WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1976-1980

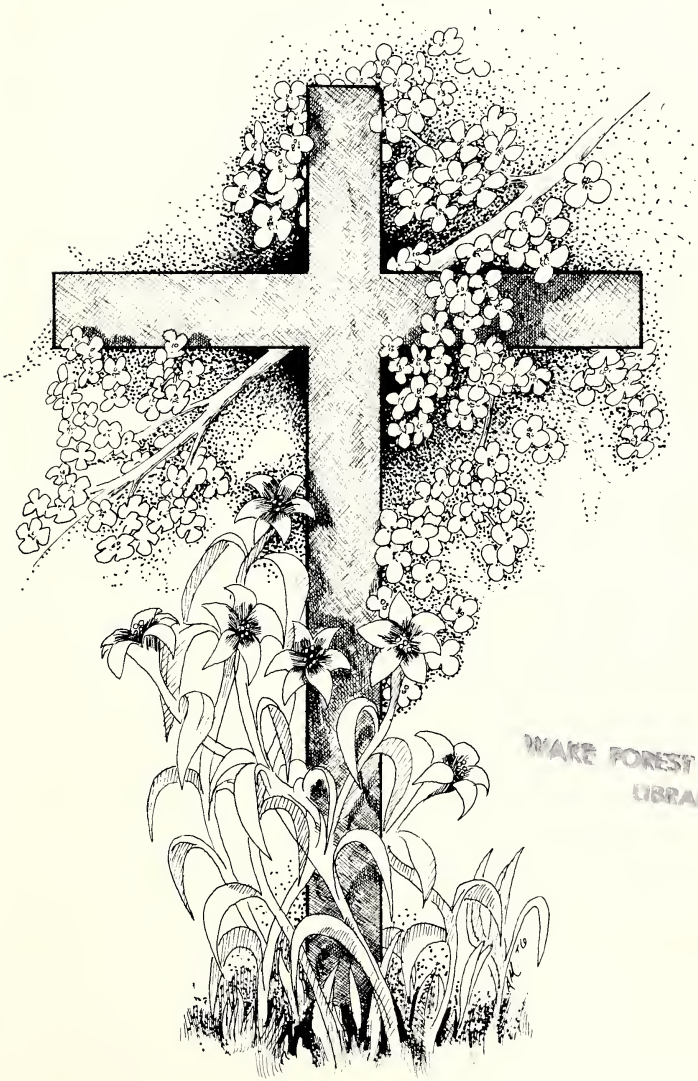
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofjohnston01john_10

BX
6349
.A4
N6
J64
1976-1980

JOHNSTON
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

ANNUAL

of the

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of the

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

BAPTIST TABERNACLE CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 18, 1976

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 19, 1976

THEME
"BOLD MISSION THRUST"

The next Annual Session will be held at
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 17, 1977

AND

PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 18, 1977

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---------- 3
General Officers ---------- 3
Sunday School Officers ---------- 3
Church Training Officers ---------- 3
Brotherhood Officers ---------- 3
Music Officers ---------- 3
Library Officers ---------- 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers ---------- 4
Standing Committees ---------- 4
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies ---------- 5
MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION ---------- 5
Constitution and By-Laws (Revised) ---------- 7
Proceedings ---------- 11
Map ---------- 36
Ministers Licensed During the Year ---------- 48
Ministers Ordained During the Year ---------- 48
Assistant Pastors and Other Staff Members ---------- 48
Historical Table ---------- 49
STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A Church Membership ---------- 52
Table B Sunday School ---------- 54
Table C Training Union ---------- 56
Table D Church Music ---------- 58
Table E Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 60
Table F Brotherhood ---------- 62
Table G Finances ---------- 64
Table H Mission Expenditures ---------- 66
Table I Special Information ---------- 68
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Director of Library Services ---------- 70
Organist (or Pianist) ---------- 71
Lay Representatives on the Executive Committee ---------- 72

Associational Directory

Moderator.....Dr. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Vice Moderator.....Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Street Smithfield 27577
Clerk.....Horace Ricks, P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569
Treasurer.....Edward Renfrow, Box 731, Smithfield 27577
Historian.....
Director of Missions.....R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director.....Robert E. Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, NC27569
Teacher Improvement Director..Doland Humphries
V.B.S. Director.....Otis Darnell, 511 East Davis Street, Smithfield 27577
Preschool Director.....Mrs. R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Associate Preschool Director..Mrs. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Children's Director.....Mrs. J. H. Mauney, 402 Holt Street, Smithfield 27577
Youth Director.....Ray Davis, Route 2, Box B-6, Four Oaks, 27524
Adult Director.....J. G. Brown, Route 2, Princeton 27569
Outreach Director.....Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, NC 27569

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director.....Bill Davis, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Adult Director.....Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Youth Director.....
Children Director.....Mrs. Bill Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557
Preschool Director.....Mrs. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, NC 27569

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director.....Ben Parker, Pine Level, 27568
Associate Director.....Doland Humphries, Pine Level, 27568
Baptist Men Director.....Donald Humphries, Pine Level, 27568
R. A. Leader.....Bill Davis, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Crusader Counselor.....Eugene Tart, Route 2, Princeton 27569
Pioneer Counselor.....Bill Davis, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Recreation Counselor.....Johnnie Strickland, Box 298, Middlesex 27557

ASSOCIATION MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....Mrs. R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Youth Director.....
Children's Director.....Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY OFFICERS

Director.....Mrs. Roy Kenn, Route 3, Box 115, Smithfield 27577

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director.....Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Box 98, Pine Level 27568
Associate Director.....Mrs. Russell Murphy, Route 1, Box 282, Smithfield 27577
Baptist Women's Director.....Mrs. William Barnes, Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield 27577
Baptist Young Women's Director..Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Route 3, Zebulon 27597
Acteen Director.....Mrs. Jan Barry, Hancock, Street, Smithfield 27577
Younger Girls in Action Dir...Mrs. Bonnie Creech, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
Older Girls in Action Dir.....Miss Nancy Daughtry, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Mission Friends Director.....Mrs. Billy R. Blackman, 1011 Chestnut Drive, Smithfield 27577
Mission Action Director.....Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Mission Support Director.....Mrs. Millie Norris, 515 Woodall Street, Smithfield 27577
Director of Publicity.....Mrs. Raymond Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

GROUP LEADERS:
Group 1.....Mrs. Ethel Faison, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Group 2.....Mrs. R. E. Earp, Route 1, Selma 27576
Group 3.....Mrs. Garfield Brown, Princton 27569
Group 4.....Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
Group 5.....Mrs. Edith Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
Group 6.....Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Route 1, Angier 27501
Group 7.....Mrs. Muriel Heath, Pond Street, Clayton 27520
Group 8.....Mrs. Sam Narron, Route 1, Middlesex 27557

Mitchiner Loan Fund Committee: Mrs. F. E. Allen, Mrs. Joe Parrish, and Mrs. S. E. Powell
Nominating Committee: Mrs. Goda Pittman, Mrs. Miriam Rose, and Mrs. Ruby Creech

Submitted by the Associational
Committee on Nominations:
Donald Horn, Chairman
Kenneth Thrasher
Iris Martin
Mrs. Merton Whitley
Mrs. Hoyt Castleberry

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS
Johnston Baptist Association
October 19, 1976

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Dr. Mike Moore, Chairman, Box 358, Clayton 27520
Rev. Hoyt M. Lock, Route 1, Selma 27576
Rev. Mack Styron, Box 507, Pine Level 27568
Rev. Harold Medlin, Route 2, Selma 27576
COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Chairman, Box 481, Smithfield 27577
Rev. Maurice Grissom, Box 35, Clayton, 27520
Rev. Leonard Braswell, Route 3, Holland Drive, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton 27569
COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER:
Rev. Robert Leonard, Chairman, Route 1, Princeton 27569

Rev. Otis Darnell, 511 East Davis, Smithfield 27577
Rev. John Gardner, Route 3, Box 471 A, Benson 27504

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:
Rev. J. H. Mauney, Chairman, 402 Holt Street, Smithfield 27577
Rev. David Coggins, Box 446, Middlesex 27557
Rev. William M. Whitlatch, Box 663, Kenly 27542

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
Rev. John Ryberg, Chairman, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Clarence Woodard, Route 1, Selma 27576
Mr. Terry Peele, First Baptist Church, Smithfield 27577
J. A. Creech, Jr., 206 W. Waddell, Selma 27576

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:
Mrs. J. H. Mauney, Chairman, 402 Holt Street, Smithfield 27577
Josephus Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Route 3, Zebulon 27597

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Rev. Wayne Martin, Chairman, Box 446, Selma 27576
Rev. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Dr. Mike Moore, Box 258, Clayton 27520
Rev. Doland Humphries, Pine Level 27568
Rev. Harold Medlin, Route 2, Selma 27576
Rev. Maurice Grissom, Box 35, Clayton 27520
Rev. Frank Grant, Route 1, Selma 27576
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield 27577

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS:
Rev. Doland Humphries, Chairman, Pine Level 27568
R. A. Avery, Route 1, Selma 27576
M. B. MacLeod, Jr., Box 1337, Smithfield 27577
Joe Nall, 1107 Chestnut Street, Smithfield 27577

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Colleges - M. B. MacLeod, Jr., Box 1337, Smithfield 27577
Christian Literature - Rev. Walter Jones, Box 152, Smithfield 27577
Cooperative Program - Rev. Hoyt Lock, Route 1, Selma 27576
Baptist Hospital - Mr. Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton 27569
N. C. Baptist Homes - Rev. Robert Brooks, Route 1, Clayton 27520
Children's Homes - Mrs. Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577
American Bible Society - Rev. Danny Powell, 111 Penny, Clayton 27520
Baptist Foundation - Rev. Don Price, 204 West Church St., Benson 27504
Annuity Board - Rev. Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577

MESSENGER TO THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Antioch - Leon Whitley, Mrs. Lucille Whitley, Tom Batten
Baptist Center - Mrs. Lawrence Canady, Lawrence Canday, W. E. Chappell, Mrs. W. E. Chappell
Baptist Tabernacle - Mrs. Harold Andrews, Rev. S. O. Edwins, Kenneth Nowell, Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Mrs. Baybelle Creech, Mrs. Louise Holland, Mr. Lee Strickland, Mr. Rupert Harris, Mrs. Bobby Driver, Barry Chamblee, Alternate
Benson - Roy B. Langdon, Rev. Donald Price, Mrs. Donald Price, J. W. Thompson, Terry Wingate, Jimmi Rose, Mrs. Louise Stephenson
Benson Grove - Mrs. Ted Parrish, Ted Parrish, Mrs. Paul Revels, Paul Revels
Bethany - Mrs. Maggie Wheeler, Mrs. Charles Carroll, Mrs. K. G. Cockrell, Mrs. Donald R. Creech, Mrs. W. B. Edwards, W. P. Whitley, Mrs. W. P. Whitley

Bethesda - Mary Puckett, Dixie Harper, Marion Hobbs, Luther Godwin, Llyod Godwin, Clyde Hobbs
Beulah - Wallace Core, Junius Barefoot, Willard McLamb, James C. Barefoot
Blackmon's Grove - Rev. Leroy Witt, Mrs. Leroy Witt, Herma Massengill, Mrs. Alice Lee, J. G. Lee
Burnell - Mr. & Mrs. Mayo Tart, Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Lassiter, Mrs. Calbert Johnson
Calvary - Charles Denning, Dorothy Johnson, Marie Denning, John Morgan, Martha Lou Casey, Arnie Morgan
Carter's Chapel - Mr. Rober Sutton, Mrs. Delores Sutton, Mr. Clifton Woodruff, Mrs. A. C. Grady, Mrs. Jean Grady
Cedar Grove - none
Clayton, First - none
Clyde's Chapel - Rev. Randolph Kesler, Mrs. W. R. Dean, Sr., A. Nevell Davis, Vera Phipps, Mrs. Z. V. Spells, Mrs. Roderick Strickland, Mrs. Haywood Medlin, Titus Painter, Rodney Phipps, Mrs. Roderick Strickland
Corinth - Rev. James Bock, Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Mrs. Wilbur Johnson, Mrs. Wilbur Pulley, Mrs. Leonard Bunn, Mr. Wilbur Pulley, Mrs. Carl Glover
Crestwood - none reported
Faith - Mr. & Mrs. John Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. David Howell, Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Ricks, Mr. Leo Newsome
Four Oaks - Mrs. Raymond E. Moore, Rev. Raymond E. Moore, Dr. Jack Colwell, Mr. Olhal Minshew, Mr. Jessee Keen, Mrs. Jesse Keen, Mrs. B. E. Creech, Mrs. Jack Colwell, Alt., Mr. Douglas Johnson, Alt.
Hales Chapel - Mrs. Will Creech, Mr. Will Creech, Mrs. Larry Dupree, Mrs. John Tippett, Alt., Mrs. William E. Davis, Alt., Mrs. Marvin Hinton, Alt.
Hephzibah - Rev. Robert Leonard, Gene Tart, Mrs. Esther King, Mr. William Whitfield, Mrs. William Whitfield
Hillside - Rev. John Ench, Mrs. Murice Heath
Hocutt Memorial - Dr. Mike Moore, Mrs. Mike Moore, Mrs. Cameron Mercer, Mr. Floyd Jones
Hood's Grove - Rev. Dennis Guy, Mrs. Dennis Guy, Mrs. Lena Lee, Mrs. Norman Jackson, Mrs. Cleo W. Hood
Jonesboro - Mr. & Mrs. Henry L. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Leray Barefoot, Mr. and Mrs. Carlie E. Parker
Kenly - Rev. & Mrs. W. P. Whitlatch, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Wallace, Mrs. H. V. Edgerton
Lee's Chapel - Mrs. Betty Denton, Mrs. Ethel Faison, Mrs. Rochelle Lee, Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Bunn, Mrs. Crama Kemp
Live Oak - R. A. Avery, Eula Maiden, Ola Stallings, Almetria Carter
Micro - Mrs. Essie Mae Crocker, Mrs. Arthur Braswell
Middlesec - Mr. John Brantley, Mrs. John Brantley, Mrs. Cecil Corbett, Mrs. Carl Daniels, Mrs. Nancy Lewis, Mr. William G. Norris, Alt.
Newton Grove - none reported
Nobles Chapel - Mrs. Pearl Glover, Mrs. Esther Bissette, Mrs. Frances Fulgham, Mrs. Ruth Stott
North Smithfield - Lloyd McLeod, Earl Whitley, Edith Dees, Hazel Whitley
Oliver Grove - L. H. Allen, Teresa Allen, Rev. Worth Johnston, Mrs. Annie Johnston, Miss Lanie Tyner, Mrs. Johnny Price
Parrish Memorial - Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Starling, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Pitts
Pauline - Mr. Hugh Allen, Mr. Earl Lee, Mr. Herman Strickland, Mrs. Herman Strickland
Pine Level - Aubrey Dunn, Mrs. Maude Jones, Mrs. Ben Parker, Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Harold Peedin
Alternates - Clyde Mozingo, Hubert F. Radford, Rexford Hinnant, Mrs. Marshall Creech
Pinkney - Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Mr. James R. Rowe
Pisgah - Walter Morgan, Mrs. Parker Johnson, Mrs. Grace Stevens, Mrs. Roy Keen, Mrs. Alton Whitley, Mr. Alton Whitley, Simon Lee

Pleasant Grove - Mr. Brant Johnson, Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Mr. Franklin Stephenson
Alternates - Mr. Stephen Buffkin, Mr. Craig Jones, Mr. Robert Stephenson
Princeton - Rev. Horace Ricks, Mrs. Bernard Lee, Mrs. James Lassiter, Mrs. Nora Williamson, Mr. David Pearce, Mrs. Eliza Olive, Mrs. A. C. Edwards, Mrs. H. E. Massengill
Alternates - Mrs. Horace Ricks, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Daughtry
Sardis - Mrs. Heolise Daughtry, Mrs. Delphia Whitley, Mrs. Laura Byrd, Mrs. Mable Olive
Alternates - Mrs. Phylis Toole, Mrs. Laverne Grice
Selma - Rev. D. Wayne Martin, Mrs. D. Wayne Martin, Mrs. Leon Williams, Mr. Leon Williams, Miss Annie Vick, Mrs. Hettie Smith
Sharon - Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, M. B. MacLeod, Rev. Fletcher Ford, Carolyn Tharrington, Jackie Jones, Henry Whitley, Mrs. Fletcher Ford
Shiloh - Louis T. Edwards, Judy Edwards, Polly Eakes, Earl Eakes
Smithfield, First - John Ryberg, Terry W. Peele, Robert Goodwin, E. S. Simpson, Mrs. William Barnes, Mrs. Jan Barry, Mrs. Becky Blackmon, Miss Limmie Norris, Mr. Joe Nall, Mrs. Ralph Pittman
Stevens Chapel - Mr. & Mrs. Sherril Thompson, Mr. Ronnie Gower, Rev. Mack Styron
Alternates - Mr. Jerry F. Oliver, Mrs. Ronnie Gower
Thanksgiving - Mr. S. C. Woodard, Mrs. S. C. Woodard, Rev. Frank Grant, Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Lynch
Trinity - Rev. & Mrs. John Grant, Mr. & Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Mrs. Bertha J. Parrish, Mrs. Verta Lawhon-Alt.
Watkins Chapel - Roy Driver, Grace Driver
White Oak - Mr. Glenn Moore, Mrs. Robert Hawley, Mrs. Robert Hawley, Mr. Bobby Johnson, Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Mrs. Jerry Pace, Sr., Mr. Garland Price
Wilson's Mills - Mrs. Harvey Stuckey, Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. Willie Garner, Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks

Constitution

ARTICLE I. -- NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. -- PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. -- MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. -- NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V. -- MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. -- AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. -- OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, and a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election. In addition, there shall be three Trustees who shall be elected to a one-year, or two-year, or three-year term. After the election of the original three Trustees all terms of office for Trustees shall be for three years.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the General Board. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The director of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Library Services and the Associational Director of Evangelism. The Directors of the Program Services departments shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. -- COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Mission Committee; Christian Life Committee; Committee on Publicity and Public Relations; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice. The Committee on Committee shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. -- GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual messions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Evangelism, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has

been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of the Council and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved by the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. -- AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amandments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the directors for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N. C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Borad, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

Proceedings

MONDAY EVENING - October 19, 1976

1. The Seventy-Fourth Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association met at Baptist Tabernacle on Monday, October 19, 1976 at 7:30 p.m. with the Moderator, Hoyt Lock of the Live Oak Baptist Church, presiding.
2. Billy Ray Creech led in the singing of the hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King."
3. Shuford Edwins, pastor of the host church, welcomed the people and made announcements.
4. Kenneth Thrasher, presented the Order of Business for the Seventy-Fourth Annual Session and moved the adoption of the program for the Annual Session of the association with one amendment under the Miscellaneous Report. It was unanimously adopted.

Program

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monday Evening, October 18, 1976
Baptist Tabernacle Church
Route 1, Wendell, N.C.

7:30 Worship
Hymn No. 12 "Come Thou Almighty King", Led by Mrs. Wesley Garner and Organist from Baptist Tabernacle
Welcome and Announcements.....Shuford Edwins
Adoption of Order of Business.....Kenneth L. Thrasher
Special Music.....Judy Davis
Scripture and Prayer.....Richard Swift
Annual Sermon.....Robert Leonard

8:10 Hymn No. 191 "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" led by Mrs. Garner
Miscellaneous Business
Greetings from Representative of Baptist Convention
Recognition of Visitors and new Pastors.....Raymond Moore
Report of Director of Missions.....Raymond Moore
Special Music.....Paul London
8:50 Evening Message.....John Lawrence
9:30 Benediction

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

116 Britt St., Smithfield, N. C.

3:00 Hymn No. 41 "To God Be the Glory", led by Mrs. Wesley Garner
Scripture and Prayer.....Fletcher Ford

3:10 Associational Reports:
Sunday School.....Robert Leonard
Church Training.....William Davis
Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Doc R. Oliver
Brotherhood.....Ben Parker
Music.....Mrs. Wesley Garner

Evangelism.....Shuford Edwins
Historian.....Mrs. Leata Barnes
Library Services.....Mrs. Roy Keen

3:45 Special Music.....Bob Goodwin
Doctrinal Sermon.....Mike Moore

4:20 Hymn No. 40 "A Mighty Fortress", Led by Mrs. Garner
Miscellaneous Reports:
Budget and Finance Committee.....Edward Renfrow
Treasurer's Report.....Edward Renfrow
Digest of church letters.....Horace Ricks
Report of Executive Committee.....Horace Ricks
Committee on Nominations.....Donald Horn
Committee on Time, Place and Preacher.....Frank Grant
Committee on Ordinations.....Wayne Martin
Committee Appointments.....Moderator elect

5:00 Memorials.....Mrs. Clarence Woodard

5:05 Reports on Institutions and Agencies:
American Bible Society
Baptist Children's Homes.....Carolyn Tharrington
Annuity Board.....Fletcher Ford
Baptist Foundation.....Mrs. Lucille Ellis
Christian Higher Education.....
Christian Life Committee.....John Ryberg
Christian Literature.....Doland Humphries
N. C. Baptist Homes.....Donald Price
Cooperative Program.....Walter S. Jones
Baptist Hospital.....Glenwood Brown

5:45 Hymn No. 188"Amazing Grace".....Led by Mrs. Garner
Afternoon Message.....Boyce Brooks

6:20 Announcements and Recognition of Visitors

6:30 Benediction and Blessing on Evening Meal

EVENING MEAL, SHARON

The evening meal will be provided by churches of group #4: Bethesda, North Smithfield, Sharon and Smithfield First

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 Hymn No. 412 "Onward Christian Soldiers"...Led by Mrs. Garner
Scripture and Prayer.....Bill Davis
Resolutions Committee Report.....Robert Brooks

7:40 Report of Self-study Committee.....Jack Colwell and Others on Committee

9:15 Benediction and Adjournment.

Baptist Tabernacle is on highway # 231, about three miles east of Wendell or two miles west of highway # 96.
Sharon is in West Smithfield on Britt Street, between the Wilson's Mills Road and highway #70 toward Raleigh.

5. The special music was beautiful presented by Judy Davis, she sang "Share His Love."
6. Shuford Edwins read the scripture taken from 1 Kings 19:1-14, 15a and led in prayer.
7. Robert Leonard, pastor of the Hephzibah Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon. He challenged us as an association to be like Elijah when God called him to do a task. He is calling us from our churches to do his work. May we be challenged to be better prepared, excited and encouraged to be of greater service in our churches and association. (1) Preach and teach the Word. (2) Provide a house of prayer to meet God for Worship. (3) Seek to meet the needs of the whole man. (4) Proclaim and prepare for the Lord's coming. May we keep our eyes on Christ and be servants of the Lord. That is what God is saying to Johnston Baptist Association.
8. Billy Ray Creech led in the singing of "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."
9. The Moderator recognized Horace Ricks to present the Report of the Constitution Revision Committee for information only. It was voted on in the afternoon meeting on Tuesday.
10. Hoyt Lock recognized Robert Bruhn, Representative of the Pastor/Church Relations Office to bring greeting from the Baptist State Convention.
11. Hoyt Lock, recognized, the Director of Missions, Raymond E. Moore, who introduced the new pastors and other workers in the association. There have been 17 changes and at present four churches are without pastors.

Mr. Moore presented the Report of the Director of Missions. He spoke briefly to his report and recommended that we plan a "World Mission Conference in 1979." The motion was made and second. It was so approved.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

We are coming to the end of our 15th year as Director of Missions in the Johnston Baptist Association. It has been for 15 happy years and we feel rather fruitful years. Not all of our hopes and desires have been fulfilled, but we feel that much progress has been made.

Dr. Cecil Ray has said, "The Baptist Association is the oldest and most respected Baptist body nest to the local church. This distinction for the association has continued even though the specific role of the association in Baptist life has changed, and is still changing. The probability is that it will continue to change". Dr. Ray further said, "The prime objective of the association has shifted from 'fellowship and doctrine' to 'missions'. In the early days the shaping factor of the association was the welfare of the churches and their internal development. This has changed to that the drive of missions is the shaping factor".

E. C. Watson, in The Baptist Association lists the elements of the work-role assigned to, or assemed by the association. They are: fellowship, doctrine, missions, education, church development and strategy development. We believe that the association has become more important in the role of Baptist life. The association helps churches to relate to the State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, and make it possible for all to work together in the work of world missions.

Today, we are being challenged by the idea of "Bold Giving" and "Bold Mission". May we become bold in our effort to reach every person for Christ in the area of our association and to cooperate with our convention in efforts to preach the gospel to every person in our country and to every person on earth within our century.

Activities of the Director of Missions for the past year are summerized by the following figures:
Times that we did specific work in the churches - 37.
Times we visited regular services in the churches - 148.
Associational meetings attended - 40.
Other services rendered - Served as hospital chaplain 10 days, led morning

devotions on the radio 10 days, conducted a VBS for mentally retarded 5 days, conducted worship at "Polka Dot" resort 3 times, conducted worship at rest home 3 times, preached at the Four Oaks area churches union meeting one time, served on Area Mental Health Board and participated in chaplain training throughout the year.

Denominational causes presented to the churches - Baptist Homes, Baptish Hospital, Home Missions, Cooperative Program, Baptist Colleges, WMU Heck-Jones Offering, Children's Homes, Foreign Missions, State Missions and associational missions.

Meetings attended outside the association - Brotherhood Conference in North Roanoke Association, Baptist State Convention in Ashville, Baptist World Alliance Convocation in Raleigh, January Bible Study Clinic at Campbell College, dinner honoring Myra Prince in Raleigh, dinner honoring Dr. Perry Crouch in Raleigh, Meredith College Music concert, Home Mission Workshop at Southeastern (5 days), Ass'n Missions Day at Southeastern Wake Forest Ministers Alumni in Raleigh, State Evangelism Conference in Ashville,Baptist Hospital Conference in Goldsboro, State WMU Convention in Greensboro, State VBS Clinic at Winate, Stewardship Seminar in Fayetteville, assisted in World Mission Conference in West Chowan Association, Sunday School planning meeting in Raleigh, Sunday School Projects Seminar in Raliegh, Graduation sermon at Southeastern, Brotherhood Regional Rally in Cary, Dir. of Miss Conf, in Norfork, Dir. of Miss. Conf at Wingate, Board of Ministers meeting at Campbell College, Home Missions Conf. at Ridgecrest, Regional Music Conf. at Durham, Brotherhood Leader Conf. at Caraway, Childrens Home Conf. at Kennedy Home, Music Clinic at Durham and Southern Baptist Conv. in Norfork.

In connection with our work we have held an estimated 125 individual conferences, 32 group conferences and 23 committee meetings.

Monthly Newsletters and several special Newsletters have been sent out. Monthly Newsletters number about 775 monthly. Miles traveled - 19,611.

Submitted by Raymond E. Moore

12. Billy Ray Creech led in the singing of "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee."
13. Hoyt Lock, introduced the speaker for evening message, Dr. John Lawrence of Raleigh.
14. Dr. Lawrence read from the book of Acts 4:1-13, 29. His theme was "The Time has come to Reach Out in Bold Thrust - Can our kind of Church save our Kind of World?"
15. Hoyt Lock thanked Dr. Lawrence for the challenging message. He recognized Billy Ray Creech to pronounce the benediction by singing, "Blest Be the Tie." and the body adjourned.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, October 20, 1976

16. Hoyt Lock, Moderator, presided over the Tuesday Session of the Seventy-Fourth Annual Session held at the Sharon Baptist Church on October 20, 1976.
17. Billy Ray Creech led the congregation in the singing of, "To God be the Glory."
18. Fletcher Ford read from Matthew 28:16-20; 25:31-40 for our scripture and led in prayer.
19. The Moderator recognized Kenneth Thrasher, host pastor, who brought words of welcome to the body.
20. Hoyt Lock, recognized Robert Leonard to bring the Report of the Sunday School. He called attention to his printed report and spoke briefly to his report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is the largest organization of our churches and because of this it could and should be the strongest arm of our churches in reaching people for Christ. The task of our Sunday School is to: "Reach, Teach, Win, Develop, Apply", and the carrying out of this task depends upon how well our teachers and officers have trained and prepared. The Associational Council exists to assist the churches in training, making plans, and helping carry out the task of the Sunday School, by providing training opportunities for officers and teachers: through associational schools or through individual sessions. We urge the churches to use the associational (SS) Council in meeting any need they may have in teacher training and improvement.

The Associational SS Council recommends that all churches participate in as many of the suggested emphases and projects as possible that are offered and suggested by our Sunday School department. Your associational officers will help to promote and will assist in any way possible to make these projects a success in your church.

The Sunday School program for 1976-77 majors on the reaching and teaching of persons through Bible Study. Projects for the year include:

1. Reach out to all resident church members.
2. Nationwide Bible Teaching/Learning Workshops. These workshops will be the main emphasis this spring on teacher improvement. They are designed so the Sunday School workers who participate in them will be able to:
   - -participate in a nationwide emphasis for improving Bible Study.
   - -recognize the importance of the Bible and its message for today.
   - -identify the needs of learners.
   - -understand your role in the Bible teaching/learning process.
   - -improve your Bible teaching skills.
   - -use your Southern Baptist curriculum materials more effectively.
   - -use new Sunday School Bible teaching & learning materials including:
     - (1) new teaching books and related helps
     - (2) new videotape and motion picture training resources
     - (3) new materials to administer Bible teaching and learning
     - (4) new potential leader training materials

These schools will be held all across our state in both day and night sessions, the day sessions running from 9:30 AM until 5:00 PM and the night sessions from 7:00 PM to 9:00 PM. Those closest to us are:

January 24, 1977 - Kinston, day session
January 31, 1977 - Raleigh, night session
March 28, 1977 - Fayetteville, day session

3. Age Group Emphasis for 1976-77 includes 13 projects designed to reach and involve our Youth in Bible Study.
4. January Bible Study - Romans: Everyman's Gospel
6. Pastor-Sunday School Director Planning Workship, Sept. 10, 1977
7. Promote - "Bible Searchers Memory Plan".

In January, 1977 a new series of study course books will be available on "Teaching" in the Sunday School. Plans are already in the making for an associational Sunday School Teacher Improvement Clinic, centered on these books. The clinic is scheduled for October 3-4, 1977.

These are projects that will be very useful in the growth of our Sunday Schools and more information and help can be obtained through the Sunday School council and through articles in "Outreach" and the "Leadership" magazines.

We hope that this will be the best year ever in every Sunday School of our association, and that through good planning, training, promotion, and good Bible Study the hopes and lives of many people will be transformed by bringing them into a new relationship to God.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Leonard, SS Director

21. In the absence of William Davis, Hoyt Lock presented the Church Training Report for information only.

CHURCH MINISTRIES AND TRAINING REPORT

Many of assume that we know what Church Training is, and we do not like what we know. Perhaps we should take a second look. To paraphrase the words of a current television commercial, "If you have not tried Church Training lately, you have not tried Church Training". Church Training is new and different. The major emphasis is upon the practical training of church leaders.

Last year, two Church Training events were held in our association: On November 24, 1975, "M" Night was held at Pisgah Church with Miss Doris Morgan of the N. C. Baptist Convention office as the speaker. Miss Morgan presented a very interesting program on the importance of Church Training. The second event was "Youth Night" held at Micro Church on the night of March 20, 1976 under the direction of Dr. Jack Colwell, pastor of Four Oaks Church. The program was presented by a team of students from Southeastern Seminary.

This year, we are planning for the same two events in our association. "M" Night will be observed by a meeting at Hales Chapel Church on Nov. 8, 1976, 7:30 PM. Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director of Church Programs of North Carolina will be the speaker. Youth Night will be observed on March 19, 1977 at Pine Level.

In addition to these programs, we will be sponsoring a Deacon's Ministry Conference in the early part of 1977 and local Church Training workshops throughout the year as requested.

There is a new day in Church Training and we hope you will become a part of it. The church that deliberately neglects the training of leaders is willingly accepting a substandard program and is limiting its effectiveness as an instrument for Christ in today's world. Training is the foundation upon which all of the other church programs are built.

In response to the desperate need for Church Training in our association, your Church Training Council is available for use in your local church, to strengthen the existing programs and to initiate new organizations. The Convention has set a goal of 1,196 new Church Training organizations by April 3, 1977. The Associational Church Ministries and Training Council has set a goal of six new units within the Johnston Association. Please help us reach this goal by allowing us to introduce your church to the materials available through Church Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Lock and Bill Davis, Directors

22. Mrs. Doc R. Oliver was recognized to bring the Report of the Woman's Missionary Union for information only. She spoke briefly and encouraged the churches to provide leadership for the Youth Organizations.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The past year has been a busy and fruitful year for the women of the Johnston Association. God has blessed our efforts, and progress has been made in many areas. First and foremost, we feel that we have grown spiritually and that has enriched the program in a wonderful way. Too, we have experienced growth in the number of organizations that we have in our association.

Our past year started with our annual Leadership Conference, which was held at First Baptist Church in Smithfield in September. The very rainy night did not dampen the enthusiasm of the women who attended, and excellent

workshops were provided plus a special time of commitment.

World Day of Prayer was observed on the first Monday in November under the direction of our Mission Support Director, Miss Millie Norris. About 100 women attended this special night at Sharon Baptist Church in Smithfield and experienced a community of spirit, as we joined our hearts in prayer for our world with those of other women around the world.

In February, WMU Focus Week was observed by the presentation of morning devotions on the local radio station led by 5 of our leaders.

Our six associational age level groups held their annual meetings with outstanding programs under the direction of the association leaders.

The Baptist Young Women and Men met together at Corinth Church under the direction of Miss B. Jaye Bunn and Mr. Ben Parker. Charles and Bonnie Wiggs brought inspiring and informative messages to those present.

The Acteens under the leadership of the associational director, Mrs. Jan Barry held held a very interesting and good meeting at Parrish Memorial with a "question and answer" program under the direction of the officers.

The older GA's under the leadership of the associational leader, Miss Nancy Daughtry had a most interesting meeting at Clayton First Church with stations representing various phases of their work for the girls to visit.

The younger GA's had their meeting at Beulah under the direction of Mrs. Bonnie Creech, director. Stories, songs and poems were used to present the program.

The Mission Friends under the direction of Mrs. Becky Blackmon had an inspiring and happy time at Carter's Chapel Church. Songs, stories and creative crafts were enjoyed by those attending.

Our annual WMU meeting was a special one this past year. Charles and Bonnie Wiggs were our speakers and brought messages of inspiration and concern. Mrs. Hortense Wilkins, sister of Charles, presented Bonnie, and the Reverend John Ryberg presented Charles. A love offering was taken and presented to Charles and Bonnie from the women of the association.

At each of the age level group meetings, the women of each church prepared a delicious meal for us, and we enjoyed them so much. Thank you wonderful women -- we love you.

The WMU Council met each quarter for business and Christian fellowship. Ten women attended WMU week at Ridgecrest. Four attended Foreign Mission week. Ten associational leaders attended the WMU conference for leaders at Mundo Vista.

Ten associational leaders attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Norfork and three BYW members from the First Baptist Church of Smithfield attended Kleidiscope at Virginia Beach.

Charles and Bonnie Wiggs and their lovely family were such a wonderful help and blessing to our association this year. We thank God for them and pray His blessings on them as they serve in Korea.

We strive, always for greater commitment. Please pray for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Oliver, Director

23. In the absence of Ben Parker, Doland Humphries brought the Report of the Brotherhood. Bill Davis will be the Pioneer Leader for the coming year.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The associational Brotherhood Program exists to help churches, to inform, to inspire and to challenge their men and boys to a greater awareness of and active participation in missions.

This past year we have put forth a greater effort to be a real service to the churches. Some of the events that have been successfully completed are:

In September, your Brotherhood Director and Baptist Men's Director attended the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador workshop at Caraway.

In November, an associational Brotherhood workshop was held at Pine Level Church. 69 men from 19 churches attended. Conferences were led by Mr. John Freeman (Baptist Men), Mr. Jim Burchette (Pioneer R. A.), Mr. Dan Bruffey (Crusader R. A.). Enthusiasm was good and much was accomplished.

In December, the first associational R. A. Basketball League was formed. To participate, a boy must attend the church R. A. meetings and give evidnece of active participation in the advancement program. There were 10 teams from 4 churches participating. They were Pilot (of Tar River Association), Hales Chapel, Pine Level and Middlesex. The age span of participants ranged from 8 to 17. There were regional playoffs in Raleigh and state playoffs at Campbell College.

In March, a Baptist Young Men and Womens Rally was held at Corinth Church. The Rally was attended well and much growth is expected.

In March, the Baptist Men and Boys Rally was held at Pleasant Grove Church. Over 300 men and boys attended and it is reported that over 700 hotdogs were eaten. The attendance was greater than we could have hoped to see. The main speaker was Charles Wiggs, missionary to Korea. Athletic awards were given to those individuals who had participated in the sports program.

In April, the Associational Brotherhood Director was one of the speakers at a Mission Support Banquet held at Hocutt Memorial Church. The role of Baptist Men was presented.

In May, an associational track meet was held for the first time in our association. Four churches (Pisgah, Watkins Chapel, Middlesex and Hales Chapel) participated in about 18 different events with each church sending some members to the state track meet playoffs held at Campbell College. The athletic department of S.S.S. High School was very gracious in allowing us to use their field and equipment and assisting in the proper "running" of the meet.

In June, a R.A. baseball league was formed with 3 churches participating. The churches were: Middlesex, Hales Chapel and Watkins Chapel. There were two teams - Middlesex and Watkins-Hales. The winner_____was also the state winner.

During the past year, 6 workshops were held in local churches by our associational leadership. A Brotherhood workshop was held at Kenly and R. A. workshops were held at Beulah, Pine Level, Jonesboro, Stevens Chapel and Kenly. Leaders in the workshops were: Ben Parker, Eugene Tart, Doland Humphries and Raymond Moore.

There were six letters sent out to all churches in the association informing them of coming activities, along with many other letters written to churches that had expressed interest in particular areas of Brotherhood work.

There were approximately 20 different events scheduled for Baptist Men in our State and 12 events for R. A.'s (apart from associational activities). We hope that each church will write the Brotherhood Department and get on the mailing list and also send in correct names and addresses of leadership to the association office so that we may help you stay informed on this great work.

If we can be of assistance, please contact us. The leaders for the coming year are: Director, Ben Parker, Pine Level; Bap. Men Dir. - Doland Humphries; R. A. Dir. - Bill Davis; Crusader Leader, Eugene Tart; Sports and Recreation Dir., Johnnie Strickland.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Parker

24. Mrs. Raymond E. Moore was recognized to bring the Church Music Report. She spoke briefly to her report.

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

In June, Mrs. Deborah Garner was elected Director of Music for the association for the year 1976-77. In August, she and others attended a regional music planning meeting in Durham. On Sept. 2, the music council met at Pine Level to make plans for the year. On Sept. 16, the council along with music leaders from several churches met at Pine Level to discuss needs of the churches in music. Shortly after that, Mrs. Garner resigned her office and on Sept. 28, Mrs. Oleta Moore was elected director to carry out the plans of the music council.

Mrs. Moore has assumed the responsibility of planning and carrying out the following events, with professional help from the churches, from the state music department and from other music leaders nearby:

1. Quarterly "Hymn Sings" similiar to those suggested for churches, on Dec. 5, Feb. 6, May 1, and Aug. 8. Each on Sunday, 3-5 PM.
2. Associational Music Leader School, January 24-25.
3. Association Music Schook, February 28-March 1.

The quarterly "Hymn Sings" will be held at different areas of the association, with the first at Baptist Tabernacle. Places for the other three to be chosen later. The four "Hymn Sings" will be - "Rejoice Sing" "Gospel Sing", "Family Sing" and "PraiSing".

Respectfully submitted,
Oleta Moore

25. Shuford Edwins was recognized to bring the Report on Evangelism. He spoke briefly to his report.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

All churches have received: GROWTH EVANGELISM: An Evangelism Planning Calendar for Pastors and Churches - 1976-77. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the coming year, including C.A.R.E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-77.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Ashville - Feb. 204, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Chirst". The response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14, 284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been 896 professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week - June 14-18 at North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by youth.

Two summer youth evangelism teams directed youth revivals and youth witness training in 18 churches across the state for a one week period in each church. Already there has been an excellent response and youth are making decisions for Christ.

On Feb. 16-18 the association conducted a win school at Wilson's Mill, led by Joe Deaton. This was succesful. There were an average of 91 in attendance each night with 15 churches taking part. There was so much interest that another school is planned for 1977.

On March 22, there was an associational Evangelism Workshop and Rally held at Baptist Tabernacle. Richard Everett from the state Evangelism de-

partment was the speaker. This was very helpful to pastors and laymen who attended. It gave them much practical assistance to carry back to their churches. The committee on evangelism hopes that it will become an annual event in our association.

Submitted by Shuford Edwins

26. Mrs. Leata Barnes was recognized to bring the Historian Report. She suggested that the Historians of the churches be listed in the Church Directory in the Minutes.

Mrs. Barnes present the first copy of the Bicentennial History of the churches to Rev. R. E. Moore to be placed in the office of the Director of Missions. Hoyt Lock was presented a book to be placed in his office. Each church in the association will be given a book for their Library.

She requested that her report be accepted and approval be given for the Bicentennial History Book and it was approved. No printed report was available to the clerk.

27. Mrs. Roy Keen brought the Library Services Report. She spoke briefly to her report.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

The Church Library provides a basically Christian-oriented resource center.

The function of the Church Library is to be the church's arm in furnishing and encouraging the use of materials of instruction, information and inspiration with the idea of leading individuals toward Christian maturity.

The library can meet the needs of many people through books on Bible study, and translation, Christian doctrine, inspiration and enrichment, devotions, biography, missions, fiction, and books for Youth, Children and Preschoolers. Another library resource is audio-visual materials, such as recordings, cassette tapes, filmstrips and motion pictures. A Church Library reaches out to people. Can I hlep your church begin or imporve the church library?

Mrs. Roy L. Keen, Director

28. Bob Goodwin was recognized to bring the special music. He played the guitar and sang "This Lonesome Valley."

29. Mike Moore brought the Doctrinal Sermon, his theme was: "The Five Great Distinctions of the Baptist Belife." (1) Authority of the Scripture. (2) Salvation by grace. (3) Believers baptismal by immersion. (4) Priesthood of every believer. (Autonomy of the local church.

30. Billy Ray Creech led in singing the hymn "A Mighty Fortress is Our God."

31. Hoyt Lock asked for the Miscellaneous Reports. He recognized Mr. Moore who requested that the Treasurer be authorized to pay for the printing of the Church Histories prepared by Mrs. Barnes. He moved the adoption of the motion and it was approved unanimously.

32. Hoyt Lock, called for a motion that the Budget and Finance Committee Report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports, and it was so approved.

REPORT OF BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Budget and Finance Committee recommended, and it has been approved by the Exeucitve Committee that the Association ask the churches for 3% of their budgets for the 1976-77 church year.

	Budgeted for 1975-1976	Budgeted for 1976-1977
1. Salary - Dir. of Missions	$ 6 400.00	$ 6 900.00
2. Rent on house and office	1 200.00	1 500.00

3. Travel expense	2 200.00	2 200.00
4. Utilities - home and office	1 200.00	1 200.00
5. Annuity and insurance	2 200.00	2 300.00
6. WMU expense	750.00	750.00
7. Office supplies & postage	450.00	500.00
8. Equipment and repairs	250.00	250.00
9. Convention & conf. expense	400.00	500.00
10. Vacation Bible School	100.00	150.00
11. Annual meeting	100.00	100.00
12. Publishing annual	600.00	660.00
13. Brotherhood expense	100.00	500.00
14. Sunday School expense	75.00	200.00
15. Clerk's honorarium	75.00	100.00
16. Stenographer	100.00	100.00
17. Church Training	75.00	100.00
18. Music	50.00	100.00
19. Leaderhsip workshops	50.00	--
20. Personnel training	100.00	500.00
21. Historian's expense	50.00	50.00
22. Miscellaneous	25.00	390.00
23. Long-range planning committee	--	50.00
Total for operating	$16 550.00	$19 200.00
Reserve for future building and program needs		$18 800.00
Total goal for year 1976-1977		$38 000.00

33. The Treasurer's Report was brought by Hoyt Lock in the absence of the treasurer, Edward Renforw. This report was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR THE YEAR ENDING 9/30/1976

Reconciliation of Cash Balances

Cash in bank 10-1-75:		
Regular - checking	$3 916 45	
Savings - building Fund	5 592 08	9 508 53
Add:		
Receipts over disbursements		1 009 44
Cash in bank 9-30-76:		
Regular - checking	3 975 49	
Savings - Building Fund	6 542 48	
	$10 517 97	10 517 97

Receipts and Disbursements

	Actual	Budgeted	(over) under
Receipts:			
Collections-Assoc. Churches	$ 15 092 09	16 116 00	1 023 91
Bap. State Conven.	384 00	384 00	0
Building Fund=	545 00		(545 00)
Annual Minutes	211 25		(211 25)
Pulpit Supply	85 00		(85 00)
Interest earned	405 50		(405 40)
Sales tax refund	7 18		(7 18)
Lay Evangelism Conf.	70 00		(70 00)
	$ 16 799 92	16 500 00	(299 92)

Disbursements:

Salary - Dir. of Missions	6 400 00	6 400 00	0
Rent on house and office	1 200 00	1 200 00	0
Travel expenses	2 200 44	2 200 00	(44)
Utilities - house and office	1 200 00	1 200 00	0
Annuity - insurance	1 931 82	2 200 00	268 18
W. M. U. expense	574 07	750 00	175 93
Office supplies and postage	470 36	450 00	(20 36)
Equipment and repairs		250 00	250 00
Convention expense	379 05	400 00	20 95
Vacation Bible School	95 50	100 00	4 50
Annual meeting	100 00	100 00	0
Publishing annual minutes	598 40	600 00	1 60
Brotherhood expenses	75 00	100 00	25 00
Sunday School expenses	141 10	75 00	(66 10)
Clerk's Honorarium=	75 00	75 00	0
Stenographer	100 00	100 00	0
Miscellaneous	48 74	25 00	(24 74)
Church Training	45 00	75 00	30 00
Music		50 00	50 00
Leadership workshops		50 00	50 00
Personnel training	86 00	100 00	14 00
Historian's expense		50 00	50 00
Lay Evangelism Conference	70 00		)(70 00)
	$15 790 48	$16 550 00	759 52

Note - Individual church contributions are listed in the Digest of the church reports.

In addition, some churches contributed to the building fund.

Contributions of churches to:

the building fund:	
Hocutt Memorial	$ 50 00
Princeton	100 00
White Oak	150 00
Total	300 00

Contributions of individuals to:

the building fund:	
R. E. Moore	$ 45 00
Ethel G. Faison	100 00
S. T. Anderson	100 00
Total	$ 245 00

34. Horace was recognized to bring the Digest of Church Letters. He spoke briefly to his report. This report was for information only.

Digest of Letters

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Total Church Members	Sunday School Members	Church Training Members	Church Music Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program Mission Gifts	Grand Total Mission Gifts	Association Mission Gifts
**********	***	*****	****	***	****	****	***	********	******	******	****
Antioch	5	272	143	0	19	43	0	$ 20918	$ 450	$ 873	150
Bapt. Center	6	225	123	0	22	33	10	23402	2133	3236	185
Bap. Tabern	15	588	326	0	33	88	9	51645	4036	6423	550
Benson	8	544	309	0	49	134	9	82309	8140	14552	1234
Benson Gr.	1	150	128	0	23	40	0	8529	40	773	50
Bethany	5	230	160	0	40	21	0	16150	400	2703	150
Bethesda	3	262	139	41	34	43	12	26383	1142	2777	260
Beulah	24	250	197	0	52	84	71	32170	431	879	0
Black. Gro.	1	169	76	0	17	20	0	18857	650	2653	125
Burnell	2	132	87	0	15	10	0	13060	180	1139	135
Calvary	4	83	56	0	0	12	0	7207	60	517	65
Carters Ch.	1	199	122	0	31	60	42	13700	175	2522	592
Cedar Grove	4	113	45	0	18	20	0	10421	120	461	0
Clayton, F.	8	701	421	10	51	161	18	105616	13950	19443	1100
Clydes Ch.	1	322	188	0	10	57	43	24218	1752	3318	300
Cornith	4	364	161	0	60	17	18	28581	500	1869	200
Crestwood	4	146	63	0	0	28	0	14824	1465	1804	175
Faith	6	90	60	1	33	12	1	8111	325	357	0
Four Oaks	7	370	251	0	73	95	54	36899	5175	9190	600
Hales Ch.	0	260	147	0	34	45	45	23386	951	1791	200
Hephzibah	13	231	227	0	35	39	17	29282	1200	3339	480
Hillside	10	101	76	43	15	27	12	18500	60	418	25
Hocutt Mem.	14	400	299	109	96	127	44	58179	11122	22419	700
Hoods Grove	4	120	114	0	28	36	9	10312	75	560	25
Jonesboro	5	85	87	0	0	15	15	12092	0	431	100
Kenly	4	146	119	0	46	46	10	16500	720	1397	144
Lee's Chap.	1	198	94	0	18	31	0	14942	719	1554	204
Live Oak	4	227	192	0	20	95	0	18401	240	1165	165
Micro	3	187	90	38	30	13	0	12996	240	833	100
Middlesex	1	218	128	0	52	40	31	24255	2517	4150	275
Newton Grove	0	135	134	0	16	18	0	10325	25	299	0
Nobles Chap.	0	150	104	0	0	25	0	11216	480	1702	220
N. Smithf.	4	96	83	0	34	8	0	12376	46	462	0
Olivers Gr.	13	153	167	0	0	25	0	16699	100	1498	250
Parrish Mem	11	411	224	0	43	25	18	28001	400	1783	300
Pauline	9	200	140	0	30	13	0	15827	622	935	126
Pine Level	2	307	216	0	50	50	65	37735	3527	8032	500
Pinkney	0	140	79	0	0	18	0	7064	40	176	0
Pisgah	9	398	191	53	78	61	41	29212	2413	5121	690
Pleas Grove	49	269	221	0	26	89	41	25983	1095	2784	843
Princeton	24	619	505	0	123	44	0	49429	2500	6475	1100
Sardis	22	254	151	0	0	40	23	22752	300	1506	100
Selma	3	390	138	0	37	86	53	47320	4400	7533	500
Sharon	6	297	233	0	57	119	15	47333	4598	6849	900
Shiloh	0	214	97	0	25	64	26	13000	200	865	100
Smithf. 1st	9	984	745	169	221	208	152	1128064	6750	15455	800
Stevens Ch.	6	161	128	1	40	36	21	14333	945	1195	105

Thanksgiving	4	213	112	0	39	0	0	19254	907	1845	395
Trinity	1	179	72	0	24	35	0	29641	924	2043	156
Watkins Ch.	0	171	146	0	59	52	24	16600	550	1127	135
White Oak	5	421	230	0	27	64	14	37997	1300	3422	450
Wilsons Mil.	3	220	146	0	25	29	0	15940	1300	2336	490
Totals'76-	358	13783	8890	45	419	072	601	963$1417944	$92386	$186893	16,429
Totals'75-	283	13555	8535	50	618	552	285	838$1277915	$67376	$146359	14257

35. Horace Ricks presented the Report of the Executive Committee. He spoke of the importance of the Executive Meetings and of having all churches represented at these quarterly meetings. His report was presented for information only.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year. All meetings were held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield, on the last Tuesday of each quarter.

The First Meeting was held December 30, 1975. The first order of business was the election of the finance committee. The moderator appointed M. B. MacLeod, Jr. to audit the 1974-75 financial records and to report his findings at the next meeting of the Executive Committee. The Self-Study Committee gave its first report to the Executive Committee. At the request of R. E. Moore, the committee voted to subtract $449.41 from the salary of the Director of Missions and that it be placed in Annuity for him. The Committee voted to allow the Evangelism Committee to receive offerings at its meetings to provide for the expenses of its programs.

The Second Meeting was held on March 30, 1976. The nominating committee made its first report to the committee at which time the new Directers of the departments were elected. Mrs. Leata Barnes urged the churches to plan for Bicentennial celebrations for July 4, 1976. Mrs. Doc R. Oliver reported that every church in the association has a WMU organization. Jack Colwell presented the Financial Report for Ed Renfrow. The Self-Study Committee made its second report to the committee.

The Third Meeting was held June 29, 1976. The first order was the presentation of the financial report. A budget for 1976-77 was proposed amended and approved for recommendation to the Association. The Self-Study Committee made its third report to the Committee. A Constitution Revision Committee was appointed by the moderator and instructed to report at the September meeting. The Historian reported that a history book of the association was being prepared for printing. The body voted to have 100 history books printed. R. E. Moore presented his quarterly report.

The Fourth Meeting was held September 26, 1976. The first order was the consideration of the Treasurer's Report. R. E. Moore presented the 1976-77 Calendar of Events. Don Horn presented the second report of the Nominating Committee. The Constitution Revision Committee presented a printed report and it was approved for recommendation to the association at the Annual Session. Jack Colwell reported for the Self-Study Committee. His printed report was approved for recommendation at the Annual Session. John Ench requested approval of the request of Hillside Church for financial aid through State Missions. The request was approved.

It is our hope that each church will elect a layperson to represent it and that the pastor and the layperson will attend the meetings regularly. Their presence is vital to the life of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks, Clerk.

36. With Donald Horn moving from the association, Kenneth Thrasher read the Nominations for the Associational general officers. These officers are included in the directory in this Annual.

37. Horace Ricks was recognized to bring the Report of the Consitution Revision Committee. After the presentation, Jack Colwell made a motion that Article VIII, section 1 be amended to include a Christian Life Committee. The motion passed. Mr. Ricks read item number 13 which was not in the printed report. He then moved the adoption of the entire report as amended and it was adopted unanimously.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION REVISION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Revision Committee, elected by the Association's Executive Committee, met September 20 at Johnsons Restaurant. The committee makes the following recommendations to the association:

1. That Article IX be entitled "General Board" to replace the words "Executive Committee" and that all places in the constitution where the words "Executive Committee" appear that they be changed to read "General Board".
2. That the Association elect three trustees and that Article VII, sec. 1, the followin sentence be added: "In addition, there shall be three trustees who shall be elected to a one-year, or two-year or three-year term. After the election of the original three trustees all terms of office for trustees will be for three years.
3. That Article VII, section 2, after the duties of the Director of Missions add the words: "The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association".
4. That in Article VII, section 4, the word "June" be deleted and the word "March" be inserted and that the word "September" be deleted and the word "June" be inserted.
5. That in Article VIII, section 1, the words "Evangelism Committee" be deleted.
6. That in Article VII, section 4, the words "Committee on Evangelism" be deleted and the words, "Director of Evangelism" be inserted, and that after words "Director of Library Services", add the words "and the Associational Director of Evangelism".
7. That in Article VIII, section 1, the "Evangelism Committee" be deleted and that the words "Missions Committee" be inserted.
8. That in Article VIII, section 1, the word "standing" be inserted before the word "Committees."
9. That in Article VIII, section 1, the words, "Committee on Committees who shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees," be inserted.
10. That in Article IX, section 5, line 3, the word "Committee" be deleted and the word "Council" be inserted.
11. That in Article IX, section 7, line 5, the word "adopt" be deleted and the word "approve" be inserted.
12. That to By-Law number 2, the words, "and shall project programs for the current year" be added. The following sentence shall be added: "The reports shall be presented by the directors for the current year."

Respectfully submitted, Horace Ricks, Chairman, Hoyt Lock, Moderator, R. E. Moore and Wayne Martin

38. Frank Grant was recognized to bring the Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. He moved the adoption of this report as printed. The report was adopted.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee makes the following recommendations for 1977 session:

1. That the first session commence on Mon. evening, Oct. 17 at Antioch Church and that Shuford Edwins bring the annual sermon. That the

alternate preacher be Robert Brooks.

2. That the afternoon and evening sessions on Tues. Oct. 18 be at Pauline Church according to schedule of the long-range calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Grant, Chairman, Harold Medlin,
Randolph Kesler and Malcolm MacLeod

39. The committee on Ordination Report was presented by Wayne Martin. He spoke briefly to his report. It was presented for information only.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

CALVARY--Rev. John T. Gardner, Route 3, Benson, 27504
CLAYTON--Rev. Danny Powell, 118 Penny Street, Clayton, NC 27520
MIDDLESEX--Rev. David Coggins. P.O. Box 446, Middlesex, NC 27557
SMITHFIELD, FIRST--Rev. Steve Williams, Route 3, Box 47, Trinity, NC 27370

Rev. Charles Tucker, Box 612, Clayton, NC 27520

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

PISGAH--Rev. Sherwood Tony Johnson, 613 North 7th Street, Smithfield, NC 27577

40. Jack Colwell, newly elected Moderator was recognized to present the Committee Appointments. The appointees names are listed in the directory of this Annual.

41. Mrs. Clarence Woodard presented the Report on Memorials. She spoke of it being a blessed time not a time of sadness. She read a portion Revelations in which John wrote of our assurance of eternal life. After reading the list she lead in prayer.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Mary Johnson
Mr. Jimmy Maiden
Mr. Odell Lewis
Mr. McDaniel Narron

BAPTIST CENTER
Mr. Ed Hardee, Sr.

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mr. J. C. Holt
Mr. Leonard Crowder
Mr. Rudolph Moody
Mrs. Willistine Carroll
Mr. Steve Driver
Mrs. Annie M. Holder

BENSON
Miss Wilhelmina Utley
Mr. M. S. Peacock, Jr.
Mr. J. C. Warren
Mrs. Camile Huggins
Mr. Edward Ennis

BENSON GROVE
Mr. Earl Barbour
Mrs. Rosa Penny

BETHANY
NONE

BETHESDA
Mr. Ed Coats
Mrs. Effie Godwin

BEULAH
Mrs. Ada Ivey

BLACKMON'S GROVE
None

BURNELL
Mrs. Lettie Thornton
Mr. Christopher Lassiter

CARTER'S CHAPEL
None

CALVARY
Mr. James Carr Newton
Mrs. Lucille T. Barefoot

CEDAR GROVE
None

CLAYTON, FIRST
Mrs. A. H. Jones
Dr. J. J. Tew, Deacon
Mrs. Mildred J. Hill
Mrs. W. P. Creech

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Iva M. Denning
Mr. Elwood Vaughn

CORINTH
Mrs. Bessie Wilder
Mrs. Doris Creeck
Mr. Joe Ward

CRESTWOOD
None

FAITH
None

FOUR OAKS
None

HALES CHAPEL
Mr. Harold Driver

HEPHZIBAH
Mrs. Neta Woodard
Mr. Earl Newsome

HILLSIDE
None

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Ronald L. Winfrey

HOOD'S GROVE
Mr. Joe E. Hudson, Deacon
Mr. Henry Patrick Hudson
Mr. Earl Gilbert
Mrs. Media Gilbert

JONESBORO
None

KENLY
Mr. J. A. Hodge
Mrs. Iva James
Mrs. J. K. Lamn
Mrs. Joyce Shook

LEE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Arnold Driver
Mr. Joe Jaison, Deacon
Mrs. Mattie Morris
Mr. L. M. Price
Mr. Fenton Strickland

LIVE OAK
Mrs. Clentis Capps
Mrs. Bessie Jones

MICRO
None

MIDDLESEX
Mr. Rossell E. Gilliam

NEWTON GROVE
None

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mr. Edward Boykin, Deacon
Mr. Luther Bunn

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mr. Willie Twigg

OLIVER GROVE
None

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mr. George Massey
Mr. Clarence Daughtry
Mrs. Ella Creech
Mr. Olen Worley

PAULINE
None

PINE LEVEL
Mrs. E. O. Coor

PINKNEY
Mr. Oscar Pittman, Deacon

PISGAH
Mr. Coy Keen
Mr. Eli Woodall
Mr. Velton Byrd

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Fred F. McKee
Mr. J. Hector Langdon
Mr. Gordon Stephenson
Mr. Roy D. Bledsoe

PRINCETON
Mrs. Stephen Lee
Mr. Stephen Lee
Mr. Harris Sasser, Jr.
Miss Lois Sanders
Mrs. Myrtle Snipes

SARDIS
Mr. Sampson Toole

SELMA
Mrs. Rena Cannady
Mr. Wilbur Eason
Miss Julia Grant

SHARON
None

SHILOH
Miss Shelly Poole

SMITHFIELD, FIRST
Mrs. C. L. Denning
Mr. J. A. Massey, Jr.
Mrs. Brodie Smith
Mr. Cameron Garris
Mrs. David Settlemyer
Mrs. A. R. Blow
Mr. L. D. Underwood
Mrs. Marion Holland
Mr. Lester Hales
Mrs. H. P. Howell
Miss Alma Smith
Mrs. Lehman Barnes
Mr. J. Ernest Bobbitt

STEVENS CHAPEL
Mrs. Mattie Worley
Mr. Wilbert Thompson

THANKSGIVING
Mrs. Ida Lynch
Mrs. Nedgie Price
Mr. C. C. Perry, Deacon
Mr. D. T. Bailey, Deacon

TRINITY
Dr. Budd E. Smith, Deacon & Retired President of Wingate Jr. College

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mrs. Mettie Hocutt
Mrs. Margie Godwin
Mr. Eugene Manning

WHITE OAK
Mr. C. N. Barnes, Jr.
Mr. Ray Murphey
Mrs. Lizzie Carroll
Mrs. Vera Skinner
Mr. Hoyt Castleberry, Deacon
Mr. Gordon Coats
Mr. Maurice Weathers

WILSON'S MILLS
Mr. Joseph Pilkington

---

42. Carolyn Tharrington was recognized to bring the Report of the Baptist Children Homes. She recognized Leonard Gerald of Kennedy Home who brought greetings from the Childrens Homes. He spoke of the work and needs of the children.

N. C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT, EASTERN AREA

The variety of services provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. have been increased greatly in recent years. Eastern N. C. has shared in this expansion made possible by the generosity of our Baptist people and other friends of the dependent child.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part of our total ministry for many years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on Sept. 30, 1976 for the construction of a cottage for children, a recreation building and a residence for the director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout Southeastern N. C. who have responded to the initial challenge of Mr. John Newton and Mrs. Darold Deal, business men of Hichory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate in Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endowment has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of giving us a $75,000 Grant over a period of three years to insure adequste support for this innovative effort. Other child caring agencies across the nation are studying this program.

Due to fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of Henderson and the member churches of the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency shelter will be opened in Henderson during the month of October. This facility will provide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term placement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster homes has provided care for many of our children since the beginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently Eastern N. C. has seventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. Our greatest need in this area is for foster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special needs.

The department of Child Development and Family Education is available to assist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, enrich and support the Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon call to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education and related interests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means of support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program and Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existance. We thank you for every expression of your faith and conficence.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington

43. Hoyt Lock presented the report of the American Bible Society. He moved the adoption of the report.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society, born in 1886, grew up with our nation, and made sure its citizens had copies of God's Word to guide them.

Today the goal of the ABS is the same - the translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the piople, without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. The number of Scriptures distributed annually runs into the hundreds of millions of copies and continues to increase.

A milestone in the development of a common language translation will be reached in late 1976, when The Good News Bible, the entire Bible in todays English Version is published. To be released during the 160th anniversary year of the ABS, this translation will be the Society's Bicentennial gift to the people of the U. S.

The dilemma of the new reader unable to improve his reading skills for lack of materials is a problem familiar to the Bible Societies. The Societies feel that if "bridge materials" such as Good News For New Readers Scripture Literacy Selections are not available, most readers who are new will return to illiteracy and never again have the opportunity to read God's Word.

In September, 1975, the ABS released a 16mm color film entitled A Way To The Word. Photographed on location in Brazil, Bolivia, Guatemala and Mexico, this film shows how the Scripture Literacy Selections are changing the lives of new readers in South America and around the world.

Scripture distribution in the U. S. during 1975 reached a total of 109,469,781 copies, an increase of 11,181,000 over 1974.

As the tenth anniversary of the publication of Good News For Modern Man approaches distribution of this New Testament passed the 50,000,000 mark. This is an achievement unsurpassed in (paperback) publishing history.

Custom and imprinted Scriptures constitute a signaficant part of the Society's national distribution program. Requested especially by individuals and church organizations, these Scriptures are circulated in a variety of life situations, including sports events, state fairs, and programs of evangelistic outreach.

Answering requests of church groups working in the Vietnamese refugee centers, the ABS printed two Scripture Selections in Vietnamese on the theme of hope. Copies of Today's English Version of the New Testament were also distributed as an aid in teaching the refugees English.

The Society is assisting the missionary activities of the SBC in a variety of ways. Brazil's literacy organization considers the Good News for New Readers Selections to be the best available material for its students. In Kenya, many received up-to-date translations of the N. T.

The Executive Committee of the United Bible Societies pledged $11.2 million for support of its worldwide program in 1976, but more funds are needed for the continuation of the Societies' vital work. The ABS therefore, must ask for increased support from the churches.

Nearly 16.5 per cent of the total contributions is represented by the support of the Southern Baptist Convention, a slight decrease from the previous year. In 1975 Southern Baptists gave $238,554 as to $258,802 in 1974.

We ask for your continued prayers, that the Bible Society, in partnership with the SBC and other willing Christians, may perform even more effectively its task of bringing the Word of God to those who ask for it and need it.

Information furnished by the ABS

44. Fletcher Ford was recognized to bring the Report of the Annuity Board. There are seven churches in the Johnston Baptist Association not enrolled in the Annuity Program. He urged churches and Pastors to enter the Annuity program if they are not already enrolled.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Southern Baptist Churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection for pastors and others in church-related vocations. The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire. These funds taken together are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to $401,135,261. While this appears to be a lot of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064. Benefits paid to retirees, widows and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existance, it has paid more than $141 million in benefits.

The 13th check issued in December, 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the 13th check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

In N. C. 2667 staff members of 2140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program - 2421 in the Family Benefit section (plan A) 1069 in the Age Security (plan B) and 240 in the Variable Benefit section (plan C).

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

45. Mrs. Lucille Ellis presented the Report of the Baptist Foundation, Inc. She spoke briefly to her report. It was presented for information only.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

In a tract that came across the Foundation desk during the past year was a note about the will of the famous financier J. Pierpoint Morgan. It is reported to have contained 10,000 words and incorporated 37 different articles of instruction, all of which were necessary because a vast fortune has to be properly dispersed. What Morgan valued most, however, was indicated by the opening statement of that legal document. It read, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Savior, full of conficence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious block, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father. I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard... the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone".

What a testimony! This wealthy man recognized that of everything he owned, his most valued possession was the priceless gift of salvation. Paul in II Corinthians 12:4 says, "I seek not yours but you". As we think of Christian stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a means for raising money, but a plan for making the right kind of man.

During the 1975-76 fiscal year, the N. C. Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through the will of a person who has received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, ubt presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Scott Ellis

46. The Report on Christian Higher Education was presented by the Moderator. This report was for information only.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist History reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist College. When the convention was formed in 1830 there were two church academies already in existance, as well as the University of N. C. at Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became

Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in the state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate. Since 1844, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian High Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the SBC, and is one of the oldest educational cooperative in America.

It is not enough that N. C. Baptists have begun and now support six colleges and one university. As important as history and tradition are they cannot substitute for warm, vital relationships in the present. The need for colleges anc churches to give fresh attention to their partnership and their mutual dependance is always present. Listed below are some of' the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. N. C. Baptists continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day Offering on Father's Day.
2. The colleges continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who lead N. C. Baptist churches.
3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their effort to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students graduating.
4. The colleges pledge to N. C. Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Bpatist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Help is available.
5. Churches, pastors' conferences and associations invite the colleges to send students and faculty to speak and lead programs.
6. Baptist colleges are anxious to receive invitations to serve the churches and associations. Each of the colleges is prepared to send speakers on request.

There are 53 colleges supported by various Baptist state conventions. The enrollment of the 7 N. C. Baptist colleges comprise about 15% of the total enrollment in the 53 schools. While the SBC does not own any colleges, there is a strong emphasis by the denomination upon Christian education through the SBC Education Commission.

Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist colleges can urge students to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support of the local church and the broad programs of our denomination.

From the Education Commission of the SBC, we gather the following: In 1975, the state conventions and the SBC increased their support of the schools for operation and capital needs by $2,605,832 or a total of $31,228,389. Donations, gifts and grants amounted to $32,645,806. Total assets of the schools amounted to $985,550,278, or $302,412,322 endowment and $683,127,956 property value.

Vocational Christian Volunteers totaled 21,127 for 1975-76 or an increase of 1,997 - a 10.44% increase.

In all our Bible Schools, Academies, colleges and seminaries we have 11,170 ministerial students and a total of 9.957 other students who are preparing for church related vocations.

(Information furnished by Council on Christian Higher Education and the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention)

47. The Christian Life Committee Report was presented by Hoyt Lock in the absence of John Ryberg. The report was presented for information only.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT
(with excerpts from the Christian Life Commission of SBC and the Christian Life Council of North Carolina)

When has there been a time more needful for exemplary Christian living--in private devotions and public professions--in the home, the church, in civic and political affairs--in national and in international communities.

Communication of the moral imperatives of the gospel has been undertaken by the Christian Life Commission and others of like mind and heart in the past year through the continuing output of sermons, articles, lessons, books, news releases, pictures, curriculum materials, pamphlet literature, and actions related to applied Christianity. Special attention has been given in local churches to applying the gospel as programs have been developed for Christian social action in the local church.

Five areas of Christian social concern have required the special attention of the Christian Life Commission. (1) Family life has been emphasized through conferences, sermons, pamphlets, specialized meetings for leaders, participation in national meetings where a Baptist witness for Christ has been borne, some major addresses, and guest editorials. (2) Race relations has been emphasized by distributing study materials and photographs related to Race Relation Sunday, by encouraging and assisting Baptists in the development of continu8ng dialogue, mission action, and ministries across racial lines, and by the continued distribution of educational materials and suggestions for action related to the Christian way in race relations. (3) Christian citizenship has been emphasized through the special promotion of Christian Citizenship Sunday, the dissemination of three books on Christian citizenship, heavy involvement in helping Baptists responsibily celebrate the nation's Bicentennial observance, preparation and wide distribution of special materials related to Christian citizenship, and the development of a new consciousness and a new commitment related to Christian citizenship. (4) Economics and daily work have received attention through articles written, literature distributed, messages delivered, special emphasis on Christian and daily work at Labor Day, and continued study and research to help Baptists apply Christian principles in this important arena. (5) Special moral concerns have received attention through education and action on such important moral issues as immoral television programing, violence, obsenity, pornography, abuse of alcohol and other drugs, the ecological crisis, gambling, criminal justice, abortion, divorce, sexual morality and hunger.

In North Carolina the emphasis of the Christian Life Council in 1976 has been twofold: citizenship and family relationships.

A major concern for the Christian home has prompted the Council to distribute over 150,000 pieces of literature relative to the family. Over a hundred sermons on the home were preached and a number of conferences were conducted. A workshop for Youth Ministries was co-sponsored with the Youth Ministries Section. A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for October 29-31 in Charlotte. One of the most exciting developments is the creation of the Department of Christian Family Life. W. Douglas Cole will head the Department which will be a part of the Christian Life Council.

The Christian Life Council's reason for existance centers on the concept of helping those who call Him "Lord, Lord" to know and do His Commandments.

Respectfully submitted,
John Ryberg

48. Doland Humphries brought the Christian Literature Report. He spoke briefly to his report.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Good Christian literature is a bench mark of Southern Baptist life. Among the quality literature published there are some fine magazines for devotional and family reading such as:

Home Life (Family Magazine)
Open Windows (Adult devotional)
Encounter (Youth devotional)
Event (Leisure youth magazine)
The Student (For your college young people)

Along with these fine magazines, our State paper, the BIBLICAL RECORDER, serves a unique purpose for North Carolina Baptists. The RECORDER keeps us abreast of current events in Baptist and National life. Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take the initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local chruch, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each church should make provision in their budget to send the RECORDER to each family. It will mean a more dedicated, informed and equipped membership.

Last year____churches added the RECORDER to their budgets. Now____ churches in our association have some form of plan to include the RECORDER in their church life.

Respectfully submitted,
Doland Humphries

49. In the absence of Donald Price the Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes For the Aging was presented by Terry Wingate.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Your N. C. Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one home in March of 1951, to five homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western N. C. Baptist Home in Ashville. In September, 1975, Brother Ralph Cannon, beloved pastor, and Trustee of the Homes, was called by the Trustees to serve as Director of Development and Denominational Relations and has been leading the fund raising program for the Western N. C. Baptist Home in a remarkable way. He reports that response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western N. C. has been most encouraging, and that there is every indication that we will reach the goal. We are grateful not only to those in Western N. C., but throughout the State, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home available for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, the Western N. C. Home, in Ashville, will accomodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing Care Unit - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home, in Albermarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville.

In these Homes, the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ is shared and underscored. The love gifts of N. C. Baptists make

this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources - The Cooperative Program and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every N. C. Baptist who makes them possible! Gifts this year through these sources are greater than ever before, and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both in numbers ministered to, and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited about - the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to completed by fall of 1977. Those interested in this phase of the ministry of Baptist Homes may contact Bill Poole, the Executive Director of the Homes for information.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every N. C. Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Price, Representative

50. Walter S. Jones presented the Cooperative Program Report.

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Mission Program. The stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving." Through the Cooperative Program we demonstrate our mission commitment.

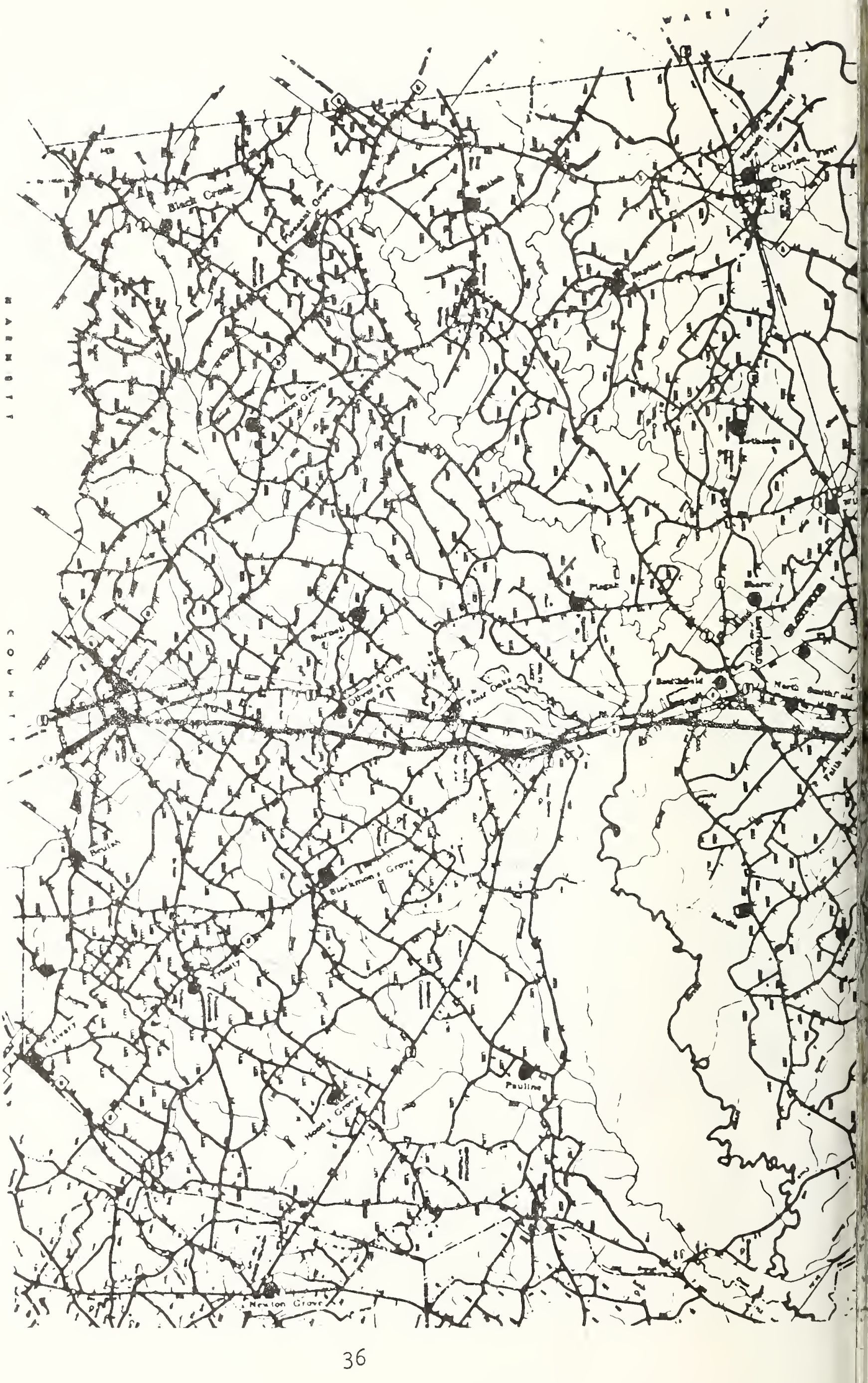
For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred as the Christian life style. One man said that when he truned his life over to the Lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of discipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and that were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's mission.

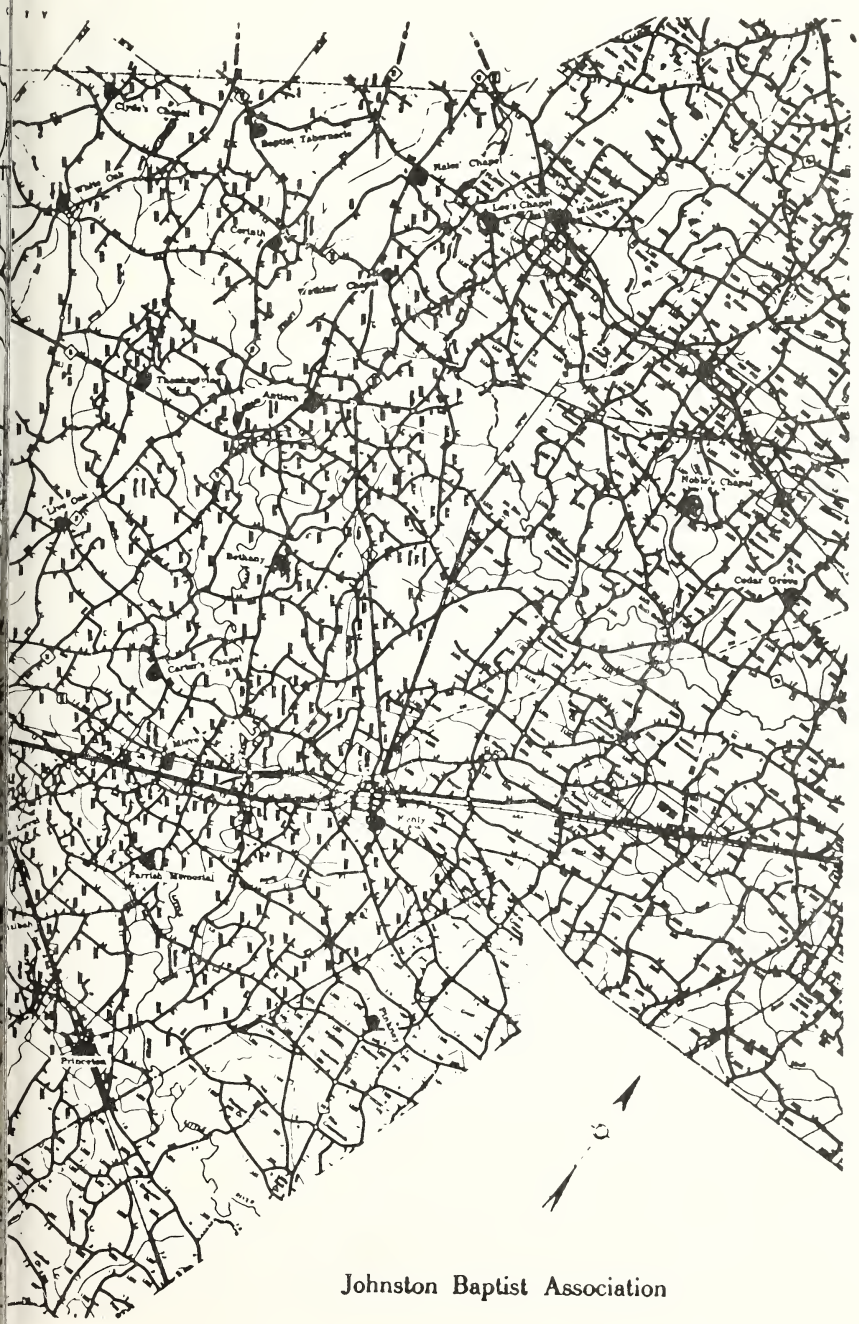
For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a special life style. Churches are stewards too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus. Every church is challenged to increase annually the percentage of its income given through the Cooperative Program. Churches should consider prayerfully the 15 percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

Last year, 1126 churches in N. C. increased their gifts through Cooperative Program by 15% or more, and 4 associations in our state had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church.
2. That a stewardship conference or Stewardship Decision Night be held for interested churches in order to make available to them guidance materials for use in their stewardship programs.
3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
4. That every church in the association give something through the Cooperative Porgram for world mission support, <u>every</u> month.
5. That every church in the association increase the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.


WAKE
HARNETT COUNTY
Black Creek
Four Oaks
Blackmans Grove
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

6. That every church in the association give the suggested amount for the support of associational missions, every month.
7. That every church have a special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during every service in the church during October.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter S. Jones, Jr.

51. Glenwood Brown brought the Baptist Hospital Report. He recognized Calvin Knight, a representative from the Baptist Hospital, who spoke briefly about the work we are doing in our hospital, and brought words of gratitude from the patients.

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"Christian Stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is a part of a team involved in Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patient and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality of care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time, the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspicies of the Area Health Education Centers, created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contribution towards the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in the area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of Clinical Pastoral Education programs . A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946 compared to a total of $390,000 the preceeding year. Johnston Ass'n churches gave $4,488.70 for year ending June 30. (34 churches gave)

Respectfully,
Glenwood Brown

52. Billy Ray Creech led the congregation in the hymn, "Amazing Grace."
53. Horace Ricks was recognized to introduce the messenger for the afternoon, the Rev. Boyce Brooks. Mr. Brooks is the Director of Religious Activities at Campbell College.
54. Rev. Boyce Brooks theme was "A Preventive Faith." He read from Jude

20-24. (1) Live and thrives in a certain atmosphere. (2) Christ confers on us a positive faith. (3) Preventive faith has great value.
55. The Moderator recognized Raymond E. Moore to make announcements about the Calendar in the Book of Reports. He announced the World Day of Prayer, November 1, 1976.
56. Kenneth Thrasher was recognized to give instruction about the evening meal, and he pronounced the benediction and blessing.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1976

57. Hoyt Lock called the evening session to order and Billy Ray Creech led in the singing of the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers."
58. Bill Davis was recognized and he read from Ephesians 6:10-26 and led in prayer.
59. The Moderator recognized Robert Brooks who presented the Report of the Resolution Committee. He moved the adoption of the report as follows.

THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on Resolution offers the following.

1. BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the host churches, Baptist Tabernacle and Sharon Baptist Church for the hospitality.

2. BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the Program Committee for the excellent work on the program for the Seventy-Fourth Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association.

3. BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the churches of Group 4, Bethesda, Smithfield, First, North Smithfield, and Sharon for the excellent mean provided for the Messengers.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Brooks

60. Hoyt Lock told of the work of the Self-Study Committee. He recognized Jack Colwell to report on the Self-Study Committee. Mr. Colwell recognized all the members of the committee.
61. R. A. Avery was recognized to read the two Recommendations Related to Programs. He moved the adoption of the ten recommendations and it was second and approved.
62. Jack Colwell explained the importance of the subcommittee on Fianace. He recognized Doland Humphries and he moved the adoption of the Report. It was second and Horace Ricks was recognized to speak to the report and urged all churches in the association to give at least 3% to Associational Missions. The motion passed unanimously.

The third part was presented by Doland Humphries. He moved the adoption and it was so approved.
63. Jack Colwell spoke on the work of the late Dr. Budd Smith and of his leadership to the Self-Study subcommittee on Building and Facilities. This committee did research on the building needs of the association. In 1973 a committee had studied the needs and had made recommendations for a building. Jack Colwell spoke in the spirit of the late Dr. Budd Smith that the recommendation relative to Buildings and Facilities should be adopted. The first recommendation was adopted and approved.

Items two, three, and four were read and Jack Colwell moved the adoption and it was second.

Otis Darnell was recognized and he asked if there would not need to be some change or alteration in the 1973 plan on the proposed Associational

office building.

M. B. MacLeod was recognized and he inquired how we would finance the building?

Hoyt Lock said that a Building Committee would be appointed.

Horace Ricks spoke to the report that the association is not committing itself to a building and a lot. If the association adopts these recommendation it would not be committing itself to any certain building. The question was withdrawn by Maurice Grissom and he moved the adoption. Items three and four were adopted and approved.

REPORT OF SELF-STUDY COMMITTEE
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 19, 1976

I GENERAL COMMITTEE: ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURE

A Self-Study Committee to make an in-depth study of the work of Johnston Baptist Association in the areas of programs, finances, and facilities with special attention to evaluating the need for office and conference facilities was elected at the 1975 annual session of the association. The committee was requested to make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee of the association, and to bring a report and recommendations to the next annual session of the association.

The organization of the committee was as follows, including the church with which each member is affiliated: GENERAL CHAIRMAN: Dr. Jack Colwell, Four Oaks. ASSISTANT GENERAL CHAIRMAN: M. B. MacLeod, Jr., Sharon. SUBCOMMITTEE ON PROGRAMS: CHAIRMAN: R. A. Avery, Live Oak. Bill Morris, Middlesex; Glenwood Brown, Princeton; Bobby Hinton, Antioch; Mrs. Geraldine Murphy, Pisgah; Mrs. Cameron Mercher, Hocutt Memorial; Rev. Fletcher Ford, Sharon; Oliver Johnson, Carter's Chapel. SUBCOMMITTEE ON FINANCE: CHAIRMAN: Rev. Doland Humphries, Pine Level. J. T. Smith, White Oak; Alton Johnson, Pleasant Grove; Mrs. Ethel Faison, Lee's Chapel; Rev. Wayne Martin, Selma; Josephus Johnson, Burnell; O. B. Batten, Bethany. SUBCOMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES: CHAIRMAN: Dr. Budd Smith, Trinity (now deceased). SECRETARY: Joe Nall, Smithfield First Baptist. W. G. Ricks, Faith; Ray Wallace, Kenly; Hugh Allen, Pauline; Willie Beasley, Blackmon's Grove; Randall Daughtry, Hephzibah; Sherrill Thompson, Stevens Chapel; Lawrence Canaday, Baptist Center.

Requested to serve with this committee in an advisory capacity were associational officers Rev. R. E. Moore, Four Oaks, Director of Missions; Rev. Hoyt Lock, Live Oak, Moderator; Rev. Horace Ricks, Princeton, Clerk; and Edward Renfrow, Sharon, Treasurer. Also invited to attend the May and September meetings were Henry W. Whitley, Sharon; and George Mast, Smithfield First Baptist, members of the associational Building Planning Committee.

General meetings of the Self-Study Committee were held on December 9, March 29, May 31, and September 13. The December meeting was primarily an organizational meeting to discuss and clarify the purpose of the committee, to organize subcommittees, to distribute resource materials, and to discuss further resources and procedures. The March and May meetings were devoted primarily to hearing reports from the subcommittees and to discussing and evaluating these reports. At the September meeting a report including recommendations from the subcommittees was brought for discussion and approval. This report was to be presented to the Executive Committee and to the annual session of the association.

II. SUBCOMMITTEE ON PROGRAMS:

ORGANIZATION AND APPROACH: The Subcommittee on Programs held meetings in January, March, and May. At the January meeting the subcommittee was divided

into three groups, two of these to gather information concerning programs within the association, and a third group to contact other associations to find out about their programs. At the March meeting a questionnaire was formulated to be mailed with the associational newsletter to about seven key leaders in each church in the association. Although only a small percentage of the questionnaires were completed and returned, the results proved helpful to the subcommittee in drawing some conclusions and making recommendations at their May meeting.

CONCLUSIONS. Responses to the questionnaire proved helpful to the subcommittee on programs in arriving at the following conculsions:

Evaluation of Present Programs: The rotating system for holding associational meetings in different areas of the association is functioning satisfactorily, and the associational W. M. U. work is generally satifactory. There is a need to strengthen associational Brotherhood, Royal Ambassador, and Music programs. Church leaders, deacons, and pulpit committees need training, and pastors need training in some areas.

A Basic General Need: The greatest general need of the association is for general education, promotion, and public relations concerning what the association is and what it has to offer. There is a need for better communication between the churches and the association. Pastors and Executive Committee representatives need to be more diligent in keeping the churches aware of the association.

General Suggestions: An associational media center to provide resources for use in the churches would be helpful. There is good potential for mission ministries to retardation centers, rest homes, labor camps, and prisons. It is believed that church leaders will cooperate in involving the churches in upgrading the associational program.

****

RECOMMENDATIONS RELATED TO PROGRAMS:

(1) Continue the present system of dividing the churches in the association into eight groups for meeting purposes.
(2) Plan programs to be offered one year in advance. Notify the pastors and church leaders in the association of planned programs. Use input from church leaders to formulate programs in a given year.
(3) Single out specific programs to be offered and thoroughly indoctrinate churches with each specific program before going on to another one. In otherwords, use a rifle approach in lieu of the shot gun approach.
(4) Use professional persons when needed to lead churches in training. For example, a music teacher should be paid to visit churches asking for help in music. This individual, or these individuals, should continue to be employed until all churches asking for assistance have received it.
(5) Use modern training aids when conducting programs. Devise programs that hold the interest of those attending.
(6) Drop programs that historically create very little interest. Replace these with programs that have created interest in other associations. Solicit ideas from other associations. Use retreats as a means of getting participants away from activities that keep them from concentrating on their subject.
(7) Establish a media center that can be used by church leaders in training, leading, administering, and organizing new programs in the churches.
(8) Formulate and publish a brochure about the association, including what the association is, how it can serve the churches, and what programs are offered by the association.
(9) Concentrate on Getting pastors in the association concerned with associational programs. Ask pastors to report quarterly on their involvement in promoting associational programs and activities.

(10) Train the deacons in the churches with respect to the association and its work. Use deacons to help promote the association and its programs.

(The implementing of recommendations 1-6 will primarily be the responsibility of the directors of associational organizations as they work with the Director of Missions in planning the associational programs and calendar. Carrying out recommendation 7 will be contingent largely upon providing a place for such a media center. The Director of Missions should work through the Pastor's Conference and the Executive Committee in securing help to carry out recommendations 8-10.)

****

III. SUBCOMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

ORGANIZATION AND APPROACH: The Subcommittee on Finance held meetings in January, March, and May. At the January meeting the subcommittee was divided into three small groups with the following assignments: (1) Make a study of the economic past, present, and future of Johnston County, with view to our associational program and budget. (2) Study the stewardship methods being used in the churches of the association, and make suggestions concerning what can be done in stewardship education. (3) Find out what some other associations are doing, especially those that have experienced budgetary progress. The March and May meetings were devoted mainly to following up and evaluating the work of these groups, and to arriving at some recommendations.

RESULTS OF STUDY: The extensive study of the Subcommittee on Finance produces some very revealing results concerning the record of Johnston Baptist Association in relation to its needs, its potential, and to what other associations are doing. Four summaries follow:

Growth of Johnston County: Johnston County has experienced rapid growth in recent years, and projections indicate that this trend will continue into the future. New industry has provided 3,500 new jobs in the past 12 years. The number of telephones in the county increased 9.6 per cent in the year 1975 alone. The building of a new Federal Land Bank is indicative of solid agricultural growth. Opening of new shopping centers, motels, restaurants, food chains, and a new technical school campus are further indications of anticipated growth.

New water and sewage lines and the projected building of highway I-40 through Johnston County are expected to aid in attracting industry in the future. A recent report from the Economic and Environmental State Office indicates that Johnston County has the greatest growth potential among 16 eastern North Carolina counties due to favorable agricultural conditions and adequate water and transportation to attract industry.

While population growth and higher family income are established facts and the crime rate is increasing rapidly, the churches of Johnston Baptist Association generally are not abreast of the social changes that are taking place, according to the subcommittee report.

Correspondence With Other Associations: The following is a summary of the content of letters and materials sent to the chairman of the Subcommittee on Finance from the Neuse, Flat River, Bladen, Robeson, Gaston, Surry, and Columbus associations in response to his request for suggestions concerning the building and financing of an associational office and concerning general associational budget promotion. Also included in this summary are some findings from a questionnaire sent by the subcommittee to 45 associations.

Concerning the providing of an associational office building, letters indicate that the trend to provide an office away from the home of the Director of Missions is a good one. Although some opposition to building has been experienced, associations have responded well to financing the building when challenged, and have taken pride in the office as "our building." Office buildings have provided a central meeting place that has brought about an increase in attendance at meetings. One director reports that five times as many people visit the associational office since the building has been completed, and another reports that building an office has increased his work load, since more people are using the services of the association. Most associations indicate that they consider the location of the building very important.

Concerning financing the office building itself, most associations have used both the regular budget and special drives. Successful special drives have included promotion of $1 per member or 50¢ per member for the building fund, special offerings during the week of prayer for associational missions and at other times, and encouraging persons to include the building program in wills and bequests. When churches have been made aware that the association is depending upon their support, they have responded.

Concerning general upgrading of the budget to meet the challenge of increasing needs, getting churches to contribute on a percentage basis is highly advocated for three major reasons: (1) This is equitable, in that each church contributes according to its ability. (2) This provides an automatic increase as giving increases in the churches, thus eliminating a need to make annual appeals for an increase. (3) This method has worked very well when used by churches in Cooperative Program support, and can be applied to associational missions. (The letters show no consensus of opinion on the recommended percentage for associational contributions, but figures vary, including 2%, 3%, 4%, and 5%.)

Some very good promotional ideas are suggested in the letters, including a slide set depicting associational ministry, an audio-visual presentation of the budget for the annual meeting, a stewardship workshop using state personnel, and letters and phone calls to thank churches for increasing the associational budget. Also included in the materials the subcommittee received were some sample materials for general public relations for the association, including an annual pictorial book (one edition picturing churches and another picturing pastors) with messages from associational leaders to be used during the week of prayer for associational missions, and a similar calendar of activities with a directory of churches in attractive book form.

Comparative Associational Figures. The Subcommittee on Finance compiled a five page comparative chart, contrasting the record of Johnston Association with ten other nearby Baptist associations similar in size and strength to ours. Other associations included in this comparison were Surry, Columbus, Bladen, Robeson, Flat River, Neuse, Eastern, Tar River, South Roanoke, and Little River. The average number of churches in these associations is 45, compared to our 52, and the average number of church members is 13,214, compared to our 13,556. The comparative chart reveals some facts that are shocking and embarrasing to Johnston Association. A contrast of 1970 figures with 1975 figures reveals the following facts:

Among the eleven associations included in the report, Johnston Association ranks eighth in percentage of gain in total receipts during the period from 1970 to 1975, and 11th (last!) in percentage of gain in both Cooperative Program gifts and total mission expenditures.

While the average gain in Cooperative Program gifts among the other ten associations during the five year period was 56.3% (from $62,401 to $97,525), the comparative gain in Johnston Association was only 2.1% (from $67,972

to $69,373), and the dollar per member contributions to the Cooperative Program in Johnston Association actually dropped (from $5.13 in 1970 to $5.12 in 1975)!

The record of our association in total mission expenditures is not much better than our Cooperative Program record. While the other ten associations averaged an increase of 76.9% ($118,614 to $209,842), our increase in Johnston Association was only 21.4% ($120,431 to $146,222).

In total receipts the average increase in Johnston Association was 53.3% ($833,865 to $1,278,335) compared to an average gain of 63.3% ($843,462 to $1,377,309) among the other ten associations.

Unfortunately, the subcommittee did not have access to figures on associational contributions from all of the other ten associations, but as reported in the 1975 minutes our churches contributed only 1.15% of their total receipts to associational work, while 2% is usually regarded as a minimum percentage for projecting an adequate associational budget.

Associational Stewardship Potential: The Subcommittee on Finance compiled a chart tabulating the present mission giving of churches in the association as related to their total receipts listed in the 1975 annual. Because this chart is so revealing, and in order that each church may see the picture of its mission giving patterns, the tabulation is attached as an appendix to this report. The major facts revealed are these:

(1) Only two churches contributed as much as 10% of their amount of total receipts undesignated to the Cooperative Program.

(2) Only 22 of the 51 churches contributed as much as 10% of their total receipts to all mission causes, and only 3 churches exceeded 20%.

(3) Only two churches are presently contributing as much as 3% of their total receipts to associational missions, and only three additional churches are contributing as much as 2%.

(4) The average church member's annual contributions to the association equal $1.44.

****

RECOMMENDATIONS RELATED TO FINANCE:

(1) That churches be asked to contribute three per cent (3%) of their regular undesignated budget receipts for the support of associational work.
(2) That a regional system be established, with captains in each region of the association designated to assist in keeping the churches informed about associational functions and finances.
(3) That the association formulate a specific plan each year to inform the churches of programs and budget needs, including such promotional emphases as Regional Awareness Banquets, and persons assigned to churches to present the associational ministry and needs.

(Implementing recommendation #1 will require promotion and stewardship training on the associational level as directed by the Budget and Finance Committee, and voluntary cooperation on the part of church leaders. Recommendation #2 is intended to aid the Director of Missions in his promotional work, and he should have a major role in implementing it. The associational directors of organizations in planning the calendar and program will need to work with the Budget and Finance committee and regional captains in carrying out recommendation #3.)

****

IV. SUBCOMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES:

CONSENSUS: The Subcommittee on Buildings and Facilities engaged in lingthy discussion at a meeting on April 20, and the members agreed

unanimously on several matters: Based on the record of many of the churches in the association in constructing and financing buildings, the potential of the association to construct and finance an office building is great. The building plan presented by the Building Planning Committee at the annual session of the association in 1973 and reported on pages 27-29 of the 1973 minutes is a good plan in relation to the needs of the association. Since the Subcommittee on Buildings and Facilities is a study committee, its function is to recommend, and the Building Planning Committee should be reactivated to carry out the work of building. (The subcommittee did consider it appropriate, however, to discuss possible available property at suitable sites, and to make some inquiries concerning such property.)

****

RECOMMENDATIONS RELATED TO BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES:

(1) That the association continue to provide a housing allowance for the Director of Missions rather than considering the construction of a residence to be owned by the association.
(2) That the association construct or secure an associational office building at a place separate and apart from the residence of the Director of Missions, including basically the facilities recommended in the Report on Associational Building Planning on pages 27-29 of the 1973 associational minutes, including a director's office, secretary's office, media center, work room, conference room, rest rooms, and other miscellaneous facilities.
(3) That the location for the associational office building be near the geographical center of the association, with adequate access and parking facilities.
(4) That the association elect and authorize such individuals and committees (building committees, trustees, etc.) as are needed to pursue the building of an associational office.

****

Respectfully Submitted,
The Self-Study Committee
Johnston Baptist Association
Jack V. Colwell, General Chairman

APPENDIX TO REPORT OF SELF-STUDY COMMITTEE, JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, October 19, 1976

CHURCH	RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP 1975 MINUTES	1975 TOTAL RECEIPTS	AMOUNT AND % OF TOTAL RECEIPTS TO COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	AMOUNT AND % OF TOTAL RECEIPTS TO ALL MISSION CAUSES	AMOUNT AND % OF TOTAL RECEIPTS TO WORK OF ASSOCIATION	AMOUNT IF 3% OF 1975 TOTAL RECEIPTS GIVEN TO ASSOCIATION
Antioch	175	$ 19,444	$ 0 - 0.0%	$ 128 - 0.7%	$ 50 - 0.3%	$ 583.32
Baptist Center	184	23,262	1,934 - 8.3%	3,337 - 14.3%	175 - 0.8%	697.86
Baptist Tabernacle	439	41,749	4,000 - 9.6%	6,072 - 14.5%	550 - 1.3%	1,252.47
Benson	419	74,529	7,120 - 9.6%	11,994 - 16.1%	700 - 0.9%	2,235.87
Benson Grove	148	8,003	0 - 0.0%	612 - 7.6%	50 - 0.6%	240.09
Bethany	139	17,433	400 - 2.3%	2,808 - 16.1%	149 - 0.9%	522.99
Bethesda	226	22,634	1,200 - 5.3%	2,642 - 11.7%	260 - 1.1%	679.02
Beulah	193	28,334	275 - 1.0%	527 - 1.9%	183 - 9.6%	850.02
Blackman's Grove	116	9,986	678 - 6.8%	2,975 - 29.8%	125 - 1.3%	299.58
Burnell	108	11,844	150 - 1.3%	640 - 5.4%	135 - 1.1%	355.32
Calvary	50	5,532	55 - 1.0%	490 - 8.9%	65 - 1.2%	165.96
Carter's Chapel	184	10,647	175 - 1.6%	983 - 9.2%	150 - 1.4%	319.41
Cedar Grove	93	9,861	153 - 1.6%	240 - 2.4%	40 - 0.4%	295.83
Clayton First	536	95,187	4,479 - 4.7%	9,895 - 10.4%	1,075 - 1:1%	2,855.01
Clyde's Chapel	177	22,698	1,497 - 6.6%	2,667 - 11.7%	280 - 1.2%	680.94
Corinth	268	28,900	440 - 1.5%	1,332 - 4.6%	180 - 0.6%	867.00
Crestwood	135	18,351	1,419 - 7.7%	1,778 - 9.7%	175 - 1.0%	550.53
Faith	68	7,786	126 - 1.6%	380 - 4.9%	41 - 0.5%	233.58
Four Oaks	266	33,688	4,912 -14.6%	8,642 - 25.7%	550 - 1.6%	1,010.64
Hales Chapel	190	24,212	787 - 3.3%	1,533 - 6.3%	196 - 0.8%	726.36
Hephzibah	184	29,305	600 - 2.1%	1,922 - 6.6%	480 - 1.6%	876.15
Hocutt Memorial	333	51,170	1,932 - 3.8%	4,430 - 8.7%	650 - 1.3%	1,535.10
Hoods Grove	86	8,533	75 - 0.9%	636 - 7.5%	25 - 0.3%	255.99
Kenly	110	16,410	720 - 4.4%	1,235 - 7.5%	144 - 0.9%	492.30
Lees Chapel	122	13,106	334 - 2.6%	1,102 - 8.4%	144 - 1.1%	393.18
Live Oak	232	20,542	220 - 1.1%	1,271 - 6.2%	150 - 0.7%	616.26
Lyles Memorial	72	16,880	20 - 0.1%	50 - 0.3%	0 - 0.0%	506.40
Micro	115	13,041	240 - 1.8%	841 - 6.2%	100 - 0.8%	391.23
Middlesex	110	22,272	2,315 -10.4%	3,594 - 16.1%	225 - 1.0%	668.16
Newton Grove	110	10,700	25 - 0.2%	250 - 2.3%	0 - 0.0%	321.00

Nobles Chapel	127	9,605	440 - 4.6%	1,686 - 17.6%	220 - 2.3%	288.15
North Smithfield	77	12,738	391 - 3.1%	853 - 0.4%	50 - 0.1%	382.14
Olivers Grove	132	8,163	75 - 0.9%	1,228 - 15.0%	100 - 1.2%	244.89
Parrish Memorial	246	22,497	436 - 1.9%	1,568 - 7.0%	345 - 1.5%	674.91
Pauline	84	13,350	1,114 - 8.3%	1,491 - 11.2%	172 - 1.3%	400.50
Pine Level	229	34,947	3,047 - 8.7%	7,416 - 21.2%	500 - 1.4%	1,048.41
Pinkney	82	8,213	77 - 0.9%	164 - 2.0%	0 - 0.0%	246.39
Pisgah	295	34,196	2,573 - 7.5%	5,534 - 16.2%	645 - 1.9%	1,025.88
Pleasant Grove	175	15,602	517 - 3.3%	1,696 - 10.9%	580 - 3.7%	468.06
Princeton	496	36.237	2,100 - 5.8%	5,959 - 16.4%	1,000 - 2.8%	1,087.11
Sardis	175	16,729	200 - 1.2%	1,230 - 7.4%	75 - 0.5%	501.87
Selma	299	39,782	3,273 - 8.2%	6,109 - 15.4%	500 - 1.3%	1,193.46
Sharon	254	45,183	4,202 - 9.3%	7,070 - 15.6%	840 - 1.9%	1,355.49
Shiloh	123	11,129	110 - 1.0%	312 - 2.8%	55 - 0.5%	333.87
Smithfield First	757	122,032	9.000 - 7.4%	17,583 - 14.4%	925 - 0.8%	3,660.96
Stevens Chapel	129	11,016	933 - 8.5%	1,033 - 9.4%	100 - 0.9%	330.48
Thanksgiving	138	16,750	753 - 4.5%	1,578 - 9.4%	333 - 2.0%	502.50
Trinity	115	33,349	986 - 3.0%	2,559 - 7.7%	211 - 0.6%	1,000.47
Watkins Chapel	137	13,884	568 - 4.1%	901 - 6.5%	125 - 0.9%	416.52
White Oak	350	41,457	1,000 - 2.4%	3,075 - 7.4%	450 - 1.1%	1,247.22
Wilson's Mills	173	15,000	1,300 - 8.7%	2,335 - 15.6%	450 - 3.0%	450.00
	$10,244	$1,277,915	$69,376 - 5.4%=	$146,359 - 11.5%	$14,723 - 1.2%	$38,336.85

SUMMARY OF CONCLUSIONS:

1. Only 2 churches contributed as much as 10% of amount of total receipts undesignated to the Cooperative Program.
2. Only 22 of 51 churches contributed as much as 10% of total receipts to all mission causes, and only 3 churches exceeded 20%
3. Only 2 churches are presently contributing as much as 3% of their total receipts to associational work, and only 3 additional churches are contributing as much as 2%.
4. The average church member's annual contributions to the association equal $1.44.

64. Hoyt Lock recognized Henry Whitley, Chairman of the Building and Planning Gommittee. He stated that the committee had located a lot and he read a letter from Attorney George Mast, to the association. The lot is cleared and is presently zoned for a building site. The town of Selma will have to give approval. The building would have to begin within eighteen months after the date of purchase or go back to the town of Selma.
65. Maurice Grissom made a motion that this matter be placed in the hands of the General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association and give the body the authority to act. The motion was second and approved.
66. Hoyt Lock recognized Jack Colwell as the new Moderator; Robert Holt, Vice-Moderator; and Horace Ricks as Clerk.
67. Jack Colwell accepted the leadership as Moderator of the Association and he stated he would work to pull all the association together and he pledged to be open and fair to all members. This has been a good session and we are looking for a good year of work.

R. E. Moore asked that the General Board meet on Thursday, November 4, 1976, at 7:30 at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield. For the purpose of considering the purchase of a lot on which to build an associational office building.

Jack Colwell declared the adjournment of the Session and pronounced the benediction.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

BETHANY--Rev. C. S. Creech, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542
Rev. Charles Carroll, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542
CLAYTON, FIRST--Rev. Haold White, 330 Crescent Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
Rev. W. W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton, NC 27520
FOUR OAKS--Rev. Raymond E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
OLIVER GROVE--Rev. Worth A. Johnson, Route 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
PINE LEVEL--Rev. C. E. Clayton, Pine Level, NC 27568
SHARON--Rev. Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
Rev. Michael Watts, 301 McCulees Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Rev. Tom Duncan, 410 South 5th Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Rev. Robert Barefoot, 104 South Roger Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
SHILOH--Rev. Louis T. Edwards, Route 1, Box 317A, Garner, NC 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST--Rev. A. L. Brown, P.O. Box 931, Smithfield, NC 27577
Rev. Joe R. Puckett, 513 Lee Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL--Rev. C. E. Clayton, Box 145, Pine Level, NC 27568

LICENSED MINISTERS

BENSON--Richard R. Lambert, Route 1, Benson, NC 27504
R. Whitley Hood, Box 276, Benson, NC 27504
CORINTH--Joe Bostic, General Delivery, Wake Forest, NC 27587
FOUR OAKS--Jay Whitley, Four Oaks, NC 27524
HALES CHAPEL--Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon, NC 27597
STEVENS CHAPEL--Walter Thompson 1521 McNeal Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	S. L. Morgan	W. T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I. E. D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	S. L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovel	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Plesant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lees's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A. L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Grove-Clayton First	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Slema	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn

Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: REV. HORACE RICKS

Address: P. O. Box 215 City: Princeton State: North Carolina Zip: 27569

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Antioch	Rev. Odell Peulley, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	1859	1	x		5	6	10	140	132	272	11	0	40000	360000	0
Baptist Center	Rev. Robert Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 310, Cloyton 27520	Johnston	1871	1			6	1	11	179	46	225	0	2	25000	65000	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Rev. S. O. Edwins, Jr., Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1936	1		x	15	13	27	467	121	588	1	0	31250	260000	39994
Benson	Rev. Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504	Johnston	1887	4			8	7	18	416	128	544	6	4	27500	335000	0
Benson Grove	Rev. Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Steward St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1910	1	x		1	2	2			150	0	0	0	55000	0
Bethany	None	Johnston	1879	1		x	5	0	5	140	90	230	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	None	Johnston	1842	1	x		3	3	5	226	36	262	0	0	23000	110000	0
Beulah	Rev. James D. Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334	Johnston	1895	1		x	24	26	5	244	6	250	0	0	0	100000	11900
Blackmon's Grove	Rev. Leroy C. Witt, Rt. 3, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1893	1		x	1	6	0	121	48	169	1	0	0	50000	0
Burnell	Rev. John T. Gardner, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	Johnston	1912	1	x		2	6	9	102	30	132	1	1	0	40000	0
Calvary	Rev. Thomas M. Gaskins, Rt. 2, Box 115, Dunn 28334	Johnston	1894	1	x		4	6	9	53	30	83	3	1	0	95000	0
Carters Chapel	Rev. Danny Powell, 118 Penny St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1886	1		x	1	2	6	180	19	199	0	0	0	225000	0
Cedar Grove	Rev. Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	Wilson	1951	1		x	4	4	8	94	20	114	0	0	0	35000	0
Clayton, First	Rev. Maurice W. Grissom, Box 35, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1811	4	x		8	9	16	518	183	701	4	4	40000	591223	0
Clydes Chapel	Rev. Randolph M. Kesler, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1889	1	x		1	2	10	162	160	322	1	0	25000	150000	0
Corinth	Rev. James Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1874	1		x	4	3	9	268	96	364	2	2	20000	200000	0
Crestwood	None	Johnston	1961	1	x		4	2	3	141	5	146	0	0	15000	30000	12195
Faith	Rev. Watler S. Jones, Box 152, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1963	4	x		6	8	1	80	10	90	0	0	0	43000	0
Four Oaks	Dr. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1891	3	x		7	12	7	277	93	370	2	1	35000	100000	0
Hales Chapel	Rev. William E. Davis, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1918	1		x	0	4	3	191	69	260	0	1	30000	166000	4815
Hephzibah	Rev. Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1912	1	x		13	5	5	192	39	231	4	0	30000	155000	0
Hillside	Rev. John Ench, Box 415, Clayton 25720	Johnston	1965	4	x		12	6	18	68	4	72	0	3	30000	130000	53000
Hocutt Memorial	Dr. Mike Moore, Box 358, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1956	4	x		14	22	17	340	60	400	0	0	50000	312000	48909
Hoods Grove	Rev. Dennis Guy, Rt. 1, Box 880, Faison 28341	Johnston	1903	1		x	4	1	4	88	32	120	0	0	0	66000	0
Jonesboro	Rev. Jasper Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	Harnett	1971	1		x	5	1	12	68	17	85	0	0			10000
Kenly	Rev. W. P. Whitlatch, Box 237, Kenly 27542	Johnston	1906	3		x	4	4	11	102	44	146	0	1	20000	85000	0
Lee's Chapel		Nash	1825	1		x	1	2	11	118	80	198	0	0	0	75000	0
Live Oak	Rev. Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Box 45-B, Selma 27576	Johnston	1867	1	x		4	0	1	144	83	227	0	1	30000	156000	0
Micro	Rev. Leonard Braswell, Rt. 3, Harland Dr., Smf. 27577	Johnston	1904		x		3			121	68	189	0	0	0	100000	
Middlesex	Rev. David Coggins, Box 446, Middlesex 27557	Nash	1908	3		x	1	4	14	163	55	218	0	3	14000	155000	0
Newton Grove	Rev. Kenneth Helms, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	Sampson	1947	3		x	0	2	7	107	28	135	0	0	0	55000	0
Nobles Chapel	Rev. Guy Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	Wilson	1900	3			0	0	2	124	26	150	0	0	15000	45000	0
N. Smithfield		Johnson	1961	4	x		4	0	1	82	14	96	1	1	22000	70000	3800
Olivers Grove	Rev. Billy Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Cloyton 27520	Johnston	1880	1	x		13	4	2	148	5	153	4	1	0	40000	0
Parrish Memorial	Rev. Harold Medlin, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	Johnston	1901	1	x		11	4	9	254	157	411	0	0	0	250000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. HORACE RICKS
Address: P. O. Box 215 City: Princeton State: North Carolina Zip: 27569

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Pauline	Rev. Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson 27504	Johnston	1904	1		x	9	1	2	94	106	200	6	0	0	93750	0
Pine Level	Rev. Doland Humphries, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1869	3	x		2	4	5	231	76	307	0	1	10000	110991	0
Pinkney	Rev. James R. Rowe, Rt. 2, Fremont	Wayne	1909	1		x	0	0	18	43	98	141	0	1	0	45000	0
Pisgah	Rev. Donald Horn, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smf. 27577	Johnston	1970	1	x		9	1	6	299	99	398	0	0	20000	140000	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. D. Kemp Young, Rt. 1, Willow Spring 27592	Johnston	1920	1	x		49	17	8	229	40	269	10	0	22000	85000	550
Princeton	Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 28569	Johnston	1889	3	x		24	31	14	452	167	619	7	7	22000	250250	9000
Sardis	Rev. Otis Darnell, Davis St., Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1883	1	x		22	1	4	190	64	254	0	1	0	125000	0
Selma	Rev. D. Wayne Martin, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576	Johnston	1872		x		3	5	3	305	85	390	0	1	36000	348500	0
Sharon	Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1958	4	x		6	6	9	257	40	297	0	1	0	225000	43713
Shiloh	Rev. Louis L. Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 317-A, Garner 27529	Johnston	1860	1	x		0	9	5	134	80	214	0	0	30000	180000	0
Smithfield, 1st	Rev. John Rybert, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1832	4	x		19	17	36	756	228	984	0	7	50000	500000	110370
Stevens Chapel	Rev. Mack Styron, Box 1987, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1938	1	x		6	9	4	134	27	161	3	1	0	60500	0
Thanksgiving	Rev. Frank Grant, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	Johnston	1899	1	x		4	4	4	142	89	231	0	0	35000	207000	0
Trinity	Rev. John C. Grant, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	Johnston	1880	2		x	1	1	1	116	62	178	0	0	53500	128500	19175
Watkins Chapel	Rev. Richard Swift, Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Zebulon 27597	Johnson	1924	1		x	0	1	12	126	45	171	0	0	0	100000	0
White Oak	Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1859	2		x	5	4	22	325	96	421	1	7	30000	200000	10441
Wilson's Mills		Johnston	1884	2	x		3	3	4	179	41	220	2	1	30000	77000	0
	TOTALS						360	291	435	10130	3477	13757	70	54	861250	7580714	377862

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN D. JOHNSON
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	17	27	20	7	15	15	40	0	0	0	0	143	90	0	0	0	74	0	74
Baptist Center	Phil Barbour, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	3	8	12	7	22	6	30	15	0	0	20	0	123	94	0	0	0	42	0	42
Baptist Tabernacle	Rupert Harris, Rt. 1. Wendell 27591	0	48	56	47	5	37	66	58	0	0	9	0	326	220	0	0	0	117	0	117
Benson	Ernest Strickland, E. Morris Ave., Benson 27504	0	41	47	37	6	30	73	64	0	7	4	0	309	157	9	11	0	70	0	70
Benson Grove	Shelton Benson, Rt. 1, Angier	5	9	16	10	0	30	48	10	0	0	0	0	128	70	0	0	0	40	0	40
Bethany	Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selmo 28576	10	15	28	16	0	25	25	41	0	0	0	0	160	100	0	0	0	95	0	95
Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, Rt., Clayton 27520	2	7	18	33	2	32	14	26	0	0	5	0	139	97	0	0	0	57	0	57
Beulah	Wade Lee Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	16	22	26	32	0	63	26	12	0	0	0	0	197	140	0	0	40	200	0	200
Blackmon's Grove	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27520	0	2	5	8	5	12	8	31	0	0	5	0	76	51	0	0	0	86	0	86
Burnell	Aarron McLamb, P. O. Box 56, Four Oaks 27520	0	3	3	7	15	20	23	10	0	0	6	0	87	52	0	0	0	42	0	42
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	2	4	10	10	4	11	10	3	0	0	2	0	56	34	0	0	0	43	0	43
Carter's Chapel	Edward Crumpler, Box, Pine Level 28568	0	2	19	24	17	0	58	0	0	0	2	0	122	97	0	0	0	54	0	54
Cedar Grove	Donnie Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	10	4	6	7	0	18	0	0	0		0	45	43	0	0	0	40	0	40
Clayton, First	James Ellerbe, 415 Canady St., Clayton 27520	11	41	50	79	0	56	181	0	0	0	3		421	193	0	0	0	117	0	117
Clydes Chapel	Elnothon Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	14	9	11	29	12	32	43	12	0	22	4	0	188	87	2	20	0	60	0	60
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	6	21	24	29	0	15	16	47	0	0	3	0	161	120	0	0	0	60	0	60
Crestwood	None	0	0	6	0	0	20	18	12	0	0	2	5	63	25	1	5	0	52	0	52
Faith	Edward Wall, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	4	6	8	20	0	7	11	2	0	0	2	0	60	39	0	0	0	58	0	58
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 44-F, Four Oaks 27524	8	17	44	36	10	39	54	37	0	3	3	0	251	153	0	0	21	90	0	90
Hales Chapel	Donald Tart, Rt. 5, Box 211, Raleigh 27600	0	18	25	23	10	13	21	24	0	0	3	0	147	79	0	0	0	123	0	123
Hepzibah	Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Box 132, Selma 27576	7	19	26	30	4	19	90	29	0	0	3	0	227	143	0	0	0	92	0	92
Hillside	Mr. Edward Edwards, 509 O'Hara St., Cloyton 27520	0	12	8	10	4	14	14	5	4	0	2	0	73	40	2	20	0	50	0	50
Hocutt Memorial	Herman E. Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Cloyton 27520	0	33	55	45	15	27	80	36	0	0	8	0	299	146	0	0	0	90	0	90
Hoods Grove	J. R. Hudson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	5	14	21	22	12	10	20	8	0	0	2	0	114	84	0	0	0	67	0	67
Jonesboro	Mr. Leroy Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	15	9	11	16	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	87	62	1	20	0	50	0	50
Kenly	Mrs. Donnie Yates, Kenly 27542	0	16	16	28	0	7	26	22	0	2	2	0	119	51	0	0	0	35	0	35
Lee's Chapel	Garland Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Middlesex 27557	0	5	6	5	18	18	21	22	0	0	0	0	94	48	0	0	0	35	0	35
Live Oak	Jerry Norris, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	25	36	34	0	26	25	42	0	0	4	0	192	107	0	0	0	59	0	59
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576	6	4	5	8	4	11	8	40	0	0	4	0	90	70	0	0	0	58	0	58
Middlesex	Linwood Walston, Box 71, Middlesex 27557	0	11	26	24	5	4	37	16	0	0	5	0	128	93	0	0	0	92	0	92
Newton Grove	Richard Rackley, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	5	14	12	16	8	30	0	39	0	0	0	0	134	70	0	0	0	78	0	78
Nobles Chapel	Charlie Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	1	3	12	19	18	10	17	39	0	0	5	0	104	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Smithfield	Broxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smf. 27577	0	7	7	6	9	0	20	18	0	0	16	0	83	60	0	0	0	50	0	50
Oliver's Grove	Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	7	15	24	21	15	35	30	10	0	0	10	0	167	108	0	0	0	43	0	43
Parrish Memorial	Milford Brown, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	8	30	23	13	24	25	75	24	0	0	2	0	224	169	0	0	0	102	0	102

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN D. JOHNSON
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	12	18	21	0	11	66	9	0	0	2	0	140	98	0	0	0	66	0	66
Pine Level	Clyde Mozingo, Pine Land 27568	21	9	43	35	8	7	52	37	0	0	4	0	216	109	0	0	0	68	0	68
Pinkney	Steve Brogden, Rt. 2, Fremont 27830	6	8	0	6	11	14	16	0	0	0	18	0	79	53	2	25	0	56	0	56
Pisgah	Perk Braswell, Rt. 1, Box 230, Smf. 27577	0	32	33	34	0	26	24	38	0	0	4	0	191	124	0	0	0	131	0	131
Pleasant Grove	Joseph Buffkin, Rt. 1, Willow Spring 27592	6	19	37	44	0	28	42	42	0	0	3	0	221	140	0	0	0	50	0	50
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, Princeton 27569	0	32	45	101	18	100	119	56	26	2	6	0	505	221	0	0	0	111	0	111
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569	3	5	25	28	0	44	36	7	0	0	3	0	151	113	0	0	0	58	0	58
Selma	None	3	8	30	40	0	0	60	74	0	0	4	0	138	105	0	0	0	40	0	40
Sharon	Charles Strickland, 111 Holding St., Smf. 27577	0	34	47	43	15	9	81	0	0	0	4	0	233	116	0	0	0	140	0	140
Shiloh	Don Adams, Hwy. 42, Garner 27529	3	13	14	18	7	24	0	15	0	0	3	0	97	89	1	12	0	67	0	67
Smithfield, 1st	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smf. 27577	14	54	81	96	72	73	87	160	66	36	6	0	745	348	3	135	0	170	0	170
Stevens Chapel	David Peedin, Rt. 3, Box 45, Selma 27576	10	10	16	20	16	12	15	27	0	0	2	0	128	80	0	0	0	93	0	93
Thanksgiving	Armond Yates, Rt. 1, Selma 27476	3	11	21	19	0	25	15	15	0	0	3	0	112	60	0	0	0	69	0	69
Trinity	Mrs. James Carby Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	5	4	13	10	1	9	24	3	0	0	3	0	72	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	William Gay, 204 E. Sycamore St., Zebulon 27597	0	11	20	25	0	14	39	33	0	0	4	0	146	93	0	0	0	80	13	93
White Oak	Geroge Smith, Box 121, Cloyton 27520	5	23	35	46	5	12	88	12	0	0	4	0	230	143	0	0	0	67	0	67
Wilson's Mills	Charlie Wood, Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27593	6	12	23	19	8	11	46	18	0	0	3	0	146	81	0	0	0	63	0	63
	TOTALS	205	820	1226	1370	439	1126	2059	1340	96	72	212	5	8887	5260	21	248	61	3750	13	3763

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. HOYT LOCK
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Joe Tarlton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	45	0
Benson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton	1	4	10	9	5	10	2	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	24
Beulah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmon's Grove	Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	None	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	25	7
Clydes Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Thomas Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	Calvin Hales, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hepzibah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside	Mrs. John Ench, Robertson St., Clayton 27520	4	10	8	0	15	6	2	0	45	0	0	6	0	6	25
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520	8	29	18	27	24	0	3	0	109	8	3	7	0	0	44
Hoods Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	Mrs. Nora Blackmon, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Mrs. Essie Mae Crocker															
Middlesex	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Smithfield	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. HOYT LOCK
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Pauline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Russell Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 296, Smithfield 27577	3	7	13	12	15	0	3	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Selma	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Smithfield, First	C. Q. Tarlton, Box 1457, Smithfield	12	44	56	20	20	12	5	0	169	60	0	0	24	75	98
Stevens Chapel	Thomas G. Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity																
Watkins	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	28	94	105	68	89	28	17	0	429	68	13	35	77	151	218

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. BILLY RAE CREECH

Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Mr. Doyt Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	40	0	19	8	0
Baptist Center	Mr. Earl Standley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520	0	0	4	12	0	4	0	2	0	22	16	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Mr. Paul Brown, Jr., Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	0	0	14	15	0	0	2	2	0	33	15	0
Benson	Mr. Kenneth K. Killebrew, W. Main St., Benson 27504	6	15	10	14	0	0	1	3	0	49	40	0
Benson Grove	None	0	7	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	23		
Bethany	Mrs. Kenneth Lame, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	5	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Carol Jones, 411 Wilson St., Smf. 27577	4	6	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	34	15	0
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	3	14	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	0
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	3	0	17	12	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Jean Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	6	12	10	0	0	0	3	0	31	15	0
Cedar Grove	Larry Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	4	4	10	0	0	0	0	7	18	10	0
Clayton, First	James O. Elmore, 1113 Craborchard Dr., Apt. 2-A, Raleigh	0	0	25	24	0	0	0	2	0	51	25	0
Clydes Chapel	None	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0
Corinth	Mrs. Mary Bunn, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	11	12	15	20	0	0	0	2	0	60	50	0
Crestwood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	4	14	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	20	0
Four Oaks	Mrs. Christian Benschap, Four Oaks Bapt. Church, Four Oaks	8	20	15	25	0	0	0	5	0	73	44	0
Hales Chapel	Mr. Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	6	8	15	0	0	0	5	0	34	23	0
Hephzibah	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Box 246, Princeton 27569	0	0	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0
Hillside	Mr. Billy Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 507, Clayton 27520	0	4	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	24	18	0
Hocutt Memorial	None	10	20	31	28	0	0	0	0	7	96	50	0
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	10	0	5	12	0	0	1	0	0	28	12	0
Jonesboro	Mr. Henry L. Parker, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542	0	16	16	12	0	0	0	2	0	46	36	0
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10	0
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	1	2	16	0	0	0	1	0	20	18	12
Micro	None	2	5	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	0
Middlesex	Mrs. Billy Corbett, Rt. 2, Box 7, Middlesex 27557	4	8	18	18	0	0	0	4	0	52	35	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Clarence Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	16	8	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Guy Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880												
N. Smithfield	Broxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddoll Dr., Smf. 27577	4	9	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	34	14	0
Oliver's Grove	Mr. James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	4	6	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	43	20	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MR. BILLY RAE CREECH
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Pauline	Rev. Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson 27504	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0
Pine Level	Mrs. Debra Garnes, Clayton 27520	0	10	18	20	0	0	0	2	0	50	45	0
Pinkney	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 283, Smithfield 27577	0	20	23	30	0	0	0	5	0	78	57	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brant Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	26	15	0
Princeton	Mrs. Roland Barbour, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	12	18	20	67	0	0	0	6	0	123	60	0
Sardis	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569	Not filled in											
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576	0	10	8	17	0	0	0	2	0	37	27	0
Sharon	Paul London, 1009 S. Cresant Dr., Smf. 27577	0	10	22	25	0	0	0	2	0	57	43	0
Shiloh	Judy Adams, Hwy. 42, Garner 27529	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	4	0	25	12	12
Smithfield, 1st	Robert Godwin, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	15	44	45	35	60	0	22	0	0	221	155	0
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. John Wellons, Rt., Smithfield 27577	7	8	0	14	0	5	3	3	0	40		0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	12	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	39	22	0
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	24	20	0
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	21	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	59	35	0
White Oak	John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	27	24	0
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Tommy W. Ives, III, Cleveland Rd., Smf. 27577	0	0	10	12	0	0	1	2	0	25	16	0
	TOTALS	100	321	469	825	60	9	30	134	7	1917	1181	24

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DOC R. OLIVER
Address: Box 98 City: Pine Level State: N. C. Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Edith McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	32	5	0	43
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, Rt. 1, Box 60, Clayton 27520	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	17	6	0	33
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Bobby Driver, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	13	17	13	31	4	0	88
Benson	Mrs. W. R. Lambert, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	1	2	1	0	6	0	10	25	18	8	0	78	5	0	134
Benson Grove	Mrs. Narron Lee, Rt. 1, Angier	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
Bethany	Mrs. Billy C. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	21	7	0	43
Beulah	Miss Blanche Paul % Wellons, Dunn 28334	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	40	15	15	10	4	0	84
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27520	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Burnell	Mrs. Mayo Tart, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	10
Calvary	Mrs. Judy Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Shirley Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 235, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	8	0	35	6	0	60
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Shirley Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	10	3	0	20
Clayton, First	Mrs. Hume Creech, Rt. 3, Box 116, Clayton 27520	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	11	0	0	142	6	0	161
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. W. R. Deans, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 325, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	6	16	18	7	0	57
Corinth	Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Crestwood	None	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	10	0	10	7	0	28
Faith	Mrs. John Lewis, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Four Oaks	Mrs. Myrtle Lee, Four Oaks 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	13	7	17	45	5	0	95
Hales Chapel	Miss B. Joye Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	13	0	6	11	4	0	45
Hephzibah	Mrs. Percy Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	7	8	15	4	0	39
Hillside	Mrs. Muriel Heath, Cooper Trailor Park, Clayton 27520	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	7	10	3	0	29
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Bobby Tart, 409 N. Robertson St., Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	16	13	18	54	9	0	127
Hoods Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504	1	1	0	0	1	3	3	7	11	0	0	10	5	3	36
Jonesboro	Mrs. Nancy Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 397-C, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15
Kenly	Mrs. E. L. Etheridge, Kenly 27542	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	28	2	0	46
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Box 31, Middlesex 27557	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	11	13	0	0	31
Live Oak	Elsie Sellers, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	15	10	14	46	4	1	95
Micro	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Middlesex	Mrs. Jack Wright, Jr., Box 303, Middlesex 27557	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	6	10	0	18	1	0	40
Newton Grove	Mrs. Maggie Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Dally Stallings, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	16	25
N. Smithfield	Mrs. Hazel Whitley, 19 W. Wadoell Drive, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Oliver's Grove	Jo Ann Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Luther Whitley, Box 203, Micro 27555	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	18	2	0	25

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: DOC R. OLIVER
Address: Box 98 City: Pine Level State: N. C. Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Pauline	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	13
Pine Level	Mrs. Lewis Thompson, Jr., Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	9	0	25	1	0	50
Pinkney	None	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	4	1	5	0	0	18
Pisgah	Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	12	17	0	29	3	0	61
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	15	7	21	28	2	0	89
Princeton	Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	3	0	44
Sardis	Mrs. Sylvia Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	9	12	9	2	0	40
Selma	None	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	8	0	69	3	0	86
Sharon	Mrs. Jimmy Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smk. 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	26	16	6	50	6	0	119
Shiloh	Polly Eakes, 1525 Country Rd., Garner 27529	0	0	25	0	29	0	54	0	0	25	0	29	10	0	64
Smithfield	Mrs. J. R. Overby, 611 Fourth St., Smithfield 27577	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	29	34	18	18	103	6	0	208
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Sherril Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	8	0	9	7	0	36
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Sandra Smith, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	24	4	0	35
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	7	8	18	5	0	52
White Oak	Mrs. Alton Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521-B, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	13	0	32	5	0	64
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Zelda Wood, 503 Powell St., Smf. 27577	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	14	6	0	29
	TOTALS	25	32	51	12	81	10	203	223	346	280	191	1328	196	68	2603

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: BEN PARKER
Address: Pine Level | City: | State: N. C. | Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	Mr. Phil Barbour, Rt. 1, Box 95-B, Cloyton 27520	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Mr. Haywood Brantley, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Benson	Mr. Jack Laughinghouse, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	1
Benson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Mr. David Jenkins, 1007 Mulberry Rd., Cloyton 27520	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	10	0
Beulah	Mrs. James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	20	24	0	0	0	6	21	71	0	0
Blackman's Grove	Mr. Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	J. L. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Mr. Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 235, Selma 27576	2	4	1	14	0	1	20	42	0	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloyton, First	Mrs. Thomas Lipscomb, Crescent Dr., Cloyton 27520	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	18	0	0
Clydes Chapel	Mr. L. C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 222, Wendell 27591	6	8	2	25	0	2	0	43	0	0
Corinth	None	5	9	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Crestwood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Four Oaks	Mr. Linwood Parker, Box 878, Four Oaks 27524	11	19	4	15	0	5	0	54	0	0
Hales Chapel	Mr. Bob Brown, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	18	9	0	17	0	1	0	45	0	0
Hephzibah	Mr. Donald L. King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	5	10	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Hillside	Mr. Jim Raines, Rt. 1, Cloyton 27520	5	0	2	0	8	2	0	17	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Mr. Floyd Jones, Box 232, Garner 27529	12	10	1	20	0	1	0	44	0	0
Hoods Grove	None	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Jonesboro	Mr. Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15	0	0
Kenly	None	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	Mr. Noah Blackmon, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Mr. Johnnie Strickland, P. O. Box 298, Middlesex 27577	7	20	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Newton Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Smithfield	M. Hermon Michael, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	0	0
Oliver's Grove	Mr. John Jackson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0	18

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: BEN PARKER
Address: City: Pine Level State: N. C. Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Pauline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	Mr. Tony Braswell, Pine Level 27568	7	0	3	18	8	4	25	65	15	0
Pinkney	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	None	26	14	1	0	0	1	0	41	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Glenn Corroll, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	2	10	2	24	0	3	0	41	0	0
Princeton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Selma	Mr. George Sturgeon, 308 N. Pollock St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	25	0	3	25	53	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Shiloh	Mr. Earl Pools, RT. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	1	22	0	1	2	26	0	0
Smithfield	Mr. W. O. Buie, 912 Chestnut Dr., Smf. 27577	15	22	2	0	110	3	0	152	0	0
Steven's Chapel	Mr. Sherril Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	4	6	1	9	0	1	0	21	0	0
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	None	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
White Oak	None	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Wilson's Mills	Mr. Edward Jones, Stancil St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTALS	201	205	57	226	158	38	93	977	37	20

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: Box 731 City: Smithfield State: N. C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Bobby Hinton, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	20									20918	0	20918	2000	4660	0	2160	510	9094	16424
Baptist Center	Mrs. Lawrence Canady, Box 305, Cloyton 27520	23	10	0					x		23209	193	23402	0	10009	0	0	629	11372	22011
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	43	9¾	1¼						x	51645	0	41645	0	11500	0	9756	2404	21543	45203
Benson	P. H. Denning, Jr., 311 W. Church St., Benson 27504	94	10	1 1/3						x	81807	502	82309	0	25218	5808	0	3730	27005	61761
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier	0									8527	0	8527	0	1475	0	0	237	5501	7214
Bethany	Donald R. Creech, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542							x			16150	0	16150	0	6684	0	0	880	3645	11209
Bethesda	Dennis Kennedy, 804 Fernwood Dr., Cloyton 27520	0								x	26383	0	26383	0	9989	0	0	1163	6647	17799
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	5	3	2						x	31820	350	32170	8000	5289	13014	0	852	13688	32843
Blackmon's Grove	Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524	5	6.4	1						x	18428	429	18857	3000	5720	6000	0	761	1559	14048
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 121, Benson 27504	7	0	0				x			12862	198	13060	0	4034	5245	0	691	403	10301
Calvary	Mrs. Hilda Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	7									7207	0	7207	0	1500	6530	0	277	450	8757
Carter's Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Box 102, Micro 27555	10	1.9	2.4						x	13700	0	13700	0	4000	0	0	500	4600	9100
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell , Wilson 27893	14	0.4	0.1						x	10350	71	10421	0	4590	550	2650	400	2197	10489
Clayton, First	James Cash, Box 417, Clayton 27520	80	15	.012	x						89170	16446	105616	0	47935	5965	0	3774	21798	79472
Clydes Chapel	Mr. L. C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	12	7	1						x	24218	0	24218	0	9076	0	0	977	3170	13223
Corinth	O. Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	40	4	1						x	28581	0	28581	0	11600	0	0	1195	4298	17093
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, 204 Pace St., Smithfield 27577	10								x	14824	0	14824	0	7187	0	1980	886	2543	12596
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	24	2.5	1	x						8051	60	8111	0	4470	0	0	258	4000	8728
Four Oaks	Jesse Keen, Box 291, Four Oaks 27524	50	15	2						x	36899	0	36899	0	16522	0	0	1856	9432	27810
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Cleo Vann, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	15	6	1						x	23386	0	23386	0	6735	0	3200	778	6291	17004
Hephzibah	W. C. Wilkins, Box 335, Pine Level 27576	22	7.7	2.6						x	28407	875	29282	0	10570	6690	0	1365	5571	24196
Hillside	Mrs. Muriel Heath, Cooper Trailor Park, Clayton 27520	28	2	2	x						18517	0	18517	0	2588	0	9179	270	6740	18777
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Frank Bass, 706 E. Joyner St., Clayton 27520	30	20	1						x	58179	0	58179	0	15231	0	8727	2711	14940	41609
Hoods Grove	Mrs. J. R. Hudson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	4	1.3	4				x			8423	1889	10312	0	3555	3710	0	264	2116	9645
Jonesboro	Mr. Cardie E. Parker, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1	2							x	5720	6372	12092	12000	2700	17453	2678	560	3321	26713
Kenly	Henry Kriley, Kenly 27542	0	5	2						x	16501	0	16501	0	7320	0	0	457	1982	1397
Lee's Chapel	Oris Stallings, Box 40, Middlesex 27557	12	7	3	x						14942	0	14942	0	4200	0	0	567	4223	8990
Live Oak	Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	24	2	1.5	x						18401	0	18401	0	9175	0	1981	525	5472	17153
Micro	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	15	5	2						x	12996	0	12996	0	7068	0	0	689	1012	8770
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 265, Middlesex 27557	19	15							x	23320	935	24255	0	6055	0	0	939	17793	24787
Newton Grove	Mrs. Judy West, Carolina Dr., Newton Grove 28366						x				10325	0	10325	0	5352	0	1243	443	347	7386
Nobles Chapel	Ruben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	20									11216	0	11216	0	5530	0	0	491	3100	9121
N. Smithfield	Hazel Whitley, 19 W. Waddell Dr., Smf. 27577	20	2.5	1						x	12376	0	12376	0	9708	0	1671	1233	2444	15056
Oliver's Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	5								x	16699	0	16699	0	2354	406	0	601	10330	13691
Parrish Memorial	Luther Whitley, Box 203, Micro 27555	30	2	1.5						x	27571	430	28001	0	10600	0	0	957	12430	23987

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: Box 731 City: Smithfield State: N. C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Pauline	Barber R. Wood, Rt. 1, Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524	8	12	3							15796	31	15827	0	3000	0	12000	684	2596	18280
Pine Level	Hubert F. Radford, Pine Level 27576	35	10	1.7						x	37735	0	37735	0	18708	0	0	4339	6026	29073
Pinkney	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	10	0	0						x	7064	0	7064	0	1920	0	0	166	3382	5468
Pisgah	Mr. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smf. 27577	20	11	2.7			x				28212	0	28212	0	11106	0	1060	1809	7456	21431
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	15	5	5	x						25983	0	25983	0	8608	0	600	1330	4955	15493
Princeton	Mr. Earl S. Price, Sr., Box 246, Princeton 27569	79	5.8	2.8					x		48789	640	49429	0	12110	0	3720	1223	22164	39217
Sardis	Thurmon Strickland, Rt. 2, Smf. 27577	19	3	1			x				22752	0	22752	0	7800	2228	0	903	9017	19948
Selma	None	75	11	1	x						47223	97	47320	0	16337	0	2473	2766	13142	34718
Sharon	Shelton Castleberry, 316 Wilson Mills Rd., Smf. 27577	60	10	2						x	47333	0	47333	0	14625	0	14906	1313	6941	37785
Shiloh	Mr. Elbert Hall, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	17	3	2	x						13000	0	13000	0	6500	0	0	750	500	7750
Smithfield, 1st	G. A. Allen, 401 S. Fourth St., Smf. 27577	0		2				x			128064	0	128064	40000	37850	39000	16464	4222	8706	108182
Stevens Chapel	Joesph Hatcher, Box 211, Princeton 27569	20	10	1							13734	599	14333	0	5520	0	0	600	3170	9290
Thanksgiving	Clifton Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	15	7	3						x	19254	0	19254	0	6500	3500	0	410	5250	15660
Trinity	Miss Linda Rose Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	14	6	1.5				x			29596	45	29641	0	12620	0	14175	1036	7207	35038
Watkins Chapel	Mr. Charles Creech, RT. 1, Zebulon 27597	5	4.1	1						x	16600	0	16600	0	6000	0	0	763	4567	11330
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2, Box 607A, Clayton 27520	18	3.	1						x	37997	0	37997	5000	14678	0	1360	1607	26017	43662
Wilson's Mills	C. B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smithfield 27577	12	8	3						x	15940	0	15940	0	8368	0	0	550	3480	12398
	TOTALS	1111			8	0	3	2	2	28	1386800	30162	1416962	70000	492449	116099	112091	59301	385633	1159086

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. RAYMOND E. MOORE
Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: N. C. Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	0	0	0	450	150	0	0	58	0	0	40	30	145	423	873
Baptist Center	Mrs. W. E. Choppell, Rt. 1, Box 58, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	2133	185	50	216	352	25	50	100	25	100	1103	3236
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Harold Andrews, Box 331, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	4036	550	207	389	955	0	145	0	21	120	2387	6423
Benson	Miss Evelyn Lee, Box 218, Benson 27504	0	0	0	8140	1234	236	635	1806	115	938	375	300	773	6412	14552
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504	0	0	0	39	50	0	0	0	0	75	75	0	523	723	764
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt., Kenly 27542	0	0	0	400	150	100	330	503	66	347	200	152	455	2303	2703
Bethesda	Mrs. Phyllis Godwin, 901 E. Horn St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1142	260	100	300	400	0	200	175	50	150	1635	2777
Beulah	Freddie L. Beasley, Box 961, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	431	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	322	0	448	897
Blackmon's Grove	Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	650	125	127	359	380	66	385	172	144	245	2003	2653
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27520	0	0	0	180	135	40	30	400	0	229	50	50	25	959	1139
Calvary	Annie Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 266, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	60	65	45	60	55	0	65	45	35	107	457	517
Carter's Chapel	Lloyd Brown, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	175	592	75	700	300	50	225	50	200	155	2347	2522
Cedar Grove	Geraldine Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	120	0	0	30	35	0	82	55	54	85	341	461
Clayton, First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	13950	1100	366	1200	2311	0	100	0	140	276	5493	19443
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. A. M. Johnson, Box 684, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	1752	300	74	246	501	53	53	160	79	100	1566	3318
Corinth	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	500	200	35	59	264	97	77	122	48	467	1369	1869
Crestwood	Louise H. Wall, Rt. 3, Box 237, Selma 27576	0	0	0	1465	175	40	13	71	0	33	0	7	0	338	1804
Faith	Mrs. Thomas G. Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	325	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	6	32	357
Four Oaks	J. Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	5175	600	464	726	1319	50	283	291	248	34	4015	9190
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy F. Chamblee, Rt. 1, Box 66A, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	951	200	22	260	296	0	32	5	0	25	840	1791
Hephzibah	Mrs. Shelia Braswell, Rt. 2, Box 322, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	1200	480	192	318	472	0	240	121	154	162	2139	3339
Hillside	Mrs. Billy Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 507, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	79	25	27	33	23	18	27	23	29	121	326	405
Hocutt Memorial	Roy Benson, 219 John St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	11122	700	81	400	765	50	50	50	50	9151	11297	22419
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 213, Benson 27504	0	0	0	75	25	19	44	55	0	30	30	30	252	485	560
Jonesboro	Mrs. Nancy Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 397C, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	100	131	0	0	0	50	0	0	150	430	431
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Box 663, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	720	144	50	157	201	0	50	25	50	0	677	1397
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel H. Faison, Rt. 1, Box 31, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	719	204	0	242	321	0	0	0	0	68	835	1554
Live Oak	Mrs. Faye Wall Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 299A, Selma 27576	0	0	0	240	165	60	110	165	50	175	50	150	0	925	1165
Micro	Mrs. Sheby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3, Box 272-A, Selma 27576	0	0	0	240	100	45	48	119	20	100	50	44	25	593	833
Middlesex	Mrs. Jake Wright, Jr., Box 303, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	2516	275	211	164	468	0	199	140	123	53	1633	4150
Newton Grove	Mrs. T. A. Williford, Box 128, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	25	0	25	49	30	0	35	0	35	100	274	299
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Stott, Rt. 1, Simms 27880	0	0	0	480	220	89	100	218	60	302	127	106	0	1222	1702
N. Smithfield	Barbara Price, Rt. 1, Box 373A, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	46	0	41	100	100	0	75	75	25	0	416	462
Oliver's Grove	Mr. Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	100	250	100	100	100	0	208	215	145	380	1398	1498
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Linwood Price, Rt. 3, Box 205, Selma 27576	0	0	0	400	300	50	293	489	0	75	50	75	51	1383	1783

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. RAYMOND E. MOORE
Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: N. C. Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pauline	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1, Box 104A, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	622	126	0	0	133	0	37	0	17	0	313	937
Pine Level	Robert L. Thompson, Box 211, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	3527	500	273	703	1724	100	611	200	189	205	4505	8032
Pinkney	Mrs. Judy Aycock, Rt. 2, Box 183A, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	40	0	0	24	50	0	0	0	20	42	136	176
Pisgah	Mrs. Christine Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 280, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	2413	690	0	443	778	200	200	200	200	0	2711	5124
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	1095	843	0	141	230	0	229	214	32	0	1689	2784
Princeton	Mrs. Elwood Evans, Box 561, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	2500	1100	300	400	800	300	250	250	200	375	3975	6475
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia O. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	300	100	100	100	297	0	230	179	200	0	1206	1506
Selma	Mrs. Wanda Davis, 401 N. Massey St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	4400	500	158	401	1337	0	168	178	50	332	3133	7533
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smf. 27577	0	0	0	4599	900	63	394	502	0	392	0	0	0	2251	6850
Shiloh	Joan Parrish, Rt. 1, Garner	0	0	0	200	100	200	0	55	0	50	0	60	0	465	865
Smithfield, 1st	John Rybert, Box 209, Smithfield	0	0	0	6750	800	0	1506	4449	0	0	0	0	1940	8695	15455
Stevens Chapel	Jerry F. Oliver, Rt. 2, Box 327-B, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	945	105	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	125	1195
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	907	395	40	93	305	0	70	35	0	0	938	1845
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	924	156	30	210	297	0	150	151	125	0	1119	2043
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	550	135	42	61	61	0	78	0	0	200	577	1127
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1300	450	100	250	750	0	272	100	200	0	2122	3422
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Norman N. Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 96-B, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	1300	470	62	165	200	10	73	22	16	18	1036	2336
	TOTALS	0	0	0	924	16429	4470	12627	25530	1330	7871	4400	4230	17416	94223	186991

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. HOYT LOCK
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg, or remodeling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Bobby Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canady, Box 305, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Baptist Center	Kenneth Newell, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Benson	James W. Rose, W. Harnett St., Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Benson Grove	Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethany	Willie P. Whitley, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1, Clayton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	2	0	2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Blackmon's Grove	James Wm. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Burnell	Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27520	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 149, Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Carter's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Cedar Grove	Roland McLancon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Clayton First	W. R. O'Neal, Rt. 3, Box 116, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Clydes Chapel	James Painter, Rt. 1, Box 326A, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Crestwood	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Faith	Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Four Oaks	Ira Allen, Jr., Box 462, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hales Chapel	Larry Andrews, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Hephzibah	W. C. Wilkins, P. O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hillside	Mr. Billy Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 507, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Hocutt Memorial	Mr. Chester Copps, 1327 W. Main St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Hoods Grove	Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Jonesboro	Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Kenly	Thurman Batten, Jr., Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Lee's Chapel	Floyd Bunn, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2															
Middlesex	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Newton Grove	Clarence Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Nobles Chapel	Tom Boykin, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
N. Smithfield	Ed Price, Rt. 1, Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Oliver's Grove	L. H. Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Parrish Memorial	Johnny Medlin, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. HOYT LOCK
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj. within the yr.	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Pauline	Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pine Level	Harold Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pinkney	Earl Hines, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pisgah	C. P. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 88, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Grove	Brant Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Princeton	Elwood Evans, Box 561, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Sardis	William Godwin, Jr., Godwin St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Selma	Mr. Richard Moore, 201 N. Summer St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N		Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Shiloh	Elbert Hall, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Smithfield, 1st	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Stevens Chapel	Joesph N. Hatcher, P. O. Box 211, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Thanksgiving	Jimmy Gordon, Hwy. 301 N., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Trinity	Wilbur Alford, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Watkins Chapel	Steve Driver, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
White Oak	J. T. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 749, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Wilson's Mills	Jess Y. Beam, Jr., Box 1434, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	45	201	1	66	7	11	4	12	0	7	27	8	15	0	48	27	23	10	21

Church Directory

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Antioch - Lee McGraw, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center - Mr. T. J. Doughie, Route 2, Box 289-B, Clayton, 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Mr. Howard Driver, Route 1, Wendell 27591
Benson - J. W. Thompson, Box 463, Benson 27504
Benson Grove - None
Bethany - W. P. Whitley
Bethesda - Luther C. Puckett, Route 3, Box 580, Clayton 27520
Beulah - None
Blackmon's Grove - James Wm. Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks 27520
Burnell - Josephus Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
Calvary - Charles Denning, Route 2, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel - None
Cedar Grove - Mr. Donnie Price, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Clayton, First - None
Clyde's Chapel - Mr. A. Nevell Davis, Route 1, Box 10, Wendell 27591
Corinth - Mrs. Carl Glover, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood - None
Faith - Mr. W. G. Ricks, Route 3, Selma 27576
Four Oaks - Othal Minshew, Box 605, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel - Mr. Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah - Mr. Waylon Howell, Route 1, Box 152, Princeton, 27569
Hill side - None
Hocutt Memorial - Mr. Chester Capps, 1327 W. Main, Clayton 27520
Hood's Grove - Mr. J. R. Hudson, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
Jonesboro - Mr. Clawson H. Webb, Route 2, Dunn, 28334
Kenly - Mr. Hilton Renfrow, Kenly, 27542
Lee's Chapel - Mr. Louis Driver, N. Chestnut Street, Middlesex 27557
Live Oak - R. A. Avery, Route 1, Selma 27576
Micro - None
Middlesex - Mr. John Brantley, P.O. Box 515, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove - None
Nobles Chapel - Pender Sharp, Route 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield - None
Oliver Grove - None
Parrish Memorial - Mr. Bill Braswell, Route 2, Princeton 27569
Pauline - Mr. Hugh Allen, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Pine Level - Harold Peedin, Route 3, Selma 27576
Pinkney - None
Pisgah - Mr. Howard Stephenson, Route 1, Box 294, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Alton Johnson, Route 3, Raleigh 27529
Princeton - Mr. Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton 27569
Sardis - Mr. Howard Olive, Jr., Route 2, Smithfield 27577
Selma - John P. Hines, Route , Selma 27576
Sharon - M. B. MacLeod, 204 McCullers Street, Smithfield, 27577
Shiloh - Earl Eakes, Country Road 1525, Garner 27529
Smithfield, First - E. S. Simpson, Box 1336 Smithfield
Stevens Chapel - Mr. Thomas G. Daughtry, Route 3, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving - Mr. S. C. Woodard, Route 1, Selma 27576
Trinity - Mrs. Bertha J. Parrish, Route 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel - Mr. Phil Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591
White Oak - Mr. Jake Barnes, Route 1, Box 349, Wendell 27591
Wilson Mills - Mr. Braxton Wood, 503 Powell Street, Smithfield 27577

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Antioch - None
Baptist Center - Mrs. W. E. Chappell, Route 1, Box 58, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - None
Benson - Mrs. Roy Langdon, Route 1, Benson 27504
Benson Grove - None
Bethany - None
Bethesda - None
Beulah - None
Blackmon's Grove - Herma Massengill, Route 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell - None
Calvary - None
Carter's Chapel - None
Cedar Grove - None
Clayton, First - None
Clyde's Chapel - None
Corinth - None
Crestwood - None
Faith - Mrs. David Howell, North Webb St. Ext., Selma 27576
Four Oaks - Mrs. Jack Colwell Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel - Miss Paula Tippett, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah - None
Hillside - None
Hocutt Memorial - None
Hood's Grove - None
Jonesboro - None
Kenly - None
Lee's Chapel - Miss Debbie Bunn, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Live Oak - Amy Lock, Route 1, Box 45-B, Selma 27576
Micro - None
Middlesex - Mrs. Joe Lewis, P.O. Box 535, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove - None
Nobles Chapel - None
North Smithfield - None
Oliver Grove - None
Parrish Memorial - Mr. Rony Medlin, Route 3, Selma 27576
Pauline None
Pine Level - Mrs. Gordon L. Godwin, Pine Level 27568
Pinkney - None
Pisgah - Mrs. Alton Whitley, Route 3, Box 107, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Edith Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
Princeton - Miss Erma Woodard, Box 267, Princeton 27569
Sardis - None
Selma - None
Sharon - None
Shiloh - None
Smithfield, First - Terry E. Peele, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel - Mrs. Sherrill Thompson, Route 2, Smithfield, 27577
Thanksgiving - None
Trinity - Mrs. Carl Peacock, Route 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel - Mrs. Ezelle Johnson, Route 1, Middlesex 27597
White Oak - None
Wilson's Mills - None

ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Antioch - Gail H. Brown, Route 2, Box 210, Selma 27576
Baptist Center - Mrs. Earl Standley, Route 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Route 3, Wendell 27591
Benson - Mrs. R. L. Smith, Box 218, Benson 27504
Benson Grove - Mrs. Charles Parrish, Route 1, Angier 27501
Bethany - Mrs. Joe Bicnell, Selma 27576
Bethesda - Miss Jean Rains, Route 1, Clayton 27520
Beulah - Miss Flonnie S. McLamb, Route 4, Benson 28334
Blackmon's Grove - Mrs. Ronald Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell
Calvary - Kathy Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel - Mrs. Shirley Edwards, Route 3, Selma 27576
Cedar Grove
Clayton, First - James O. Elmore, 1113 Craborchard Dr. Apt. 2-A, Raleigh 27606
Clyde's Chapel - Mrs. Verna Phipps, Route 1, Box 198, Wendell 27591
Corinth - Mrs. Yvonne Godwin, Route 1, Wendell 27591
Crestwood
Faith - Mr. Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock Street, Selma 27676
Four Oaks - Mrs. Carolyn Price, % Four Oaks Baptist Church 27524
Hales Chapel - Mrs. Bill Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah - Mrs. Grace Worley, Route 1, Box 184, Princeton 27569
Hillside
Hocutt Memorial - Mrs. Gary Bunn, 504 Park Drive, Clayton, 27520
Hood's Grove - Mrs. Donald Parker, Route 2, Benson 27504
Jonesboro - Mrs. Kathy Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn 28334
Kenly - Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel - Miss Elaine Lee, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Live Oak - Linda Creech, Route 1, Selma 27576
Micro - Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Route 2, Selma 27576
Middlesex - Mrs. Isaiah Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove - Mr. T. A. Williford, Box 128, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
Nobles Chapel - Mrs. Danny Glover, Route 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield - Mrs. Peggy Powell, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Oliver Grove - Miss Lanie Tyner, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
Parrish Memorial - Mrs. Ray Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555
Pauline - Mrs. Janice Gregory, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level - Mrs. Deborah Garner, Clayton 27520
Pinkney - Miss Cathy Pittman, Route 2, Fremont 28730
Pisgah - Mrs. Mike Baker, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Kemp Young, Route 1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592
Princeton - Mrs. Cecil Johnson. Box 335, Princeton 27569
Sardis - Mrs. Connie Langston, Route 2, Smithfield, 27577
Selma - Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green Street, Selma 27576
Sharon - Patricia Johnson, Selma 27576
Shiloh - Diane Monroe, 205 November Ave. Garner 27529
Smithfield, First - Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall Street, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel - Mr. J.V. Wellons, Jr., Route 2, Smithfield 27577
Thanksgiving - Mrs. Janette Price, Route 1, Selma 27576
Trinity - Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Route 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel - Teresa & Sharon Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
White Oak - Mrs. Glenn Moore, Route 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520
Wilsons Mills - Mr. Steve Horton, Box 77, Wilson Mills 27593

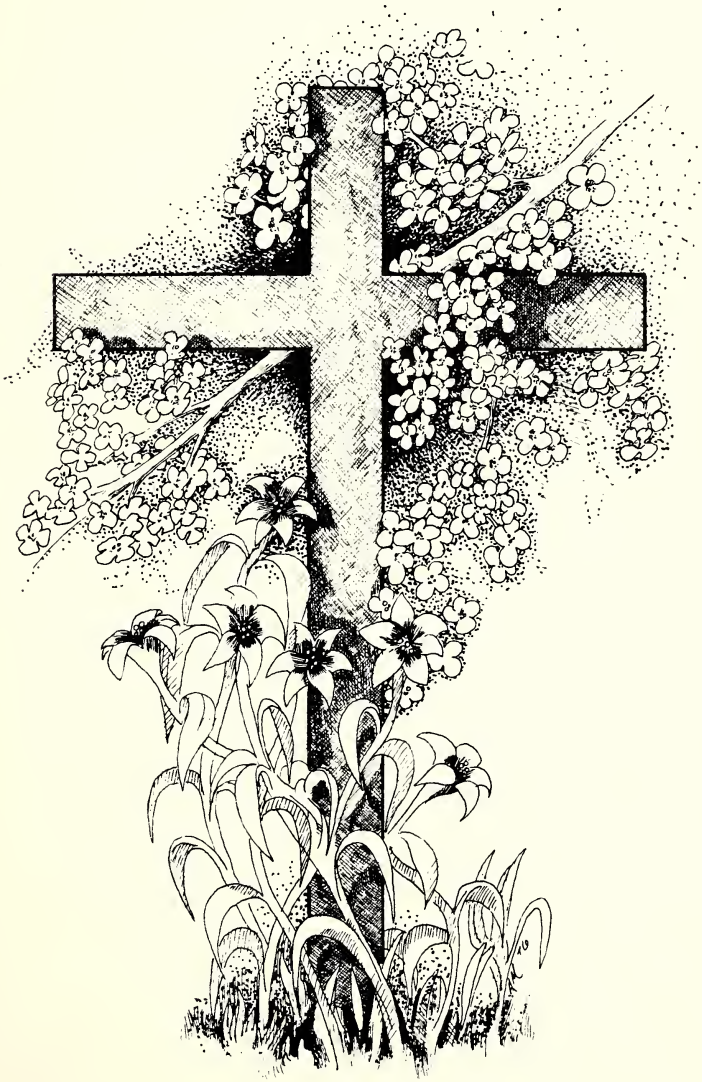
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

3
106.9756
M66j0

JOHNSTON
Baptist Association
North Carolina *1977*



Annual

of the

Johnston Baptist Association

North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of

SEVENTH - FIFTY ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 17, 1977

PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 18, 1977

Theme
"BOLD MISSIONS NOW"

The next Annual Session will be held at

SELMA BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 16, 1978

and

BENSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Afternoon and Evening, October 17, 1978

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY:

General Officers 3
Sunday School Officers 3
Church Training Officers 3
Brotherhood Officers 3
Brotherhood Officers 3
Music Officers 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 3
Standing Committees 4
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 5

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 6

PROCEEDINGS 8

MAP ..... Center

HISTORICAL TABLE 34

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table A - Church Membership 36
Table B - Sunday School 38
Table C - Church Training 40
Table D - Church Music 42
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union 44
Table F - Brotherhood 46
Table G - Finances 48
Table H - Mission Expenditures 50
Table I - Special Information 52

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

Lay Representatives on the General Board 54
Director of Library Services 55
Organists or Pianists 56
Ministers Ordained During the Year 57
Ministers Licensed During the Year 57

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield 27577
Vice-Moderator ..... Fred Bartholomew, Route 2, Princeton 27569
Clerk ..... Horace Ricks, P.O.Box 215, Princeton 27569
Treasurer ..... Edward Renfrow, Box 731, Smithfield 27577
Historian ..... Charles Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Director of Missions ..... Raymond E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Director of Evangelism ..... Donald Price, 204 W Church St., Benson, 27504
Directory of Library Services .... Richard Moore, 201 N Summer St., Selma 27576

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Doland T. Humphries, Pine Level 27568
VBS Director ..... Otis Darnell, 511 E Davis St., Smithfield 27577
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Children's Director ..... M rs. J. H. Mauney, 402 Holt St., Smithfield 27577
Youth Director ..... Tommy Greene, Rt. 3, Box 9-C, Four Oaks 27524
Adult Director ..... Terry Peele, E Galriel, Manor Apts., Smithfield 27577

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... William Davis, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Ben Parker, Pine Level 27568
Associate Director ..... Doland Humphries, Pine Level 27568
Baptist Men Director ..... Jimmy G. Braswell, Box 419, Selma 27576
R.A.Leader ..... William Davis, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Crusader Counselor ..... Eugene Tart, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Pioneer Counselor ..... Donald R. Byrd, Route 1, Box 231, Garner 27529
Recreation Counselor ..... Johnny Strickland, Box 298, Middlesex 27557

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFIERS

Director ..... Robert Goodwin
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Tommy Greene, Rt. 3, Box 9-A, Four Oaks
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Richard Moore
Children's Director ..... Olive Cook
Mission Committee ..... Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton, 27520
Charlie Tucker; Mrs. Geraldine Murphy, Mrs. Betty Oehler
Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level 27568
Committee on Committee ..... Hoyt M. Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Smithfield 27577

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, 618 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Russell Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 282, Smithfield 27577
Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Acteen's Director ..... Mrs. Jan Barry, Hancock St., Smithfield 27577
Younger Girl's in Action ..... Mrs. Bonnie Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Older Girl's in Action ..... Miss Nancy Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Mission Friends Director .....
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Wilbert Evans, Whitley Heights, Smithfield
Mission Support Director ..... Miss Millie Norris, 515 Woodall St., Smithfield
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Tart, 409 N Robertson St.,Clayton 27530
Director of Publicity ..... Mrs. Raymond Moore, P.O.Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

GROUP LEADERS:

Group 1 ..... Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt1, Middlesex 27577
Group 2 ..... Mrs. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Group 3 ..... Mrs. Garfield Brown, Box , Princeton 27569
Group 4 ..... Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Group 5 ..... Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Group 6 ..... Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Group 7 ..... Mrs. Muriel Heath, Pond St., Clayton 27520
Group 8 ..... Mrs. Sam Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557

Mitchiner Loan Fund Committee ..... Mrs. F. E. Allen, Mrs. Joe Parrish, Mrs. S. E. Powell

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Goda Pittman, Mrs. Miriam Rose, Mrs. Ruby Creech

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Harold Medlin, Chairman ..... Route 2, Selma 27576
James Earl Lamm .....
Mrs. Winkie Earp Moore ..... P. O. Box 55, Selma 27576
Mrs. Lois Whitley .....
Chadwick J. Allen ..... P. O. Box 446, Selma 27576

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Maurice Grissom, Chairman ..... P. O. Box 35, Clayton, 27520
Jerry Pryor ..... Route , P.O.Box 480, Smithfield 27577
Otis Darnell ..... 511 E. Davis Street, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Jan Barry ..... 506 Hancock Street, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Clarence Woodard ..... Hwy. 97, Selma 27576

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

William M. Whitlatch ..... Route 1, P.O.Box 275, Smithfield 27577
Odell Pulley ..... Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Mack Styron ..... P. O. Box 507, Pine Level 27568

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

J. H. Mauney ..... 402 Holt Street, Smithfield 27577
Kenneth Thornton ..... Route 3, P. O. Box 584, Clayton 27520
Donald Price ..... 209 W Church Street, Clayton 27520

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

John Ryberg ..... P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577
David Coggins ..... P. O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557
Mrs. Clarence Woodard ..... Route 1, Selma 27576
Richard Moore ..... P. O. Box 55, Selma 27576

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. J. H. Mauney, Chairman ..... 402 Holt Street, Smithfield 27577
Josephine Johnson ..... Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
Miss B. Jaye Bunn ..... Route 3, Zebulon 27597

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Robert Leonard, Chairman ..... Route 1, Princeton 27569
Horace Ricks ..... P. O. Box 215, Princeton 27569
Hoyt Lock ..... Route 1, P.O.Box 45-B, Selma 27576
Guy Moore ..... Route 1, Sims 27880
Robert Brooks ..... Route 1, P.O.Box 310, Clayton 27520

Fletcher Ford ..... 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577
John D. Wilkinson ..... P.O.Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Dr. Mike Moore ..... P.O.Box 258, Clayton 27520
Doland Humphries ..... Pine Level 27568

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Doland Humphries, Chairman ..... Pine Level 27568
Thomas M. Gaskins ..... Route 3, P.O.Box 117, Smithfield 27577
Mark White ..... 219 W South Ave, Greenview Apts #6, Wake Forest 27597

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Colleges ..... Eugene Clayton, Pine Level 27568
Christian Literature .... Thomas Gaskins, Route 3, P.O.Box 117, Smithfield 27577
Cooperative Program ..... Harold Medlin, Route 2, Selma 27576
Baptist Hospital ..... David Coggins, P.O.Box 446, Middlesex 27557
N. C. Baptist Homes ..... Jerry Pryor, Route , Box 480, Smithfield 27577
Children's Homes ... Mrs. Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577
American Bible Society ..... Mack Styron, P.O.Box 507, Pine Level 27568
Baptist Foundation ..... Otis Darnell, 511 E Davis Street, Smithfield 27577
Annuity Board ..... Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. - - NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. - - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. - - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the descretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. - - NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V. - - MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI - - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII.- - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vie-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, and a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election. In addition, there shall be three Trustees who shall be elected to a one-year, or two-year, or three-year term. After the election of the original three Trustees all terms of office for Trustees shall be for three years.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the General Board. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The director of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Library Services and the Associational Director of Evangelism. The directors of the Program Services departments shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII -- COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Mission Committee; Christian Life Committee; Committee on Publicity and Public Relations; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. -- GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual missions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents). and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Evangelism, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (Who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of the Council and Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and the clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved by the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. -- AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the directors for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N.C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennesee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentray law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held October 17 and 18, 1977.

2. The first meeting was held Monday night, October 17, 1977 in the Antioch Baptist Church.

3. The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Kenneth Thrasher, pastor of the Sharon Baptist Church.

4. The meeting was opened with the singing of an hymn: "Since Jesus Came into My Heart," led by Thomas Johnson.

5. The pastor of the host church, Odell Pulley, gave the welcome and made announcements relative to the meeting.

6. Mrs. Robert Leonard presented the Order of Business for the two-day meeting. She moved that it be adopted with such necessary adjustments as seem necessary in the progress of the meeting.

PROPOSED PROGRAM
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1977
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Middlesex

Call To Order ..... Kenneth Thrasher
7:30 - Worship - Hymn ..... Thomas Johnson
Welcome and Announcements ..... Odell Pulley
Adoption of Order of Business ..... Linda Leonard
Special Music ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr.
Scripture and Prayer ..... David Coggins
Annual Sermon ..... Robert Brooks

8:15 - Hymn
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors ..... Raymond Moore
Report of Director of Missions ..... Raymond Moore
Report of Missions Committee ..... Irvin Adcock
Report of Association Building Committee ..... Joe Moore

8:50 - Special Music ..... Thomas S. Johnson
Evening Message ..... Dr. Cecil Ray
8:30 - Benediction

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1977
PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00 - Hymn ..... Robert Goodwin
Scripture and Prayer ..... Kenneth Thornton
Welcome and Announcements ..... Niles Compton

3:10 - Associational Reports:
Sunday School ..... Robert Leonard
Church Training ..... William Davis
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Doc R. Oliver
Brotherhood ..... Ben Parker
Music ..... Robert Goodwin
Evangelism ..... Don Price
Historian ..... Charles Creech
Library ..... Richard Moore

3:45 - Special Music ..... Robert Goodwin
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Doland Humphries

4:15 - Hymn
Budget and Finance Committee Report ..... Edward Renfrow
Treasurer's Report ..... Edward Renfrow
Digest of Church Letters ..... Horace Ricks
Association General Board Report ..... Horace Ricks
Committee on Nominations Report ..... Mike Moore
Committee on Time, Place and Preacher ..... Robert Leonard
Committee Appointments ..... Moderator Elect

4:55 - Memorials ..... Mrs. J.H. Mauney

5:05 - Reports on Institutions and Agencies:
American Bible Society ..... Danny Powell

Annuity Board ..... Fletcher Ford
Baptist Foundation ..... Don Price
Christian Higher Education ..... M.B. Mac Leod, Jr.
Christian Life Committee ..... John Ryberg
Christian Literature Report ..... Walter Jones
N.C. Baptist Homes Report ..... Robert Brooks
Cooperative Program ..... Hoyt Lock
Baptist Hospital ..... Glenwood Brown

5:45 - Hymn
Afternoon Message ..... Dr. Donald Cook

6:20 - Recognition of Visitors and Announcements ..... Moderator

6:30 - Benediction and Blessing on Evening Meal ..... Niles Compton

EVENING MEAL
PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH

Host Churches; Churches of Group Five: Pauline, Trinity, Benson, Beulah, Blackman's Grove, Calvary, Hoods Grove Newton Grove, and Jonesboro.

TUESDAY EVENING
PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 - Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Danny Powell
Resolutions Committee Report ..... J.H. Mauney

7:45 - Institutional Emphasis
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Carolyn Tharrington

8:10 - Hymn
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

8:20 - Special Music ..... Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Greene
Evening Message ..... Dr. Jerry Wallace

9:00 - Benediction and Adjournment

Committee Chairperson,
Linda Leonard

7. Special music was rendered by Lloyd Batten, Jr.
8. David Coggins read the scripture and led in prayer.
9. Robert Brooks preached the annual sermon. He spoke on "The Characteristics of an Ideal Church." He said the ideal church is: (1) a united church (2) an attended church (3) a prayer church (4) does not practice discrimination (5) a tithing church (6) a witnessing church.
10. A hymn, "I Am Resolved", was led by Thomas Johnson.
11. Miscellaneous Business was in order.

a. Horace Ricks, chairman of the Special Gifts Committee made a motion that an offering be received in the evening meetings for the associational building. The motion was seconded and was carried. The first offering amounted to $156.63.

b. The attendance for the evening was 237.

c. Robert Leonard made a motion that the funds that were received in both meetings be given in honor of Horace Ricks for his loyal and faithful service to the Johnston Baptist Association as clerk and moderator and for his service this past year as chairman of the Special Gifts Committee for the Associational building. The motion was seconded and carried.

d. Horace Ricks gave a report on the needs of the Associational building. The information was presented for information only.

12. Raymond Moore, Director of Missions, recognized the new pastors. Mr. Moore presented his report as Director of Missions.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

It is indeed encouraging to see so much increased interest in many areas of work in our association. Also, contributions to our budget and to the Association Building Fund have been very encouraging. Attendance at recent Pastors Conferences and other meetings are indications that people are becoming more concerned about the work of the churches, the association and the denomination in general.

Perhaps the most encouraging thing about our total work is the prospect of having soon a place of our own for office facilities, conferences and leadership training. With the same effort, we should be able to accomplish much more by having a place to which pastors, church leaders and associational officers and committee members may go for resources and for meetings without having to bother about using the facilities of the individual churches. The Director of Missions should be more readily available to help by having a place of operation. We also hope that with some help from a secretary, the efficiency of our work will be greatly increased.

For the record, we recount some of the activities of the Director of Missions for the past year:

Specific work was done in churches 36 times.
Visits were made to churches 126 times.
Associational meetings attended -- 52.
Other services rendered:
- Conducted worship services at "Polka Dot Resort" eight times.
- Served as Hospital Chaplain eleven days.
- Conducted morning devotions on radio five times.
- Worked with a group at a nutrition center twelve days.

Denominational causes promoted:
- The Cooperative Program.
- N.C. Baptist Children's Homes.
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions.
- "Make Your Will" Month.
- The North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions.
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital.
- The Baptist Colleges and Scholarship Offering.
- Associational Missions Week of Prayer.
- State Mission Offering.

Meetings attended outside the association:
- Baptist State Convention - three days.
- Bibleland Seminar - eleven days.
- VBS Clinic, Caraway - three days.
- WMU Convention, Asheville - two days.
- Statewide Conference on Evangelism - three days.
- Assisted in World Mission Conferences, Neuse Association - eight days.

Attended Southern Baptist Convention and related meetings - five days.
Attended 24 different one-day meetings.
Attended the State Associational Directors of Missions Conference - 5 days.
Attended the "Mission Team" meetings - four days.
Attended the Home Missions Conference at Ridgecrest - five days.
Conferences held:
Estimated individual - 140, Group - 67, Committees - 34.
Miles traveled in work - 20,603.
Newsletter sent out monthly - 775.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond E. Moore

13. Irvin Adcock was recognized to give the report of the Mission Committee.
14. A member of the Furnishings Committee gave a progress report on the furnishing of the associational building.
15. The moderator introduced the speaker, Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
16. Special music sung by Thomas Johnson.
17. Dr. Cecil Ray delivered a message entitled, "A Miracle of Awakening." He spoke of what is happening in the churches and asked that we join in prayer for the miracle continue. He spoke of doubling our budget and Cooperative Program giving by 1982.
18. The moderator entertained a motion to adjourn. The motion was made and approved. The body adjourned until the next afternoon.
19. The benediction was pronounced by Joe Puckett.

SECOND DAY

20. The second day of the Annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held Tuesday, October 18, 1977, at the Pauline Baptist Church.
21. Moderator Kenneth Thrasher called the meeting to order.
22. Bob Goodwin led in the singing of an hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."
23. Bethesda pastor, Kenneth Thornton read the scripture and led the body in prayer.
24. Niles Compton, pastor of the host church, was recognized to welcome the people. He placed the facilities of the church at the service of the body. Mr. Compton stated that this was the first time the association has met with the Pauline Church.
25. The moderator expressed words of appreciation to the people of Pauline Church.
26. The Sunday School report was presented by Robert Leonard, pastor of the Hephzibah Baptist Church.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is the largest organization of our churches and because of this it could and should be the strongest arm of our churches in reaching people for Christ. The task of our Sunday School is to: "Reach, Teach, Win, Develop and Apply", and the carrying out of this task depends upon how well our teachers and officers have trained and prepared. The Associational Sunday School Council exists to assist the churches in training, making plans, and helping carry out the task of the Sunday School, by providing training opportunities for officers and

teachers: through associational Sunday School Council in meeting any need they may have in teacher training and improvement.

The Associational Sunday School Council recommends that each church participate in the following programs that will be offered in the coming church year:

1. January Bible Study Clinic: Tuesday, November 1, 1977 at Campbell College or Southeastern Seminary.
2. Senior Adult Emphasis Workshop: January 24, 1978.
3. Vacation Bible School Clinic: March 28, 1978.
4. Preschool/Children's Teacher Workshop: April 25, 1978.
5. Pastor/Director Workshop: August 21, 1978.
6. Sunday School Teacher Training Workshop: September 11-12, 1978.

We hope that each church will make plans to participate in these training/learning opportunities in the coming year, and that each church will make plans also to have January Bible Study, and that each church will have a Vacation Bible School next summer.

May all of us be challenged to have the best year ever in our Sunday Schools and through good planning, training, promotion, and good Bible Study the hopes and lives of many people will be transformed by bringing them into a new relationship with God.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Leonard, Sunday School Director

27. The moderator recognized William Davis to present the Church Training report.

CHURCH TRAINING AND MINISTRIES REPORT

1976-77 has been as exciting year in Church Training. The continuing emphasis has been "Church: The Sunday Night Place." In conjunction with this, the "New Day in Church Training" emphasis has revealed new horizons in the ongoing training of God's people.

We would like to encourage all of the churches to do the following three things:

1. Allow the Associational Church Training Council to share the possibilities for training programs with your church leaders.
2. Elect a Director of Church Training whether you intend to initiate the full program or not.
3. Consider prayerfully the institution of a Church Training Program in your church.

The highlights events of the past year include "M" Night, with Dr. Nathan Brooks bringing as inspired message; Youth Rally at which Emily Hill brought a message of fear and hope; and a Deacon-Pastor Conference where Harold McDonald challenged pastors and deacons to be fellow ministers together.

With your help, we are expecting to see a "New Day" in Church Training in Johnston Association in the year 1977-78.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Davis, Associational Director

28. Mrs. Doc R. Oliver came forward to give the report of Woman's Missionary Union. Mrs. Oliver spoke briefly to her report.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Spiritual renewal and deeper commitment to God's purpose in their lives have characterized the dedicated women who are a part of Woman's Missionary Union.

I have visited groups in various churches scattered all over the association and have been thrilled and excited over the programs and projects that have been a part of the planning that has gone into the past year's work.

We have had very good associational meetings beginning with the council meetings which were held each quarter. The leaders who make up the council are committed to work that they have been "chosen to lead" and are as spirit-filled, consecrated women as I have ever known. I sincerely thank God for the privilege of working with these women and for the Christian fellowship that I have been able to share with them. The members of the council who led conferences at our Associational Leadership Workshop went to Mundo Vista to prepare themselves for that workshop. One hundred and fifteen women from various churches attended this workship which was held at Sharon Church in Smithfield.

In November we observed World Day of Prayer at Smithfield First Baptist. Mrs. Winston Pearce was our speaker and as always she thrilled our hearts with her message on prayer.

All the age level meetings were well attended. The Mission Friends was held at Sardis with story telling, activity, singing, and flower planting groups, with lots of fun for children and adults. Older GA's met at Clyde's Chapel with Beth McLeod sharing her Christian testimony with the girls. Acteens met at First Baptist in Smithfield with Emily Hill speaking on her experiences. The Younger GAs met at Pisgah with conferences led by associational leaders. The Annual WMU meeting was held at the Selma Baptist with over 200 women and some pastors in attendance. Mrs. Pearce again challenged and inspired us to serve God with our best.

It has been a good year, but we are striving to be more faithful to the task to which we are commited, so pray for us as we serve. Our wish is to serve God with all the gifts that we might possess and to help members of Woman's Missionary Union in any way possible so that our witness for God might extend to the uttermost parts of this world.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucile C. Oliver

29. Benny Parker, of the Pine Level Church, presented the report of the Brotherhood. Mr. Parker offered the services of the Brotherhood officers to the churches.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This has been a year of growth and challenge for the Brotherhood in our Association. It is a continual learning experience for the Associational Brotherhood leadership as new facets of Baptist Men and Boys work open up to us. It is our desire to be of assistance to you in your church to advance missionary education and outreach. Some of the projects and events that have been successfully completed are:

Several RA workshops have been held in our Association by men from the Raleigh Association and in addition we have held an RA workshop in Hephzibah Baptist Church.

On December 11 and 12 Brotherhodd and RA workshops were held at Wingate College with 21 in attendance from our Association.

On December 14 the Brotherhood Council met at Pine Level Baptist Church.

January and Febrauary saw the growth of our Recreational program in the area of basketball: 18 teams participated. There were three divisions (1) Older Crusaders age 9 - 11, (2) Younger Pioneers age 12 - 14, and (3) Older Pioneers age 15 - 17. Competition was in two regions, the northern played at Middlesex gym

and the southern played at Pine Level gym each Saturday evening. There was a total of 210 boys participating.

March 25 27. The State Pioneer RA Congress was held at Wingate College. Instruction, inspiration, recreation, and the State RA Basketball Playoffs were enjoyed by 45 men and boys from our association.

March 28. The Baptist Men and Boys Rally was held at Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church. 160 men and boys enjoyed a delicious meal followed by a program with Missionary Thomas Waddell from Africa as guest speaker. Special trophies were given to the division winners and runners up in the Basketball Recreation Program.

On April 2 a Sports Banquet was held at Hales Chapel Baptist Church with 100 in attendance. Recognition was given to all RA's present and Craig Davis of N.C. State University was the guest speaker.

May 15. The Continuing Recreation Program of RA Boys held the Associational Track Meet as SSS High School. The athletic department was very gracious in allowing us the use of the field and some equipment and assisting in the "running" of the meet. There were 22 RA's participating.

June and July. Camp Caraway attended by the largest number of RA's in our Association's history.

August 27 and 28. The Baptist Men Missions Rally was held at Greystone Baptist Church, Durham and First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount and was attended by 17.

September 13. Brotherhood and RA Training Clinic held at First Baptist Church, Raleigh. This event was sponsored by the SBC. Our Association had 35 men in attendance.

The new officers for the Brotherhood year are:

Director: Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level, N.C. 27568

Association Director: Doland Humphries, Box 465, Pine Level, N.C. 27568

Baptist Men's Director: Jimmy G. Braswell, Box 406, Selma, N.C. 27576

RA Leader: Bill Davis, Rt. 1, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Crusader Counselor: Eugene Tart, Rt. 2, Princeton, N.C. 27569

Pioneer Counselor: Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 231, Garner, N.C. 27529

Recreation Counselor: Johnnie Strickland, P.O. Box 298, Middlesex, N.C. 27557

Anyone interested in starting a Brotherhood in their church or in having a Baptist Men or RA Clinic, please contact one of these leaders or Rev. Raymond Moore, our Director of Missions.

Is your RA chapter properly registered? If not or if you are unsure, contact the Brotherhood Department in Raleigh for (1) mail outs, (2) qualifying for the scholarship program, (3) participating in the state and association recreation program.

Please let us know if we can be of assistance in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Parker, Association Brotherhood Dir.

Robert Goodwin was recognized for the purpose of presenting the report of the music activities for the past year.

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

The purpose of the associational church music council is to provide the local church leadership with assistance in promoting quality musicianship in their church choirs and congregations. The past year marked the beginning of such a program. Under the leadership of Oleta Moore and the music council, four

quarterly hymn sings and two music schools were held with good response. Assistance will continue to be provided as follows:

1. Quarterly Hymn Sings on December 11, February 5, May 7, and August 6 at 3:00 P.M.

2. Music Schools I and II. (I - January 9, 10, 11) (II - March 6, 7, 8)

The Hymn Sings will be tailored to provide new musical experiences in congregational and choral singing. New hymns will be introduced as well as new ways of singing the more familiar ones.

Music School I will be for all directors of children, youth, and adult choirs. Attention will be given to rehearsal techniques, typical problems of choral directing, and new choral music.

Music School II will be for all youth and adult choir personnel, singers and directors. Music reading for beginners and advanced students will be taught during these sessions along with some actual choral singing.

All ministers and church musicians are encouraged to participate and especially to give amply publicity to all of these events as they are printed each month in the "Johnston Baptist Association Newsletter."

Respectfully submitted,
Robert T. Goodwin, Asso. Director of Music

30. Robert Goodwin was recognized for the purpose of presenting the report of the music activities for the past year.

31. Historian, Charles Creech, was asked to present the history report. Mr. Creech endeavored to remind us of the importance of preserving church history.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
1976-77

Why be concerned with history? Why have a church history or an associational history? A. Ronald Tonks, Assistant Executive Director of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention points our these purposes and values of church history:

-Helps us understand ourselves and our positions on issues and why we hold these positions.

-Provides a foundation for a deeper commitment to service in the church.

-Knowledge of the past may help avoid mistakes as we plan for the future.

-Vital records are important for statistics such as those required for the uniform church letter, etc.

What we record and preserve now will be the historical record for future generations. In the fourth chapter of the Book of Joshua, the need for preservation of history is pointed out by God. The Lord instructed Joshua to preserve a significant event for future generations by erecting a monument of twelve stones on the bank of the River Jordan. WE are the custodians of the "stones" of today -- by making permanent records of significant events in our church at the time these events take place.

How well do we follow the example of Joshua? How well do we keep our church records? What church records do we keep? Where do we keep them? In what condition are they? John R. Woodard, Director of the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University lists the following as types of church records that should be carefully maintained and/or preserved:

MINUTES OF CHURCH MEETINGS AND BUSINESS CONFERENCES. These are the most important source of historical information about the church. Mr. Woodard recommends:

--the minutes should be typewritten

--they should be kept in a loose leaf notebook so that other items can be filed

behind them and corrections and additions can be easily made

--material should NEVER be pinned or taped over the pages of the minutes--paper clips and pins rust and tape stains

--newspaper clippings should NOT be kept in the minute book--the acid in newsprint will destroy the minutes; for the same reason no historical records should be coated in plastic or laminated unless done by the method used by the North Carolina State Archives of soaking the document in a special solution to neutralize the acid before the document is laminated.

Sunday School Records, Treasurer's Records, WMU Records, Brotherhood Records, and other church organizations' records. These can be very useful in filling in any gaps that may exist in the clerk's records.

Cemetery Records. In time grave markers become weathered and unreadable. Maps of burial plots should be maintained by the church.

Church Bulletins, newsletter, etc. These are a source of historical information very often overlooked and not kept.

Newspaper Clippings. A scrapbook of newspaper clippings as well as other items about church activities should be kept. Also you may want to include clippings about church members. Always date clippings.

Biographical sketches and photos of ministers, deacons, and other church personages. Mr. Woodward very often has requests for this type of information about ministers who often times have served in several different churches during their lifetimes.

Memories of older church members. This type of information adds the personal touch to what may be dry statistical church records. An interview technique with a tape recorder may be used.

Anything said or done today is history tomorrow so we should be constantly on the alert to preserve history in the making. Every church should have someone designated as a historian to be responsible for maintaining a church history and encouraging the preservation of all church records. A church history, once written, should be periodically updated. Historians have a unique opportunity to do something for their church. They can help the church plan for the future. They can be lay preachers through their interpretations of the church's history.

Now is the time to start to get out church records in order and to preserve significant events for our future generations. Therefore, I would like to preserve at this writing a big event of historical significance in our Association this year -- the construction of the Associational Office Building.

The Association is the 52 churches working together to advance the cause of Christ. For the first time in its history, the Association now has an office to facilitate the accomplishment of this work. Many hours of planning, prayer, and work have gone into this effort, particularly by the building committee. Every church member in the Association can be justly proud of this accomplishment, because through the combined cooperation and support of all, the work and word of Christ may now be more effectively carried out in the Johnston Baptist Association.

Respectively submitted,
Charles W. Creech, Associational Historian

32. The librarian's report was given by Richard Moore. He stated that eighteen churches reported libraries, also called Media Centers. He urged the messengers to develop adequate Media Centers in their churches.

LIBRARY SERVICES REPORT

The church media center/library exists to serve the life and work of the church and becomes the church's arm in furnishing and encouraging the use of materials

of instruction, information and inspiration withth the purpose of leading individuals toward Christian maturity.

This service is two-fold: to serve the church and work with its organizations and to extend the ministry of the church. Its tasks are to provide resources for the church and to promote the use of library resources.

Eighteen churches reported having a director of library services. Our goal is to begin a media center/library in EACH church in the association with at least some books and resources for each age level and with teaching aids and research material for doctrinal and Biblical studies.

Training efforts and activities for 1978 include the State Conference in Raleigh on April 14 and 15; a field trip by media center/library directors to Hayes Barton Church library, Raleigh, to observe classification and circulation techniques; workshops in each of the association groups, and the establishment of an association media center/library in the new office building in Selma.

Your association library services director is at you service in a consultative and advisory capacity for the organization or improvement of church media center/libraries.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Richard Moore, Asso. Library
Services Director

33. In the absence of the chairman of Evangelism, the moderator simply called attention to the report in the Book of Advance Reports.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING has already been sent to the churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7 - 9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week - June 13 - 17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 19 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who made decisions for Christ are contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the state are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W.O.W. - Win Our World - has to do with specific witness training for youth in local churches.

65 Associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6 - 7, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald M. Price

34. The afternoon worship period began with the singing of a solo, accompanied by the guitar, by Robert Goodwin, the Associational Music Director.

35. Doland Humphries, the pastor of the Pine Level Baptist Church, preached the doctrinal sermon. He stated that he would preach on the subject of "life." He took his text from the gospel of John, chapter fourteen.

36. The moderator called Robert Goodwin to the platform to lead in the singing of the hymn, "He Leadeth Me."

37. Edward Renfrow of the Sharon Baptist Church presented the treasurer's report. He commented that serving the association as treasurer had been a genuine pleasure.

JOHNSON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS
SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

RECEIPTS:	ACTUAL	BUDGETED	(OVER) UNDER BUDGET
Collections-Assoc. Churches	$20,384.04	$37,616.00	$ 17,231.96
Baptist State Convention	384.00	384.00	-0-
History Books	805.00	-0-	(805.00)
Annual Minutes	228.00	-0-	(228.00)
Miscellaneous	16.51	-0-	(16.51)
Pulpit Supply	95.00	-0-	(95.00)
Music	60.00	-0-	(60.00)
Interest Earned	175.75	-0-	(175.75)
Building Fund	16,168.59	-0-	(16,168.59)
Loan	12,142.50	-0-	(12,142.50)
TOTAL RECIEPTS	$50,459.39	$38,000.00	$(12,459.39)
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salary-Supt. of Missions	6,900.00	6,900.00	-0-
Rent-House and Office	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
Travel-Supt, of Missions	2,199.96	2,200.00	.04
Utilities-House and Office	1,200.00	1,200.00	-0-
Annuity-Insurance	2,446.64	2,300.00	(146.64)
WMU Expense	587.91	750.00	162.09
Office Supplies and Postage	855.75	500.00	(355.75)
Equipment and Repairs	-0-	250.00	250.00
Convention Expense	319.46	500.00	180.54
Vacation Bible School	124.29	150.00	25.71
Annual Meeting-Speakers	100.00	100.00	-0-
Publish Minutes	666.00	660.00	(6.00)
Sunday School Expense	-0-	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood Expense	210.23	500.00	289.77
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00	-0-
Stenographer	100.00	100.00	-0-

Miscellaneous	14.69	390.00	375.31
Church Training	60.00	100.00	40.00
Music Program	150.00	100.00	(50.00)
Personnel Training-Assoc. Leaders	24.72	500.00	478.28
Evangelism Committee	-0-	100.00	100.00
Long Range Planning Committee	-0-	50.00	50.00
Historian Expense	2,591.65	50.00	(2,541.65)
Building Expense	30,142.50	18,800.00	(11,342.50)
Lot	5,000.00	-0-	(5,000.00)
Leadership Workshop	12.67	-0-	(12.67)
Insurance on Building	157.00	-0-	(157.00)
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$55,463.47	$38,000.00	$(17,463.47)
Disbursements in Excess of Receipts	(5004.08)		(5,004.08)

38. While Mr. Renfrow was on the platform he presented the proposed budget for 1977-78. He called attention to the printed report with appropiate explanations. Mr. Renfrow moved the adoption of the budget. It was approved.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1977 - 1978

Expected Receipts:	
From the Churches, based on 3% of Budgets	$39,616.00
From the Baptist State Convention of N.C.	384.00
Total Anticipated Income	$40,000.00
Disbursements:	
1. Salary, Director of Missions	$ 7,500.00
2. Housing allowance, Directar of Missions	2,000.00
3. Travel allowance, Director of Missions	2,200.00
4. Utilities for Director of Missions	1,200.00
5. Annuity, life and hospital insurance	2,400.00
6. WMU Expenses	750.00
7. Equipment and Repairs	200.00
8. Office Expense and Postage	800.00
9. Convention and Conference Expenses	500.00
10. Vacation Bible School Promotion Expense	150.00
11. Annual Meeting-Speakers	100.00
12. Publishing Associational Annuals	700.00
13. Brotherhood Expenses	500.00
14. Sunday School Expenses	200.00
15. Clerk Honorarium	100.00
16. Stenographer Hanararium	100.00
17. Church Training Expenses	100.00
18. Music Program Expenses	100.00
19. Personnel Training-Associational Leaders	500.00
20. Evangelism Department Expenses	100.00
21. Historian's Expenses	100.00
22. Office Building	
Utilities	1,200.00
Insurance	200.00
Telephone	900.00
Salary-Secretary Part Time	1,600.00
Payroll Taxes	100.00
23. Miscellaneous	200.00
24. Reserve for Assaciatianal Building cast & program needs	15,500.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED DISBURSEMENTS	$40,000.00

39. Horace Ricks, Clerk, presented the Digest of Church Letters.
40. Mr. Ricks presented the report of the Association's General Board.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board held two special sessions for four regular sessions during the 1976-77 Association year. Moderator Jack Colwell presided over three of the sessions. Hoyt Lock presided over two sessions and the present moderator, Kenneth Thrasher, presided over the September session.

THE FIRST SPECIAL SESSION was held November 4, 1976 at Sharon Baptist Church. The primary order of business was the consideration of the purchase of a building lot in the Town of Selma. Other matters related to the purchase of the lot were the type and size of the proposed building. Three trustees were elected. They are Henry Whitley, George Mast, and M. B. MacLeod, Jr. Hoyt Lock was appointed Cooperative Program representative. The body voted to meet December 7 to consider approval of the land purchase. Mrs. Leata Barnes delivered to the General Board the Bicentennial histories of the churches in the association.

THE SECOND SPECIAL SESSION was held December 7, 1976. The body voted to purchase the lot in Selma at a cost of $5,000, to make a good faith deposit of $500, and to establish such committees as would be necessary to construct the building and to raise the money.

THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION was held December 28, 1976. The moderator appointed M. B. MacLeod, Jr. to audit the treasurer's records for 1976, elected a Budget and Finance Committee, the Nominating Committee was authorized to select a Building Committee and a Special Gifts Committee, and they were authorized to begin their work upon notification.

THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION was held March 29, 1977. Joe Moore, speaking for the Building Committee, moved that we construct the Associational Building which is pictured in the 1973 minute book, except for suggested alterations. The motion passed. The body agreed for the Special Gifts committee to seek special gifts for the Association's Building Program. Authority was given for the appointment of a committee of 25 persons to be the Interpreter's Corp for State Missions.

THE THIRD REGULAR SESSION was held June 28, 1977. The proposed budget for 1977-78 was approved for recommendation to the association; other business consisted of quarterly and special reports.

THE FOURTH REGULAR SESSION was held September 27, 1977. Reports were heard, meetings were promoted, the agenda for the Annual Meeting was approved, a Furnishings Committee, to select the furnishings for the Association's Building, was appointed by the moderator.

Be it known to the member churches of the association that the General Board has served you well this year and that it has taken its stewardship seriously. It's only thought has been to serve the churches, the Lord, and a needy world in the best possible manner.

Respectively submitted,
Horace Ricks, Clerk

41. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Mike Moore, pastor of Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church. He moved the adoption of the report, it was seconded and adopted.
42. Robert Leonard gave the report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. After the reading he move its adoption and its was so ordered.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee makes the following recommendations for the 1978 session:

1. That the first session commence on Monday evening, October 16 at the Selma Baptist Church, and that Don Price of the Benson Baptist Church bring the annual sermon. That the alternate preacher be Fletcher Ford of the Sharon Baptist Church.

2. That the afternoon and evening sessions on Tuesday, October 17 be held at the Benson Grove Baptist Church according to the schedule of the long-range calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Otis Darnell and Robert Leonard

43. Moderator Kenneth Thrasher read a list of Committee appointments. These officers are included in the directory.

44. Hoyt Lock was asked to read the report of the Committee on Committees. These committees are listed in the directory. He moved the election of the committees and the motion was approved.

45. Mrs. J. H. Mauney, wife of a former Director of Associations of the Johnston Baptist Association, was asked to lead the memorial service for the deceased members of our churches during the past year.

MEMORIALS REPORT

At this time, we want to remember our friends and loved ones, who have passed away, during the past year.

Longfellow said, in one of his poems; "Lives of Great men, all remind us-- We can make our lives subline-- and departing, leave behind us-- Footprints on the Sands of Time."--

Yes--many "footprints" have been left for us, by our loved ones. "Footprints" of kindness, love and inspiration.

Let us stand a few moments in silent prayer in memory of those who have gone before us.

Our Father--We thank you--for this period of remembrance and may we be more aware of the footprints--we are making from day to day. May our ways and deeds--glorify you always. In Jesus name, we pray. Amen.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH
Mr. James W. O'Neal
Mr. Walker Narron
Mrs. Melissa Godwin
Miss Daisy Narron

BAPTIST CENTER
Mrs. Newton Hill
Mr. Ray Ellen

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mrs. Lovie Cooke
Mr. Micheal Sutton
Mrs. Myrtie Hinnant

BENSON
Mr. H. B. Young
Mrs. Bessie Wall
Mrs. Otis Porter
Mrs. J. B. Benton
Miss Mary Grimes
Mrs. Ethel Turlington
Mrs. Paul Lee

BENSON GROVE
None

BETHANY
Rev. C. S. Creech
Mr. T. C. Garner

BETHESDA
Mrs. Omega Murray

BEULAH
Mr. Caryle Core
Mrs. Omea Stewart

BLACKMONS GROVE
Mr. E. P. Johnson
Mr. Milton Johnson
E. N. Mahler

BURNELL
Mrs. Annie Lassiter

CALVARY
None

CARTER'S CHAPEL
None

CEDAR GROVE
None

CLAYTON, FIRST
Mr. Nathan Forbes, Jr.
Mr. Paeton Stallings (Deacon)
Mrs. Nellie Lancaster
Mr. Everette Parrish
Miss Kim Spence
Master Harold Wheeler
Mrs. Virginia Ellis
Mr. A. H. Jones
Mrs. Lola Cable
Mr. M. W. Knott (Deacon)
Mr. Aubrey Jones

CLYDES CHAPEL
Mr. Eugene Medlin
Mrs. Nannie A. Painter

CORINTH
Mr. Cliff Hicks
Mr. Frank Burguron
Mr. Wray Brewer
Mr. J. Edd Hocutt (Deacon)
Mrs. Blanche O'Neal
Mr. Wallace Earp
Miss Minnie Thomasson
Mrs. Ora Godwin
Mr. Herman Martin
Mr. Joe Strickland
Mr. S. K. Richardson, Deacon
Mrs. F. L. Wilder

CRESTWOOD
None

FOUR OAKS
Mrs. J. H. Stanley
Mr. O. J. Holloway
Mrs. Nathan Keen
Mrs. David Alford

HALES CHAPEL
Mrs. Ruby Jewel Hood
Mr. Willard Parrish
Mrs. Grace Creech
Mrs. Virginia Morgan

HEPHZIBAH
None

HOCUTT MEMEORIAL
None

HOODS GROVE
Mrs. May Bell Lee
Mrs. Vida Hood
Mrs. Mollie Lee

KENLY
Mrs. Orlando Hill

LEE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Arthur Driver
Mrs. Mattie Kemp
Mrs. Martha Parrish
Mr. Noah Stallings
Mr. Earlie Strickland

LIVE OAK
Mr. Truby Myatt
Mr. Edgar Smith

HILLSIDE
(No Church Letter)

MICRO
None

MIDDLESEX
Mr. Claude Lewis
Mrs. Gladys B. Wilder

NEWTON GROVE
Mr. Joseph Williford

NOBLES CHAPEL
None

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mr. Wilson Y. Jones

OLIVERS GROVE
Mr. Coleman Hall
Mr. David Johnson

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mr. James Parrish
Mrs. Addie Hinnant

PAULINE
Emmett Massey, Deacon
Paul Creech

PAULINE
Emmett Massey, Deacon
Paul Creech
Ofelic Joiner

PINE LEVEL
Mr. Leon Godwin
Mrs. D. N. Holt
Mr. Preston Peedin

PINKNEY
None

PISGAH
Mrs. Bertie Whitley
Mr. Elbert Johnson, Jr.
Mr. Edward Johnson
Miss Eloise Benson

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. May Elgie Allen

PRINCETON
Mrs. Cicero Tart
Mr. Richard Bolton
Mrs. Richard Bolton

SARDIS
Mrs. Alma Whitley
Mrs. India Tyner
Mrs. Milton Daughtry
Mr. Talmadge Massengill

SELMA
Mrs. Charles Kirby

SHARON
None

SHILOH
Mr. Malcolm B. Smith, Deacon
Miss Dolly Gray Pierce
Mr. Colonel Higgins

SMITHFIELD, FIRST
Mr. Carl Barbour
Mr. C. R. Coble
Mrs. Lucy B. Duncan
Mr. Otis L. Duncan
Mrs. Millie U. Jones
Mrs. Samuel H. Massey
Mrs. V. O. Moore
Mr. John R. Parrish
Mrs. James L. Peedin
Mr. P. B. Stevens, Deacon
Mr. A. J. Thompson

STEVENS CHAPEL
Mrs. Kizzie T. Sellers

THANKSGIVING
Dr. R. E. Earp, Sr., Deacon
Mr. Gordon Lynch

TRINITY
Mr. J. W. Wood, Jr., Deacon
Mr. A. B. Williams
Mrs. Matilda Langdon
Mr. Stephen Lee, Jr.

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mr. Milton Barham
Mr. Roy Curtis

WHITE OAK
Mr. Valden Price
Mr. Foster Murphy
Mrs. Celia Wall
Miss Lori Price
Mrs. Agnes Barnes
Mr. Roderick Hinton
Mrs. Flonnie Lee
Mrs. Loveta Pleasants

WILSON MILLS
Mr. Columbus C. Wood, Deacon
Mr. Cleveland Youngblood, Deacon
Mrs. Ora Youngblood

46. Following the memorial service, the association heard the reports of the Institutions and agencies through which the churches do a part of their work.

47. The first of these reports was on the work of the American Bible Society, presented by Danny Powell.

48. The moderator called for the report of the Annuity Board, which was presented by Fletcher Ford. Mr. Ford spoke briefly to the report. He then recognized Guy Cain, a former convention representive of the Annuity program, to speak to the report.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the State Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Morgan, president of the Baord.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

In our Association as of March 31, 1977, pastors and staff members of 36 churches are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. The churches not participating are: Benson Grove, Bethany, Beulah, Burnell, Calvary, Carter's Chapel, Faith, Hillside, Jonesboro, Newton Grove, Nobles Chapel, North Smithfield, Parrish Memorial, Pinkney, Thanksgiving, and Wilsons Mills. We would urge these churches to make sure their pastors and staff members are enrolled in Route 10 in their retirement planning.

Route 10 is a symbol to remind Southern Baptist Churches to adopt a percentage of total compensation for retirement planning. We recommend that each church contribute at least 10 percent of total compensation into the retirement plan for their pastors and employees.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the State Convention office or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Bldg., Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Flethcer Ford

49. The report of the Baptist Foundation was not presented, but the report is herein included.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

I. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE. The establishment of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives of this agency of the Convention were clearly stated in its character:

1. To promote the making of gifts ... for the causes and objects forstered by the members of the missionary Baptist denomination in the State of North Carolina, in their cooperative undertakings, and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity of purposes, powers, and duties of administration in the management and distribution of the gifts so made;

2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind . . . to be used for the promotion of the Missionary Baptist cause in general or any specified object of the Missionary Baptist denomination. . .

The foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter. In so doing it will serve more as a trustee than as a foundation, as foundations are presently defined. As trustee, the donor or benefactor makes decisions relative to specific or general recipients of trust income.

II. GROWTH. The growth of assets held was slow in the early years. As the Convention became stronger financially, it provided the operating funds that permitted the Directors in 1962 to employ its first full-time staff member, C. Gordon Maddrey of Ahoskie and Raleigh.

III. ORGANIZATION AND OPERATION. The Foundation is the only agency or institution receiving its total operating budget from the Cooperative Program. Its fifteen member Board of Directors is elected by the Convention, three each year selected for five year terms. The Directors through an Executive Committee have responsibility for reviewing budget needs and recommending its request to the General Board Budget Committee.

The staff consists of the following employees: The Executive Secretary, Edwin S. Coates; Director of Estate Planning, Sara Ann Hobbs; Staff Assistant, Dianne Babb; Treasurer, Leon Spencer; and the Legal Counsel, Tom Dimmock, a Raleigh attorney, who is retained for frequent consultation and for preparation of contracts, agreements, and other matters related to work of the Foundation.

The emphasis of the Foundation is STEWARDSHIP. We seek to create an increased awareness of and interest in a total Christian commitment as it involves life and possessions. As the Foundation is responsible as trustees of the gifts entrusted to its safekeeping, the staff and Directors seeks to be prudent in the investment of assets, to practice effective and efficient management of operating funds and trust funds, and to seek maximum financial report of all Baptist institutions and causes.

IV. METHODS USED. There are three prime methods now utilized through which gifts of possessions can be transferred to benefit Baptist endeavors. The most frequently used, and the source of most assets now held by the Foundation, is the testamentary gift. The charitable remainder trust has proved to be a valuable instrument to encourage lifetime transfers of assets. The third method is through the living charitable trust.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

50. M. B. MacLeod was recognized to give the report on Christian Education. He spoke of his personal experiences with a North Carolina Baptist College due to having a daughter in one of them.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptist of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredity, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May 1977 was 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist College receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptist a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
M. B. MacLeod, Jr.

51. John Ryberg present the report on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Mr. Ryberg recalled past victories in social matters because the Baptists voted their concern in the public elections. Mr. Edward Renfrow was asked to speak to this report, which he did.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

There are two organized groups in North Carolina that ably serve the needs and interests of our Baptist people. They are the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention and the Christian Action League.

The Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977 - the family and legislative issues. W. Douglas Cole became director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1, 1977. Under his leadership, the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-wife retreats, parenting workshops, conference for engaged couples, sex-education conference and promoted the National Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest. In addition, many tracts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

Since the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved on a number of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the Covention. Other issues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legislative concerns were pornography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights Amendment, chaplains for prisons, etc.

The N.C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral front during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr. of Wake County.

It is hoped that his law will regulate and eventually do away with hard-core pornography in North Carolina. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the statue remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornograhic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink began before the election of Senators and Representatives last year. An all out campaign was conducted to ascertain the views of candidates on the question of more liberal laws in relation to the sale of alcholic beverages. Many committed themselves to oppose any such legislation and became voting members of the 1977 Assembly. We counted heavily upon those friends to hold the line against the encroachment of any new legislation that would merchandise whiskey like apples and oranges, and no such legislation was passed during the 1977 session.

Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city of town which had an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. The bill would have allowed the addition of such sales on top of "brown-bagging". In other words, a restaurant which qualified could have had both types of permits. This would have given North Carolina one of the most liberal systems in the United States. Due to some vote-swapping to revive the pornography bill, this measure passed the Senate by a 24 to 23 vote. The proponents of the bill, realizing that it was headed for defeat in the House by at least 15 votes, made a last minute move which sent the bill back to the House ABC Committee, where it will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

Ed Renfrow (Senate), Jack Gardner and Barney Paul Woodard (House) represent Johnston County in the State Legislature. They have faithfully stood against liquor-by-the-drink (Senate Bill No. 735) in the 1977 session. They need our continued support for 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
John Ryberg, Chairman Christian
Life Com.

52. Walter Jones, pastor of the Faith Baptist Church, gave the report on Christian Literature. John Ryberg, a director of the BIBLICAL RECORDER spoke to this report at the request of Mr. Jones.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

We as Christians need to be aware of the type of literature that comes into and is read in our homes, literature that will affect our Christian lives. The declining morals can be seen in the printed materials, books and magazines, that are available today and that our families can read daily, weekly, and monthly.

We as Southern Baptist need to be aware of the need of quality, Christian literature for the entire family and we are doing a great deal to improve the reading habits of our Christian homes. The goal of Southern Baptist writers is to present Christian literature which has its origin in the Word of God, then using the Bible as the authoritative guide presenting literature designed to enlighten, support and sustain the teachings found in the Bible and to encourage Christians to be faithful to their Lord, Jesus Christ.

Adequate supplies of all kinds of Christian literature are needed for the developing of vigorous churches. Among the quality Christian literature published, there are some fine magazines for devotional and family reading such as:

1. "Home Life Magazine" - a Christian magazine for the entire family
2. "Open Windows" - a pocket size daily devotional guide magazine for adults
3. "Encounter" - a daily devotional guide for the Christian young person
4. "Event" - a leisure reading magazine designed to help youth, ages 12 - 17
5. "The Student" - a magazine designed to help and encourage the Christian college student.

These are just a few available through our Materials Service Department on the quarterly Church Literature form. Along with these fine magazines, our State paper, The Biblical Recorder, serves a unique purpose for North Carolina Baptist. The Recorder keeps us abreast of current events in Baptist and National Life. Churches need to take the initiative to provide accurate information if work in our local churches, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each church should make provision in their budget to send the Biblical Recorder to each family. May the challenge of Johnston Association be that of putting the Recorder in every Baptist home. It will mean a more dedicated, informed and equipped membership. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the Recorder to go to all resident families. Recorder circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000. Communication with out church members is vital if the "Bold Mission Thrust" is to succeed and the Recorder is one way of reaching all families.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter S. Jones, Jr. and J. Marse Grant

53. Robert Brooks, pastor of Baptist Center, presented the report on North Carolina Baptist Homes.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

In the twenty-six years that the Homes for the Aging have been in operation, this year has been one of the best. The most exciting event was the groundbreaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Northwest North Carolina. More than a thousand people from Western North Carolina Baptist churches as well as others from across the state were present. When completed, this will be the North Carolina Baptists' sixth Home for the Aging. It will initially accomodate fifty people.

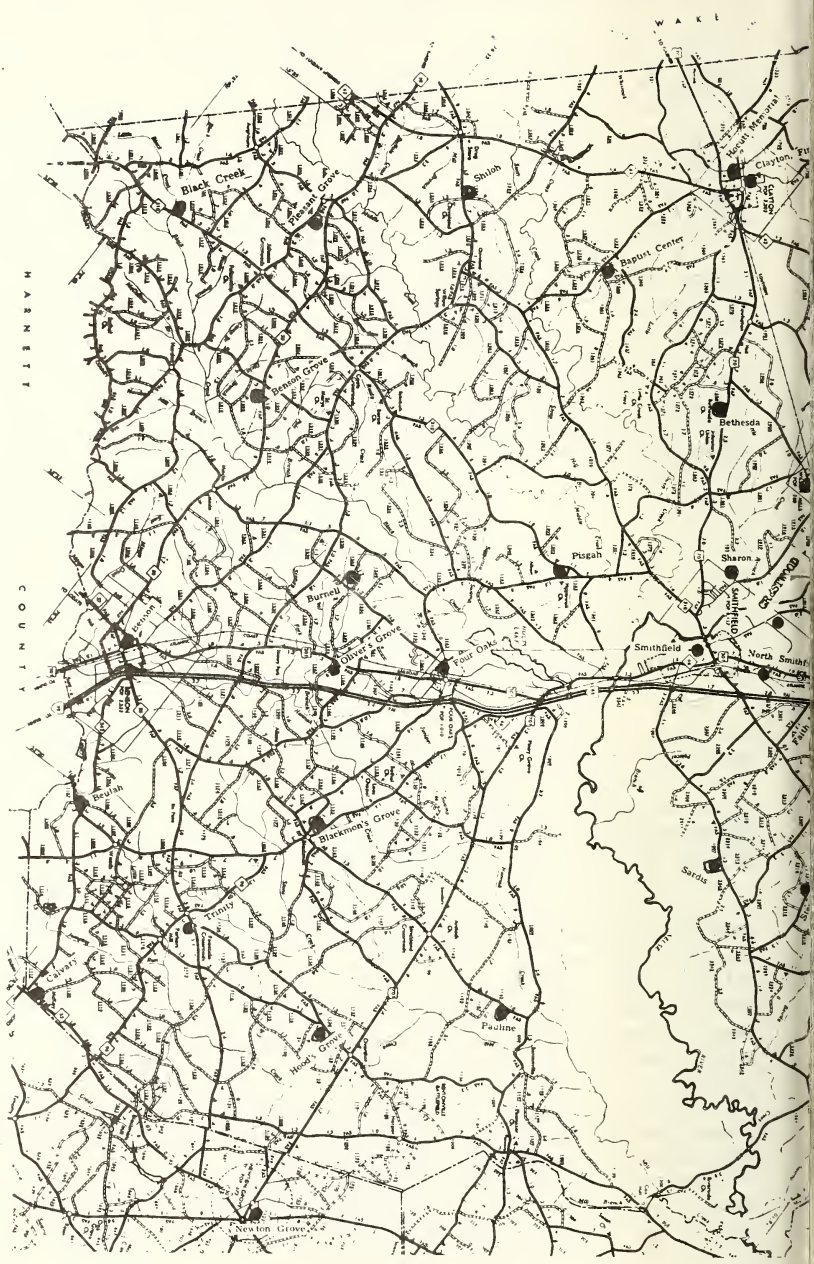
Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready in the fall of 1977. This means that 66 more people will be served in our Baptist Homes in the next years.

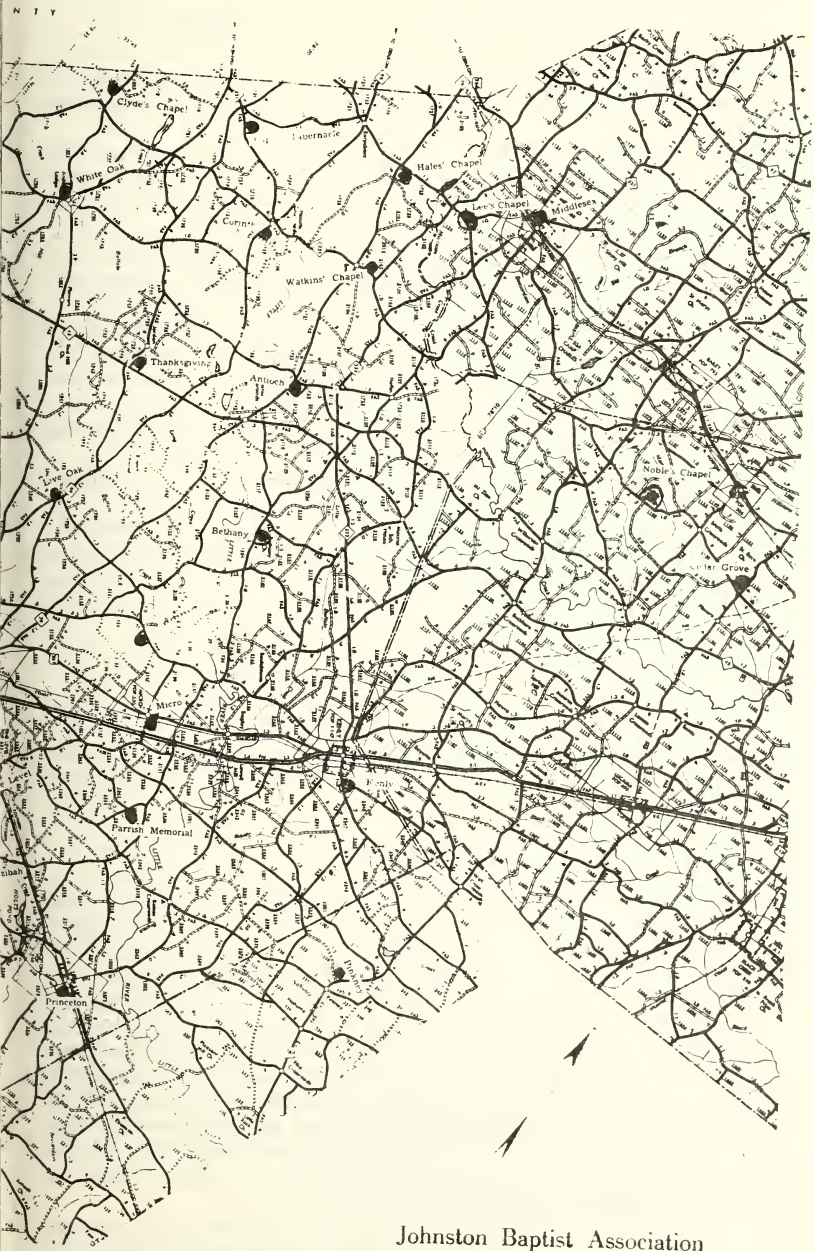
Gifts from Baptist people have been good the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the homes and are continually used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care.

Baptist have grown from one home in 1951 to five homes and an excellent nursing facility. And soon there will be a sixth home in Western North Carolina. This ministry is to 230 residents and patients.

The needs of older persons in our society is increasing. Greater plans are being made by North Carolina Baptists to care for the elderly. This call for greater concern and greater commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Brooks


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Shiloh
Hocutt Memorial
Clayton
Baptist Center
Benson Grove
Bethesda
Pisgah
Sharon
GRASTWOOD
Burnell
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
North Smithf
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Sardis
Trinity
Calvary
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

54. Hoyt Lock gave the report on the Cooperative Program. He spoke briefly to his printed report.

STEWARDSHIP -- COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

To practice good stewardship should be the aim of each church member and each church as a whole. The New Testament charges us with being faithful in the field of stewardship.

The Cooperative Program is the best way known to channel money into mission causes both at home and on foreign fields. The goal of each church should be to give from 10% to 50% of its receipts to mission causes through the Cooperative Program.

Our Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions". To set a goal of 50% of your church receipts going to the Cooperative Program is "Bold Missions". However, this is something each church can do.

During the past year, the churches of our Association gave **$97,105** through the Cooperative Program. Our goal was every church giving each month. Last year our churches gave **$20,384.04** for Associational Missions. Our goal was $38,000. For 1977-78 we recommend the following goals:

1. Each church in the Association giving 3% of total receipts to the Association.
2. Each church in the Association increasing the percentage of the toal budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Each church is encouraged to elect and train a Stewardship Committee.
4. We recommend that an Associational Stewardship Conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship program.
5. That each church double Cooperative Program giving and Associational Missions giving by the year 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt M. Lock

55. Glenwood Brown presented the report of the Baptist Hospital. He called attention to the report and recognized Mr. Hodge, a representative of the Baptist Hospital to speak to the report.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicitng an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatement. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition,

there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hosptial also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches; last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnell have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year. Through June 30, 1977, 32 churches gave $4,469.54. Since July 1, 1977 churches have given $870.87. Seventeen churches did not give according to reports.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenwood Brown

56. Robert Goodwin began this worship period by asking the body to sing "Amazing Grace."

57. Dr. Donald Cook, Professor of New Testament at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, was introduced by the moderator to present the afternoon message. His scripture was read from the first chapter of the gosepel of Mark.

58. After the sermon by Dr. Donald Good the moderator recognized the visitors.

Announcements relative to the evening meal were made by the host pastor, Niles Compton. After the instructions, Mr. Compton returned thanks for the food.

Maurice Grissom was recognized to make an announcement. He told the body that North Carolina has been chosen for a pilot project for promoting the reading of the Bible.

59. The prayer of thanks for the food closed the afternoon meeting.

60. The Tuesday evening meeting was called to order at 7:30 by the presiding officer.

61. J. H. Manuey led in the singing of the hymn, "Love Divine."

62. Danny Powell read the scripture and led us in prayer. He read from the book of Hebrews, chapter eleven.

63. The chair recognized J. H. Mauney to present the report of the Resolutions Committee. After the reading he moved the adoption of the report to be included in this annual. The motion passed.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that our expressions of gratitude to Antioch Church for their gracious hospitality be a part of our record.

Be it resolved that our expression of gratitude to the Program Committee for their excellent work be included in our permanent record of the Seventy-Fifth Session of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Be it resolved that our expression of gratitude go on record for every ministry of all who had a part in this seventy-fith Session.

The hospitality shown and the food and facilities provided the Messengers and guest to the Seventy-Fifth session of the Johnston Baptist Association have been excellent in every detail, and

Whereas, every effort has been made by the host church to make every provision possible for the comfort and convenience of each person present as well as for the smooth and efficient transaction of business of our Association, and

Whereas, a most gracious spirit of welcome has been shown to all by the host church,

Therefore, be it resolved that we, the Messengers of this Association express our sincere appreciation to the churches of Group V and the Pauline Baptist Church and pastor Niles Compton for the gracious manner in which they have served us.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. Mauney

64. The moderator recognized Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington to give the report of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

Mrs. Tharrington gave a personal testimony as to the value of the Children's Homes and to the fact that she learned her Lord at the Home.

She spoke highly of the leadership of the Homes operated by North Carolina Baptists.

She called attention to her report in the book and then recognized a representative of the Children's Homes.

After a brief presentation of the programs of the Homes, the representative showed a set of slides depicting the services of the Children's Homes.

65. Again we stood to sing, the hymn was "Take Time to Be Holy," led by J. H. Mauney.

66. The time of Miscellaneous Business and announcements arrived.

An offering was received to assist with the association's building program.

New pastors not already recognized were asked to stand and give their name and church.

67. Edward Renfrow asked for the floor for the purpose of making a motion. He moved that the Furnishing Committee be authorized to procure the necessary assistance from the appropiate sources to plan and recommend the furnishings for the association's office building. To report their findings and recommendations to the Associational Council for approval and funding. The motion passed.

68. A second motion was made by Mr. Renfrow that Mr. Moore be authorized to employ a secretary to assist with the secretarial work of the association.

69. The offering at this meeting amounted to $117.79, to be applied to the building program.

70. Tommy and Diana Greene staff members of Princeton Baptist Church, presented special music. Diana accompanied Tommy for a vocal solo and than a trumphet solo.

71. Dr. Jerry Wallace delivered the evening sermon. Dr. Wallace is a Religion Professor at Campbell College. Dr. Wallace raised the question: "What is the best thing one human can do for another. His answer: "To help a person experience rightness with God." "Lostness," said Dr. Wallace, "evidences itself all over the world."

He said evangelical Christianity needs to motivate christians to get to the lost with the gospel of Christ. The speaker said, "The mandate of Christian education

is to rediscover the lostness of humanity and when people are rescued the church should celebrate."

72. After the sermon the moderator announced the amount of the evening offerings.

73. Horace Ricks expressed appreciaiton for the offering given the associaiton in his honor.

74. A motion to adjourn was made and passed. M. B. MacLeod, Jr. offered the closing prayer.

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P Bridges
Nov. 5- 8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6- 8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1- 2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1- 2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7- 8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6- 7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5- 7, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4- 5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis'
Nov. 2- 3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pinelevel	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6- 7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4- 5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3- 4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2- 8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS
Nov. 1- 2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobel's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3- 4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Calyton	James Little H	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial - Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. Macleod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Tahnksgiving-Hepzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Dr. Michael Moore
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Horace Ricks, Associational Clerk
Princ on, North Carolina 27569

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions by letter, statement, etc.	Members lost by letter, death, statement, etc	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Antioch	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557	Johnston	1859	1	X		2	1	6	150	108	258	0	0	40,000	330,000	0
Baptist Center	Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 310 Clayton, 27520	Johnston	1871	1	X		0	5	8	176	46	222	0	3	25,000	65,000	9,000
Boptist Tabernacle	James Earl Lamon, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1936	1		X	3	7	22	472	101	573	0	4	32,250	260,000	28,000
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 Church St., Benson 27504	Johnston	1887	4	X		8	12	35	383	146	529	4	5	27,500	343,000	0
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1910	1		X	13	4	7	128	32	160	0	2	0	60,000	0
Bethany	A. E. Roberts, 204 N. St., Wake Forest 27587	Johnston	1897	1		X	3	5	4	133	100	233	0	0	0	80,000	0
Bethesda	Kenneth D. Tharnton, Rt. 3, Box 584, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1842	1	X		10	7	1	131	49	180	0	4	25,000	120,000	0
Beulah	James David Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	Johnston	1895		X		10	20	8	224	4	228	0	0	0	150,000	4,650
Blackman's Grove	LeRay Witt, Rt. 2, Box 302, Four Oaks, 27524	Johnston	1893	1		X	2	0	3	103	39	142	1	0	35,000	85,000	17,500
Burnell	None	Johnston	1912	1	X		6	0	3	107	26	133	0	1	0	40,000	0
Calvary	None	Johnston	1894	1			0	0	4	40	37	77	0	0	0	50,000	0
Carter's Chapel	Danny Powell, 118 Penny St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1888	1	X		4	2	2	180	19	199	0	1	0	225,000	0
Cedar Grove	Chuck Miller, 811 Grove St., Wilson 27893	Wilson	1951	1		X	3	2	10	79	30	109	5	0	0	50,000	0
Clayton First	Maurice W. Grissom, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1811	4	X		13	14	33	527	169	696	2	10	40,000	700,000	0
Clyde's Chapel	None	Johnston	1889	1	X		2	2	13	153	160	313	0	0	35,000	150,000	0
Corinth	James Bock, Rt. 1, Yebulon 27597	Johnston	1874	1		X	2	6	18	259	92	351	0	1	20,000	200,000	0
Crestwood	Jerry Pryer, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	1	X		0	10	10	126	16	142	0	0	25,000	50,000	10,912
Faith	Walter S. Jones, Jr., Box 152, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1963	4	X		2	9	2	88	11	99	0	1	0	50,000	0
Four Oaks	John Wilkerson, Box 717, Four Oaks 27527	Johnston	1891	3	X		5	7	14	272	96	368	1	1	35,000	100,000	0
Hales Chapel	William E. Davis, Rt. 1, Yebulon 27597	Johnston	1918	1		X	2	1	7	181	75	256	0	0	30,000	135,400	2,157
Hephzibah Hillside	Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1912	1	X		5	0	0	196	39	235	0	0	30,000	155,000	0
Hocutt Memorial	Dr. Mike Moore, P. O. Box 358, Blayton 27520	Johnston	1956	4	X		7	19	16	360	50	410	2	2	50,000	312,500	0
Hoad's Grove	Dennis Guy Rt.1, Box 880, Faison, 28341	Johnston	1903	1		X	2	4	4	91	31	122	2	1	0	66,000	0
Jonesboro	J. Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1971	1		X	2	1	1	71	14	85	0	1	0	40,000	8,000
Kenly	None	Johnston	1906	3		X	2	3	6	103	42	145	2	0	20,000	85,000	0
Lee's Chapel	Larry Crowe, 3206 B Calumel Dr.,Raleigh 27610	Nash	1825	1		X	4	9	7	124	80	204	0	0	0	75,000	0
Live Oak	Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	Johnston	1867	1	X		2	10	14	193	32	225	0	2	30,000	156,000	0
Micro	Leonard Braswell, Rt. 3, Holland Dr., Smf. 27527	Johnston	1904	2		X	3	2	3	127	60	187	0	1	0	100,000	0
Middlesex	David H. Coggins, P. O. Box 446 Midlesex 27557	Nash	1908	3		X	1	2	6	160	55	215	0	1	18,000	110,000	0
Newton's Grove	Joe R. Puckett, 513 Lee Street, Smithfield 27577	Sampson	1947	3		X	0	7	6	78	54	132	0	1	0	155,000	0
Noble's Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	Wilson	1900	3			2	0	0	126	26	152	0	0	15,000	45,000	0
North Smithfield	John Ench, 19 E. Dail Street, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1953	3	X		0	1	9	76	14	90	0	0	21,000	70,000	600
Oliver's Grove	Billy Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1880	1		X	4	1	3	150	5	155	0	0	0	40,000	0
Parrish Memorial	Harold Medlin, Rt.2, Selma 27576	Johnston	1910	1	X		11	3	4	265	156	421	0	1	0	250,000	0

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Horace Ricks, Associational Clerk
P. O. Box 215
Princeton, North Carolina 27569

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice per Sunday? Y	Services held twice per Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Box 148 Benson 27504	Johnston	1904	1			12	2	9	99	106	205	0	0	0	187,500	4,000
Pine Level	Donald T. Humphries, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1869	3	X		2	5	10	230	74	304	0	0	15,000	125,000	0
Pinkney																	
Pisgah	W. P. Whitlatch, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1874	X			4	5	10	298	99	397	0	0	20,000	140,000	0
Pleasant Grove	None	Johnston	1920	1	X		1	6	35	201	40	241	0	1	22,000	85,000	525
Princeton	Horace Ricks, Box 215 Princeton 27569	Johnston	1889	3	X		6	9	6	461	167	628	0	1	28,000	430,000	3,000
Sardis	Otis Darnell, 511 E. Davis St., Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1883	1			2	7	5	115	143	258	0	1	0	125,000	0
Selma	Rhadwick J. Allen, W. Waddell St. Selma 27576	Johnston	1887	5	X		6	5	5	250	50	300	2	1	40,000	150,000	9,000
Sharon	Kenneth Tharsher, P. O. Bos 481, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1958	4	X		2	7	8	258	40	298	3	2	0	225,000	0
Shiloh	Louis T. Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 317A, Garner 27529	Johnston	1860	1	X		2	5	7	98	95	193	2	4	32,500	180,000	0
Smithfield	John L. Ryberg, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1832	4	X		7	7	30	727	241	968	0	7	66,200	806,200	101,970
Stevens Chapel	Mack Styron, P. O. Box 507, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1938	1	X		2	6	1	142	26	168	1	0	0	97,500	4,916
Thanksgiving	Mark White, 219 W. S. Ave. Greenview apt. #627587	Johnston	1899	1	X		7	2	6	141	89	230	0	0	35,000	201,000	0
Trinity	John C. Grant, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	Johnston	1880	2		X	1	1	7	110	62	172	0	0	53,000	128,000	16,646
Watkins Chapel	Charlie Tucker, 701 Holding St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1924	1		X	13	6	10	137	43	180	0	0	0	145,000	6,000
White Oak	Irvin W. Adock, Rt. 2, Box 589, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1859	2		X	7	16	20	338	86	424	5	3	38,000	372,000	3,593
Wilson's Mills	Tom M. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 117, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1884	2		X	0	2	7	174	41	215	0	0	30,000	77,000	0
	TOTALS						209	267	465	9,811	3,416	13,227	32	63	932,450	8,377,600	230,469

Table B Sunday School

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State of North Carolina

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married 18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment 30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	7	7	28	20	0	14	12	39	0	0	2	0	129	90	0	0	0	73	0	73
Boptist Center	Richard Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	3	3	5	25	5	14	13	39	3	9	21	9	140	63	0	0	0	42	0	42
Boptist Tabernacle	Robert Price, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591	0	39	50	46	8	38	57	52	0	0	9	0	299	197	0	0	0	94	0	94
Benson	Ernest Strickland E. Morris Av., Benson 27504	0	15	38	37	20	30	100	40	0	10	4	0	294	168	0	0	7	115	0	115
Benson Grove	Shelfon Benson, Rt. 1, Angier	0	6	15	12	0	12	55	15	0	0	0	0	115	75	0	0	0	40	0	40
Bethany	Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	8	11	15	19	10	17	38	30	0	0	2	0	150	90	0	0	0	90	0	90
Bethesda	Lorry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	6	16	6	36	6	10	26	40	0	0	4	0	150	98	0	0	0	61	14	75
Beulah	Wode L. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	25	44	25	0	0	73	61	0	0	0	0	228	140	0	0	0	159	0	159
Blackman's Grove	J. G. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	4	3	5	6	4	15	7	38	0	0	0	0	82	50	0	0	0	54	0	54
Burnell	Earl Gautier, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	7	6	15	0	23	19	11	0	0	6	0	87	50	0	0	0	50	0	50
Colvary	C. O. Denning, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	3	7	6	9	10	9	0	11	1	0	2	0	58	30	0	0	0	29	0	29
Carter's Chapel	Edward Crumpler, Pine Level 27568	0	2	16	24	17	0	58	0	0	0	2	0	119	90	0	0	0	59	0	59
Cedor's Grove	Donald Pearson, Sims 27880	0	10	6	6	8	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	0	0	0	40	0	40
Clayton's First	James Ellerbe, 415 Canady St. Clayton 27526	6	36	60	77	0	52	182	0	0	0	3	0	416	189	4	121	0	171	0	171
Clydes Chapel	Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	6	12	17	19	14	30	34	17	0	20	3	0	172	81	1	10	8	46	0	46
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	3	20	26	21	0	20	84	0	0	0	3	0	177	120	0	0	0	67	0	67
Crestwood	Tommy Williams, P. O. Box 1073, Smf. 27577	2	10	8	0	12	14	11	12	4	0	3	0	76	35	0	0	0	35	0	35
Faith	David Howell, N. Webb St., Ext., Selma 27576	2	5	8	15	0	12	10	2	0	0	2	0	56	30	0	0	0	58	0	58
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	8	20	39	35	6	45	48	38	0	0	3	0	242	148	0	0	0	45	0	45
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	21	28	22	10	11	22	23	0	0	3	0	140	74	0	0	0	76	0	76
Hephzibah	Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	5	28	12	34	16	63	48	22	0	0	4	0	232	141	0	0	0	77	0	77
Hillside Hocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520	0	31	47	40	8	23	73	39	0	0	4	0	265	142	0	0	0	94	0	94
Hoods Grove	J. R. Hudson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	6	6	14	18	15	20	24	5	0	0	2	0	110	78	0	0	0	57	0	57
Jonesboro	Leroy Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	12	15	9	0	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	72	55	1	0	0	75	0	75
Kenly	Phil Pittman, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542	0	9	17	30	0	0	35	8	0	1	2	0	102	60	0	0	0	37	0	37
Lee's Chapel	Joe Wimberly, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	5	5	4	12	23	21	21	0	0	0	0	91	54	1	16	0	48	0	48
Live Oak	Billy Ray Cruch, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576	4	9	34	32	6	22	25	42	0	0	3	0	177	107	0	0	0	63	0	63
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selms 27576	3	3	5	7	4	10	23	27	0	3	3	0	88	64	0	0	0	48	0	48
Middlesex	John Brantley, P. O. Box 515 Middlesex 27557	0	11	26	17	15	12	44	10	0	10	5	0	150	96	0	0	0	76	0	76
Newton Grove	Richard Rackley, Carolina Dr. Newton Grove	10	8	8	19	10	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	114	67	0	0	0	53	0	53
Nobles Chapel	Charles Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	2	3	12	19	9	12	18	19	0	0	5	0	90	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smf. 27577	4	8	6	22	0	9	21	6	0	0	2	0	78	60	0	0	10	37	0	37
Oliver Grove	Land's Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	8	16	24	21	15	30	37	14	0	0	10	0	175	109	0	0	0	39	0	39
Parrish Memorial	Milford Brown, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	32	26	18	15	27	33	60	0	0	2	0	213	175	0	0	0	132	0	132

Table B Sunday School

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES, (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	15	16	18	0	29	30	8	0	0	2	0	108	80	0	0	0	42	0	42
Pine Level	Ben Parker, Pine Level 27576	7	32	49	41	5	66	76	25	0	0	3	0	304	112	2	0	0	57	0	57
Pinkney																					
Pisgah	Douglas Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 391, Smf. 27577	0	31	18	34	0	20	29	60	0	0	4	0	196	102	0	0	0	94	0	94
Pleasant Grove	Joseph Bullkin, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	20	22	34	2	12	28	30	0	0	2	0	150	121	0	0	0	50	0	50
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, P. O. Box Princeton, 27569	0	31	21	95	25	31	167	53	0	0	4	0	427	195	0	0	0	80	0	80
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Linda Street, Princeton 27569	6	9	31	11	0	30	33	7	0	0	2	0	129	100	0	0	0	63	22	85
Selma	Jack Patton, 309 N. Pollock St., Selma 27576	0	6	21	23	0	0	40	60	0	15	25	0	190	65	0	0	0	28	0	28
Sharon	M. B. MacLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smf. 27577	0	30	42	33	12	42	48	0	0	0	4	0	211	102	0	0	0	128	0	128
Shiloh	Roscoe Langdon, 1511 Blvd. Garner 27529	7	15	10	6	12	6	22	19	0	0	4	0	104	75	0	0	0	58	0	58
Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smf. 27577	12	51	70	110	71	85	83	155	64	38	6	0	745	352	3	120	0	232	35	267
Stevens Chapel	Lalond House, Rt. 3, Box 110 , Selma 27576	0	27	18	12	7	34	20	24	0	0	1	0	143	95	0	0	0	103	0	103
Thanksgiving	Armand Yates, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	5	13	14	14	27	10	20	0	0	3	0	106	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. James Corley Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	3	4	11	19	1	8	27	0	0	0	3	0	76	40	0	0	0	39	0	39
Watkins Chapel	Phil Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591	0	8	28	14	12	8	31	30	0	0	0	0	131	78	0	0	0	54	12	66
White Oak	Ranson Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 298, Wendell 27591	5	16	41	41	14	18	65	26	0	0	5	0	231	135	0	0	0	102	0	102
Wilson's Mills	Braxton Wood, 503 Powell St., Smf. 27577	9	9	17	19	11	20	24	15	0	0	3	0	127	67	0	0	0	79	0	79
	TOTALS	149	765	1,105	1,283	441	1,080	2,074	1,273	72	106	185	0	8,516	4,885	12	267	25	3,449	83	3,532

Table C Training Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-23 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist T bernacle	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	40	30	0
Benson Grove	Borry Barbour, Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27540	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Gregory S. Godwin, 901 E. Horne, St., Clayton 27520	6	10	11	0	28	0	2	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	39
Beuloh	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blockmon's Grove	Stonton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloyton First	Mrs. Dwight Sonders, 427 Kildee St., Clayton 27520	0	0	30	0	48	0	2	0	80	0	12	0	112	0	65
Clyde's Chopel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foith	Thomos Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holes Chopel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephziboh	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside																
Hocutt Memoriol	Mrs. Leno Mercer, 307 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520	4	23	21	17	17	0	4	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	41
Hood's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honesboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Ook	Mrs. Nora Blockmon, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Rolph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	2	3	5	2	11	6	1	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	24
Middlesex	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memoriol	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table C Training Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in School)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Pauline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Russell Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 296, Smithfield 27577	0	3	16	0	16	0	3	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	30
Pleasant Grove	Gerald Stephens, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	0	13	9	0	0	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	C. W. Tarlton, P. O. Box 1185, Smithfield 27577	10	48	65	20	20	15	5	0	183	0	48	0	20	70	90
Stevens Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	Garland Price, Rt. 1, Box 278, Wendell 27591	9	22	27	0	36	0	3	0	97	31	27	39	30	60	55
Wilson Mills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	31	109	200	39	176	21	26	0	602	37	87	45	202	160	344

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of musicians of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12	0
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520	1	8	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	29	25	0
Baptist Labernacle	Walton Marsh, 110 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	25	22	0	0	0	3	0	50	35	0
Benson	None	8	12	18	15	0	0	0	3	0	56	48	0
Benson Grove	None	3	5	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. Mary A. Lane, Rt. 2, Salme 27576	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Carol Jones, 411 Willons St., Smf. 27577	6	10	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	51	16	0
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Blackmons Grove	Mrs. Vangie Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	1	14	0	1	0	2	0	18	8	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	10	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. A. C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	6	12	10	0	0	0	3	0	31	15	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	Jim Elmare, 1113 Crabarchard Dr., Raleigh 27604	0	0	10	22	0	0	0	1	0	33	25	0
Clydes Chapel	None	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0
Corinth	Mrs. Mary Bunn, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	8	14	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	56	40	0
Crestwood	Mrs. Walter S. Jones, 209 Stancil St., Smf. 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	3	4	15	12	0	0	0	3	0	37	25	0
Four Oaks	Mrs. Christian Benschap, 710 McCullock St., Raleigh	20	20	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	78	50	0
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	8	6	6	19	0	0	0	7	0	46	12	0
Hephzibah Hillside	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	0	12	22	0	0	2	2	0	38	30	0
Hocutt Memorial	A. E. Wood, 1917 Hwy. 70 W Clayton 27520	5	10	30	20	0	0	0	8	0	73	40	0
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	10	0	5	12	0	0	0	1	0	28	12	0
Jonesboro	Judy Parker, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, P. O. Box 334, Kenly 27542	0	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Middlesex 27557	0	0	5	10	0	5	0	3	0	23	13	0
Live Oak	Mrs. Dixie Barnes, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	6	10	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	48	36	36
Micro	None	1	4	8	13	0	0	0	3	0	29	25	0
Middlesex	Mrs. Bill Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27577	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	4	0	40	30	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	8	5	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	26	10	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Gladys Moore, Route 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577	2	10	0	15	0	5	0	3	0	35	25	0
Olivers Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15	12	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	6	6	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	41	14	0

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	0
Pine Level	Greg Gulley, P. O. Box 10851, Raleigh 27605	0	10	35	22	0	8	0	3	0	78	45	0
Pinkney													
Pisgah	Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 283, Smithfield 27577	0	0	15	22	0	0	0	3	0	40	35	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Medwick Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	0	11	20	0	1	0	2	0	34	21	0
Princeton	Mrs. Tommy Greene, Rt. 3, Box 9-C Four Oaks 27524	12	14	15	73	0	0	0	6	0	120	74	0
Sardis	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 Green St., Selma 27576	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	2	0	30	18	0
Sharon	Bill Murphy, P. O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577	8	12	15	20	0	0	0	2	0	57	40	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Don Adams, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27600	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Smithfield	Robert T. Goodwin, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577	18	40	35	30	25	0	25	5	0	178	117	0
Stevens Chapel	Sherrell Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	5	5	4	15	0	8	5	4	0	46	30	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jeannette Price	0	10	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	39	8	0
Trinity	Mrs. Edna Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28834	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	18	0
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	21	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	59	35	0
White Oak	John Allen Wall, 1413 East Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530	6	20	18	24	0	5	0	2	0	75	60	0
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Tommy W. Ives, 135 Juniper Dr., Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	2	0	15	10	0
	TOTALS	144	287	446	797	25	47	33	102	0	1,878	1,179	36

Table E Woman's Missionary Union Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionary of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU weighing enrollment
Antioch	Mrs. Edith McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	32	5	0	43
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, Rt. 1, Box 60, Clayton 27520	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	15	3	0	28
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Bobby Driver, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	16	12	13	26	6	0	83
Benson	Mrs. John C. Cagle, 501 W. Woodall St., Benson 27504	3	2	1	0	5	0	11	25	18	8	0	78	5	0	134
Benson Grave	Mrs. Vaden Barbour, Rt. 3, Bensan 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
Bethany	Mrs. Melba Carroll, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Claytan 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	5	10	25	7	0	62
Beulah	Mrs. Louis B. McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 275 04	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	18	4	0	27
Blackman's Grove	Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2, Faur Oaks 27524	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	5	10	22	7	0	50
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnsan, Rt. 3, Box 226, Faur Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Calvary	Mrs. Judy Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Carter's Chapel	Nane	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	8	0	38	6	0	63
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Dannie Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	18
Claytan First	Mrs. Hume Creech, Rt. 3, Bax 116, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	14	10	20	141	10	0	207
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. W. R. Dean, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 325 Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	8	12	15	1	0	45
Carinth	Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	15	10	0	10	4	0	49
Crestwoad	Mrs. Locy Wall, 206 Pace St., Smf. 27577	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	11	2	0	13
Faith	Mrs. Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	13
Four Oaks	Mrs. Myrtle Lee, Bax 271, Four Oak 27524	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	2	9	22	48	4	0	91
Hales Chapel	Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	5	5	11	8	0	43
Hephzibah Hillside	Mrs. Percy Doughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	6	10	15	2	0	43
Hacutt Memorial	Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Rabertson, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	18	18	15	42	8	0	113
Haods Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 212 Benson 27504	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	11	0	0	9	5	3	35
Jonesboro	Nancy Stewart, Rt.1, Box 397-C Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17
Kenly	None	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	29	2	0	36
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Box 31, Middlesex 27557	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	9	13	0	0	29
Live Oak	Mrs. Rudy Dunn, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	21	8	14	20	2	0	65
Micro	Mrs. Hazel Aycock, Box, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Middlesex	Mrs. Linwoad Walstan, P. O. Box 71, Middlesex 27557	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	10	0	13	4	0	34
Newton Grove	Mrs. Jayce Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
North Smithfield	Mrs. Earl Whitley, 17 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
Olivers Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Arthur Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	18	2	0	23

Table E Woman's Missionary Union Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Pauline	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Faur Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	3	0	20
Pine Level	Mrs. Lewis Thampson, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	10	0	25	1	0	50
Pinkney	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgoh	Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	25	7	0	47
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Thomos Jordon, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	8	8	20	8	0	58
Princeton	Mrs. G. F. Brown, P. O. Box 305 Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	5	0	43
Sordis	Mrs. Ray Whilley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	5	12	9	1	0	39
Selma	Mrs. Ethel Scorbarough, 308 W. Woddell St., Selmo 27576	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	6	0	45	16	0	67
Shoron	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	22	22	7	40	7	0	114
Shiloh	Mrs. Earl Eokes, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	27	3	0	39
Smithfield	Mrs. J. R. Overby, 611 S. Faurth St., Smithfield 27577	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	31	34	19	22	112	6	0	224
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Nathon Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	2	0	0	12	3	0	22
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Janie J. Moore, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	12	10	3	0	29
Trinity	Mrs. Altan Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton Grave 28366	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	24	3	0	35
Wotkins Chapel	Mrs. Woynelle Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	8	7	6	19	5	0	49
White Oak	Mrs. Alton Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521 B Clayton 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	13	0	35	5	0	67
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Floyd Carbett, Wilson's Mills, Smf. 27577	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	21	6	0	38
	TOTALS	26	30	31	16	46	5	152	198	278	280	221	1,258	201	18	2,454

Table F Brotherhood

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	None	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	None	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Benson	None	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	7	1	2
Benson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	None	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0	0
Beulah	Randy Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	0
Blackmon's Grave	Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Faur Oaks 27524	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Mr. Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	2	4	1	18	0	1	20	46	0	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	W.R.)'Neal, 517 Starling St., Claytan 27520	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
Clydes Chapel	Titus Painter, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	5	8	29	0	1	0	43	0	0
Corinth	None	5	9	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Crestwoad	Tammy Williams, P. O. Box 1073, Smf. 27577	5	6	1	9	0	1	0	22	0	0
Faith	Vernan Ricks, 1012 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Four Oaks	Linwaad Parker, Bax 878, Faur Oaks 27524	10	3	0	15	0	4	0	32	0	0
Hales Chapel	Babby Wall, Rt. 1, Box 98, Middlesex 27557	17	7	0	13	0	1	0	38	0	0
Hephzibah	Donald L. King, Rt. 1, Princetan 27569	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Hillside											
Hacutt Memarial	Flayd Janes, P. O. Box 232, Garner 27529	12	10	1	20	0	1	0	44	0	0
Hoad's Grove	Nane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	Dannie Jahnsan, 101 Harnett St., Benscn 27504	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15	0	0
Kenly	Nane	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	Mrs. Naah Blackman, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Micro	Nane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Gerald Bissette	5	12	2	25	10	0	0	54	6	0
Newton Grove	Nane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nables Chapel	Nane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Herman Michael, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	0	0
Oliver's Grave	Nane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memarial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Pouline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	Gilbert Rose, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	8	0	3	19	0	4	0	65	14	0
Pinkney	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Corroll, Rt. 1, Gorner 27529	2	0	7	16	0	0	20	45	0	0
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, P. O. Box, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	12	7	2	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Selma	Maylon C. Baker, 405 W. Richardson, Selma 27576	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	18	0	0
Shoron	None	8	0	4	10	0	0	0	22	0	0
Shiloh	Don Adams, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27600	16	7	1	12	0	0	0	36	0	0
Smithfield	W. O. Bive, P. O. Box 611, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	105	0	3	0	108	0	0
Stevens Chapel	Jerry F. Oliver, Rt. 2, Box 372-B Smithfield 27577	4	5	1	14	0	1	0	25	0	0
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	None	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
White Oak	Billy O'Neil, Rt. 2, Box 652, Cloyton 27520	10	10	0	11	0	1	0	32	0	0
Wilson's Mills	Jesse Beom, Jr., P. O. Box 1434, Smithfield 27577	9	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	1
	TOTALS	172	123	49	387	24	26	45	857	21	3

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept.30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Edward Renfraw, Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 731
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Association mission goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	All Forward Program	None	128 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Bobby Hintan, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	15				X					15,938	0	15,938	0	8,830	0	0	706	5,371	14,907
Baptist Center	Mrs. J.L. Canady, Box 305, Clayton 27520	23	10						X		26,304	158	26,462	9,000	10,340	7,000	0	660	7,470	25,470
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	48	8	1						X	49,954	0	49,954	0	9,702	0	14,256	1,764	16,873	42,595
Benson	William A. Bonds, W. Harnett St., Benson 27504	94	10	1						X	85,523	3,104	88,627	0	32,878	0	2,023	2,078	8,191	45,170
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier	0									7,221	0	7,221	0	1,525	0	0	301	2,518	4,344
Bethany	Mr. Daniel Pender, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	5	2	1						X	16,748	1,294	18,042	0	3,465	0	0	570	4,746	8,781
Bethesda	Dennis Kennedy, 804 Fernwood Dr., Clayton 27520	35	5	5				X			29,174	431	29,605	0	7,960	0	0	1,124	4,900	13,984
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	7	3	2						X	32,818	0	32,818	0	5,440	9,206	0	1,698	16,707	33,051
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	5	6	1						X	22,147	0	22,147	0	5,434	38,609	2,500	1,585	4,590	52,718
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3, Bax , Four Oaks 27524	7	1	1				X			13,305	215	13,520	0	7,500	2,430	0	637	1,947	12,514
Calvary	Ronnie G. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 266, Dunn 28334	8								X	7,852	0	7,852	0	2,775	313	0	233	1,513	4,834
Carters Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 148, Kenly 27542	10	2	2				X			12,500	0	12,500	0	6,480	0	600	430	0	7,510
Cedar Grove	Henry F. Dail, 124 Bowell St., Wilson 27893	15	9	1						X	9,843	0	9,843	0	5,143	2,545	0	308	2,561	10,557
Clayton First	James Cash, P. O. Box 417, Clayton 27520	78	14	015	X						106,311	13,233	119,544	0	44,301	0	0	2,172	38,176	84,649
Clydes Chapel	L. C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 222, Wendell 27591	18	7	2						X	25,209	0	25,209	0	11,075	144	0	1,500	3,140	15,859
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	40	4	2						X	26,704	0	26,704	0	13,380	0	0	1,275	6,402	21,057
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, 206 Pace St., Smf. 27577	26	10	3						X	14,455	0	14,455	0	6,830	0	1,980	559	3,285	12,654
Faith	Clarence Brawn, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	30	3	1	X						8,723	1,070	9,793	0	4,420	0	0	396	3,585	8,398
Four Oaks	Mrs. Charles Register, Box 533, Four Oaks 27524	50	15	2						X	45,976	0	45,976	0	16,851	0	0	3,372	11,210	31,433
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F. Clio Vann, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597	5	6	2		X					24,527	0	24,527	0	11,761	0	2,804	893	5,797	21,255
Hephzibah Hillside	W. C. Wilkins, Box 335, Pine Level 27568	23	8	3						X	36,231	0	36,231	0	7,930	0	0	1,510	12,079	21,519
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Bass, 706 Joyner, Clayton 27520	30	21	2						X	60,264	0	60,264	0	18,069	0	10,415	2,932	32,531	63,947
Hoods Grove	Mrs. J. H. Hudson, Rt. 1, Newton, Grove 28366	10	8	5				X			8,195	1,522	9,717	0	4,380	0	0	317	3,102	7,799
Jonesboro	Carlie Parker, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1	2	0						X	5,670	4,997	10,667	0	2,475	0	2,000	516	3,070	8,061
Kenly	Henry Kirby, P. O. Box 594, Kenly 27542	0	5	2						X	15,500	0	15,500	0	7,281	0	0	757	3,036	11,074
Lee's Chapel	Oris Stallings, P. O. Box 40, Middlesex	15	7	3	X						17,037	0	17,037	0	6,331	0	0	589	7,230	14,150
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576	26	2	3	X						20,182	0	20,182	0	9,565	0	0	840	5,355	15,760
Micro	Mrs. Perry Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	14	5	2						X	13,174	0	13,174	0	8,317	0	0	568	1,344	10,229
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, P. O. Box 265, Middlesex 27557	19	15	2						X	29,458	152	29,610	0	8,152	0	0	1,110	12,157	21,419
Newton Grove	Howard Denning, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	1					X				9,249	0	9,249	45,000	2,022	3,615	785	338	0	6,760
Nobles Chapel	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	20									12,979	0	12,979	0	5,720	0	0	515	3,703	9,938
North Smithfield	Mrs. Earl Whitley, 17 W. Waddell Dr., Smf 27577	18	2	2						X	11,611	0	11,611	0	4020	0	1,671	440	300	6,431
Olivers	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524									X	12,725	0	12,725	0	2,729	0	0	601	5,939	9,269
Parrish Memorial	Luther Whitley, Box 203, Micro 27555	30	3	6						X	26,911	400	27,311	0	11,600	0	0	1,098	9,998	22,696

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Edward Renfrow, Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 731
Smithfield, North Carolina 27569

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	All Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	136 Total local expenditures
Pouline	Borber R. Wood, Rt. 1, Box 104A, Four Oaks	11	12	0						X	11,218	77	11,295	4,000	4,000	0	0	873	2,254	7,127
Pine Level	H. F. Radford, Pine Level 27576	35	12	3						X	40,253	0	40,253	0	18,676	0	0	4,608	13,097	36,381
Pinkney																				
Pisgoh	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield27577	20	12	2						X	27,694	0	27,694	0	8,876	0	0	1,088	9,638	19,602
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	12	5	5	X						21,087	0	21,087	0	7,127	0	550	1,200	5,081	13,958
Princeton	Willie McKeel, P. O. Box 212, Princeton 27569	79	10	3					X		60,300	769	61,300	0	14,090	0	3,480	2,007	29,829	49,406
Sordis	Mrs. Phylis Toole, Rt. 2, Box 284, Smf. 27577	25	3	1							24,652	0	24,652	0	13,280	0	0	1,086	7,676	22,042
Selmo	Brad Godwin W. Elizabeth, Selma 27576	6									51,000	0	51,000	12,000	23,050	4,000	7,000	4,920	8,510	47,480
Shoron	Shelton Costleberry, 316 Wilson Mills Rd., Smf.	60	10	2						X	53,874	896	54,770	1,000	18,642	0	15,643	1,806	9,494	45,584
Shiloh	Frank Bobbitt, 206 November St., Garner 27529	0	4	2				X			14,480	0	14,580	0	6,500	0	0	850	1,500	8,850
Smithfield	G. A. Allen, 401 S. Second St. Smf. 27577	0	10	2		X					151,265	0	151,265	0	46,837	3,522	20,900	3,700	14,758	89,717
Stevens Chapel	Joseph H. Hotcher, Box 211, Princeton 27569	25	10	1						X	19,115	206	19,321	4,916	7,799	26,134	0	1,415	5,128	40,476
Thanksgiving	Clifton Price, Rt. 1, Selmo 27576	12	7	3						X	20,150	203	20,353	0	6,713	0	0	195	9,355	16,263
Trinity	Miss Lindo Rose Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	14	6	2					X		21,525	0	21,525	0	11,690	0	4,000	893	3,745	20,328
Watkins Chapel	Charles W. Cruch, Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597	5	5	1						X	19,075	0	19,075	6,000	5,099	0	0	1,089	12,900	19,088
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2, Box 607 A, Cloyton	25	7	2						X	46,459	0	46,459	0	16,513	1,154	6,641	1,795	15,378	41,481
Wilson's Mills	C. B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smf. 27577	12	8	3						X	16,381	0	16,381	0	6,712	0	0	686	3,709	11,107
	TOTALS	1,067			5	3	2	5	3	29	1,459,277	28,727	1,488,004	81,916	530,285	98,672	97,672	62,603	200,878	1,189,685

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Raymond E. Moore
P. O. Box 164
Four Oaks, North Carolina 27524

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SBC Home Missions (incl Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SBC Hospitals	Designated SBC Homes for the aged	Designated All other Bible Society, Temperance league, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	0	0	0	444	132	0	83	80	0	0	0	0	0	295	739
Baptist Center	Mrs. W. E. Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 58, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	2,254	285	50	309	520	25	50	100	25	0	1,364	3,618
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Harold Andrews, P. O. Box 331, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	4,000	600	240	406	785	0	80	52	102	96	2,361	6,361
Benson	Mrs. Ann Warren, P. O. Box 445, Benson 27504	0	0	0	10,200	1,986	78	403	1,328	150	179	125	100	990	5,339	15,539
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Box 400 Benson 27540	0	0	0	44	200	50	0	0	0	75	75	0	620	1,020	1,064
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	200	115	100	270	175	0	300	200	150	0	1,310	1,510
Bethesda	Mrs. Phyllis P. Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton 27530	0	0	0	1,139	260	300	341	450	0	200	125	50	100	1,826	2,965
Beulah	Mrs. Freddie L. Beasley, Box 961, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	599	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	44	340	491	1,090
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Joyce Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	694	125	246	368	350	0	293	104	108	75	1,669	2,363
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	150	135	40	40	116	0	110	50	60	25	576	726
Calvary	Mrs. Jean B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	60	70	145	60	113	0	65	50	35	0	538	598
Carters Chapel	Lloyd Brown, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	200	250	750	700	300	50	225	50	200	155	2,680	2,880
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	108	100	50	168	191	50	124	100	108	50	941	1,049
Clayton First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	15,855	1,625	117	1,313	2,444	0	124	145	109	252	6,129	21,984
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. A. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 374 B Wendell 27591	0	8,717	8,717	1,732	518	81	242	320	71	72	91	62	160	1,617	12,066
Corinth	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, P. O. Box 312 Wendell 27591	0	0	0	600	250	25	10	377	0	184	106	113	189	1,254	1,854
Crestwood	Mrs. Lacy Wall, 206 Pace St., Smf. 27577	0	0	0	1,297	175	16	0	85	0	0	17	0	0	293	1,590
Faith	Mrs. Thomas G. Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 219 B. Selma	0	0	0	348	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	24	372
Four Oaks	James Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	5,882	804	478	669	1,347	0	399	241	263	230	4,431	10,313
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bobby Wall, Rt. 1, Box 98, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	1,371	250	159	212	390	0	15	0	0	62	1,088	2,459
Hephzibah Hillside	Sheila Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	1,800	600	313	385	570	0	400	198	217	1,753	4,436	6,236
Hocutt Memorial	Ray Benson, P. O. Box 625, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	10,758	950	19	584	1,557	50	50	50	50	409	3,719	14,477
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 213, Benson 27504	0	0	0	75	50	19	50	60	0	60	30	60	226	555	630
Jonesboro	Nancy Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 397 C. Benson 27504	0	125	125	0	100	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	485	600
Kenly	Mrs. Cooper Hales, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	540	104	25	140	253	0	50	50	25	0	647	1,187
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1, Box 30, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	787	462	0	309	267	0	0	0	0	85	1,123	1,910
Live Oak	Mrs. Faye D. Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 299-A Selma 27576	0	205	205	304	520	150	153	220	50	175	50	150	30	1,498	2,007
Micro	Mrs. Shelby Joan Barnes, Rt. 3, Box 272-A, Selma 27576	0	0	0	350	100	78	59	109	15	189	26	35	0	611	961
Middlesex	Mrs. David Coggins, P. O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	3,079	350	602	345	463	20	229	113	92	0	2,214	5,293
Newton Grove	Mrs. Lid Brinkley, P. O. Box 11, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	145	0	25	0	47	0	35	0	35	0	142	287
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Stott, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	440	220	235	193	188	22	269	68	64	38	1,297	1,737
North Smithfield	Mrs. Edwin Price, Rt. 1, Box 373-A Smf. 27577	0	0	0	225	202	35	100	135	0	75	85	0	20	652	877
Olivers Grove	Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	150	250	150	150	256	0	209	250	200	504	1,969	2,119
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Linwood Price, Rt. 3, Box 205, Selma 27576	0	27	27	800	1,350	340	520	615	0	125	50	75	0	3,075	3,902

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Stote of North Corolina
Rev. R ymond E. Moore, Director of Associationol Missions
Box 164
Four Oaks, North Carolina 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSOREO MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSOREO MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSOREO MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pauline	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1, Box 104A, Faur Oake	60	0	60	673	0	0	0	79	0	26	58	19	0	182	916
Pine Level	Robert Watson, Pine Level 27577	0	0	0	3,387	525	609	622	1,873	100	548	200	153	75	4,705	8,092
Pinkney																
Pisgah	Mrs. Irvin Thompsan, 402 Farbes Dr., Smf. 27577	0	0	0	3,950	526	213	422	890	0	200	150	150	0	2,551	6,501
Pleasont Grove	Mrs. Eva B. Austin, Rt. 1, G rner 27529	0	0	0	503	908	98	192	258	0	291	403	21	10	2,181	2,634
Princetan	Mrs. Bobby Gray Taler, Rt.2, Box 21 Princeton 27569	0	0	0	2,780	2,668	1,200	450	800	300	250	250	200	550	6,668	9,448
Sordis	Mrs. Delpheo O. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 160 Smf. 27577	0	0	0	682	200	200	280	600	0	357	250	250	0	2,137	2,819
Selmo	Roy Smith, 501 W. Elizobeth, Selma	0	0	0	3,092	600	362	450	1,278	0	91	0	28	56	2,866	5,958
Shoron	Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr. Smf. 27577	0	0	0	5,595	2,245	83	345	504	0	299	1	6	64	3,507	9,102
Shiloh	Mrs. Donold Byrd, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	1,350	1,350	450	150	20	15	200	150	69	47	39	0	690	2,490
Smithfield	William A. Barnes, 211 Woodlown Dr., Smf. 27577	0	0	0	4,500	1,102	245	1,469	2,429	0	250	0	0	3,295	8,790	13,290
Stevens Chapel	Woyne Peedin Rt. 3, Box 41, Selma 27576	0	0	0	1,770	427	35	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	470	2,240
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Box 136, Selma 27576	0	0	0	859	366	0	115	171	0	59	35	0	0	745	1,605
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	993	186	157	171	309	0	62	46	15	0	946	1,939
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Phil Parrish, P. O. Box 211, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	684	184	29	78	48	0	23	52	0	740	1,164	1,848
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Jahnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1,539	450	122	250	750	0	197	113	200	130	2,213	3,751
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 96B, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	0	517	81	88	210	7	75	0	0	1,325	2,305	2,305
	TOTALS	60	10,424	10,484	98,087	24,192	8,505	13,541	24,522	1,060	7,265	4,214	3,613	12,904	99,815	208,301

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	39 Library	40 Planning player new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Cry Macedonia or Macedonia Mobilization	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Univ., Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No														
Antioch	Johnny Narrow, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canady, Box 305, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Baptist Tabernacle	Gary Hocutt, 207 Kirvin Court, Knightdale 27545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Benson	James W. Rase, W. Harnett St., Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Benson Grove	Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bethany	Earl Brawn, 611 Wood St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Bethesda	David Jenkins, 1007 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	y		y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	0	0	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Blackmon's Grove	James Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Burnell	Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Calvary	C. D. Denning, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Carter's Chapel	Oliver Johnson, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n
Cedar's Grove	Donnie Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Clayton First	James Cash, P. O. Box 417, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	29	0	0	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Clydes Chapel	Jody Chamblee, Rt. 1, Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Crestwood	Babby Davis, Rt. 3, Box 567, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Four Oaks	Harold Keen, Box 23, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Hales Chapel	Bobby Wall, Rt. 1, Box 98 Middlesex, 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Hephzibah Hillside	W. C. Wilkins, P. O. Box 335, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Hocutt Memorial	Chester Cupps, 1327 W. Main St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Hoods Grove	Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
Jonesboro	Carlyle Barefoat, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, P. O. Box 424, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y
Lee's Chapel	Floyd F. Bunn, Rt. 1, Box 30, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Live Oak	Vernon Edwards, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Micro	Lloyd Batten Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Middlesex	Isaac Lewis, P. O. Box 309 Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Newton Grove	C. L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Nobles Chapel	Febrly Fulghum, Rt. 1, Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
North Smithfield	Edwin Price, Rt. 1, Box 373 A, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Olivers Grove	James Ryal, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Parrish Memorial	Arthur Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	26 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip
Pauline	Charlie Batten, Rt.1, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	Clyde Creech, Pine Level 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Pinkney												
Pisgah	William Baker, 107 Quail Road, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	George Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Princeton	Elwood Evans, P. O. Box 561, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Sardis	Howard H. Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	John Radford, 903 N. Sharpe St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Sharon	Henry Whitley, 701 Wilson Mill Road, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Donald Byrd, Rt. 1, G rner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Smithfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	Thomas G. Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	Calvin Perry, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
White Oak	Glenn Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	Charlie W. Wood, P. O. Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	7	29	0	0

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	39 Library	40 Planning major new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Rant, Sem, Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
Pauline	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pine Level	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y
Pinkney															
Pisgah	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pleasant Grove	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
Princeton	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Sardis	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Selma	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Sharon	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Shiloh	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
Smithfield	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Stevens Chapel	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Thanksgiving	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n
Trinity	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Watkins Chapel	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
White Oak	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Wilson's Mills	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n

CHURCH DIRECTORY

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Antioch ..... Lee McGraw, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center ..... Mr. Tommy Doughie, Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wedell 27591
Benson ..... R. Edward Hill, W. Main St., Benson 27504
Benson Grove .....
Bethany ..... Earl Brown, 611, Wood St., Selma 27576
Bethesda ..... Luther Puckett, Rt. 3, Box 580, Clayton 27520
Beulah .....
Blackmans Grove ..... James Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell ..... T. H. Lassiter, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary ..... C. D. Denning
Carter's Chapel .....
Cedar Grove .....
Clayton, First ..... Miss Grace Smith, 105 S. Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520
Clyde's Chapel ..... A. N. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 10, Wendell 27591
Corinth ..... Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood ..... Mrs. Jerry Pryer, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield
Faith ..... W. G. Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... H. J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel ..... Mr. Raymond Parrish, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah ..... Waylon Howell, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Hillside .....
Hocutt Memorial ..... Chester Capps, 1327 W. Main St., Clayton 27520
Hood's Grove ..... J. R. Hudson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366
Jonesboro ..... Clawson Webb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Kenly .....
Lee's Chapel ..... Louis Driver, N. Chestnut St., Middlesex 27557
Live Oak ..... Jerry Norris, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Micro .....
Middlesex ..... Isaac Lewis, Box 309, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove ..... Maddrey Bass, Carolina Dr., Newton Grove 28366
Nobles Chapel .....
North Smithfield ..... Earl Whitley, 19 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577
Oliver's Grove .....
Parrish Memorial ..... Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Pauline ..... Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level ..... Harold Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Pinkney .....
Pisgah ..... Howard Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 294, Smithfield
Pleasant Grove ..... Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, P.O. Box Princeton 27569
Sardis ..... Howar H. Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Selma ..... W. Richard Moore, Box 55, Selma 27576
Sharon ..... Henry Whitley, Smithfield 27577
Shiloh ..... Glenwood Parrish, Rt. 1, Garner 27529
Smithfield, First ..... E. S. Simpson, Box 1336, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel ..... Thomas Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving ..... S. C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Mrs. Bertha Parrish, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel ..... Billy Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
White Oak ..... Mrs. Charles Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 513, Clayton 27520
Wilson's Mills ..... C. B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smithfield 27577

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Antioch .....
Baptist Center ..... Miss Gloria Wilkins, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Ray Hale, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... Mrs. Roy Langdon, Rt. 1, Benson 27504
Benson Grove .....
Bethany .....
Bethesda ..... Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, Rt. 3, Box 410, Clayton 27520
Beulah .....
Blackmons Grove ..... Miss Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell .....
Calvary .....
Carter Chapel .....
Cedar Grove .....
Clayton, First ..... Miss Grace Talton, 311 S. Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520
Clydes Chapel .....
Corinth .....
Crestwood ..... Mrs. Steve Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 538-B, Smithfield 27577
Faith ..... Mrs. David Howell, N. Webb St., Ext., Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... Mrs. Jerry Durham, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel ..... Mrs. Ashely Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah .....
Hillside .....
Hocutt Memorial .....
Hoods Grove .....
Jonesboro .....
Kenly ..... Mrs. Jess Jolliff, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel ..... Miss Debbie Bunn, Rt. 1, Box 30, Middlesex 27557
Live Oak ..... Miss Judy Maiden, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Micro .....
Middlesex ..... Mrs. Joe Lewis, P.O. Box 535, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove .....
Nobles Chapel .....
North Smithfield .....
Olivers Grove .....
Parrish Memorial ..... Mr. Vick Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555
Pauline .....
Pine Level ..... Mrs. Olin Snipes, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Pinkney .....
Pisgah ..... Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Edith Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592
Princeton ..... Mrs. Raymond Jones, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Sardis ..... Mrs. David Olice, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Selma ..... Virgina Baker, 405 W. Richardson, Selma 27576
Sharon .....
Shiloh
Shiloh .....
Smithfield, First .....
Stevens Chapel ..... Mrs. Nathan Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving .....
Trinity ..... Mrs. Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Ezelle Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
White Oak .....
Wilsons Mills .....

ORGANIST
[Or Pianist if no Organist]

Antioch ..... Gail Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576
Baptist Center ..... Mrs. Earl Standley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Kenneth Howell, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... Mrs. R. L. Smith, P.O.box 218, Benson 27504
Benson Grove ..... Mrs. Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier
Bethany ..... Mrs. Joe Bicnell, Selma 27576
Bethesda ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Jenkins, 1007 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520
Beulah ..... Miss Flonnie McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504
Blackmons Grove ..... Mrs. Joyce Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell ..... Ms. Beverly Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary ..... Sammuel Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel ..... Mrs. Roger Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Cedar Grove .....
Clayton, First ..... Mr. Jim Elmore, 1113 Craborachard Dr., Raleigh 27604
Clyde's Chapel ..... Ms. Verna Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 198, Wendell 27591
Corinth ..... Mrs. Yuonne Godwin, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Crestwood .....
Faith ..... Mr. Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... Mrs. Carolyn Price, 103 Shady Cane Dr., Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel ..... Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah ..... Geraldine Reardon, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Hillside .....
Hocutt Memorial ..... Mrs.Susan Jones, P.O. Box 232, Garner 27529
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Jonesboro ..... Kathy Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Kenly ..... Mrs. R. A. Simmons, P.O. Box 334, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel ..... Miss Elaine Lee, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Live Oak ..... Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Micro ..... Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr. Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Middlesex ..... Mrs. Isaiah Strickland, P.O. Box 57, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove ..... Mr. T. A. Williford, Box 128, Newton Grove 28366
Nobles Chapel ..... Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield ..... Mrs. Ronnie Powell, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
Oliver Grove .....
Parrish Memorial ..... Mrs. William Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555
Pauline ..... Mrs. Janice Gregory, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level ..... Mrs. Hubert Radford, Pine Level 27568
Pinkney .....
Pisgah ..... Mrs. Mike Baker, Rt. 4, Box 79, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Med Byrd, Jr., Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Princeton ..... Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Box 335, Princeton 27569
Sardis ..... Mrs. Betty Whitley, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
Selma ..... Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576
Sharon ..... Mrs. Glen Crocker, Rt. 2, Box 178-A, Selma 27576
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Terry Moore, 205 November St., Garner 27529
Smithfield, First ..... Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel ..... J. V. Wellons, Jr., Pine Level 27568
Thanksgiving ..... Mrs. Jeannette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel ..... Teresa and Sharon Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
White Oak ..... Mr. Marvin Bunn, 516 Blanchard St., Clayton 27520
Wilson's Mills ..... Mr. Steve Horton, P.O. Box 77, Wilson's Mills 27593

ORDAINED MINISTERS

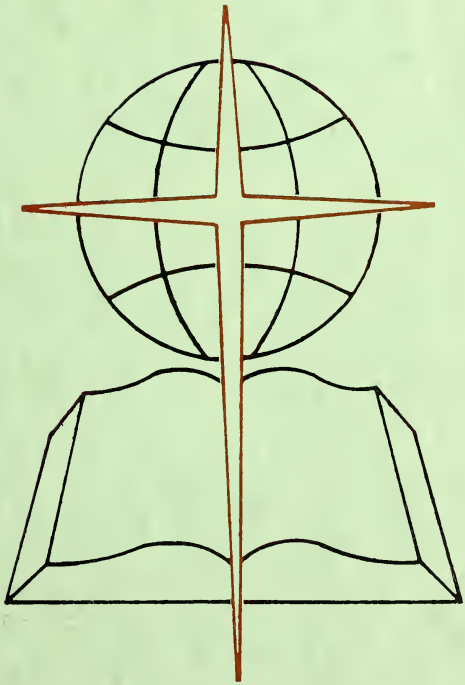
Bethany ..... Charles Carroll, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
Clayton, First ..... W. W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton 27520
Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520
Four Oaks ..... R. E. Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Olivers Grove ..... Worth Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Parrish Memorial ..... Sherrill Lane, Wakefield Apts., Raleigh 27600
Sharon ..... Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
Bob Barefoot, 104 S. Roger St., Smithfield 27577
Smithfield, First ..... A. L. Brown, P.O. Box 935, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel ..... C. E. Clayton, P.O. Box 145, Pine Level 27568

LICENSED MINISTERS

Benson ..... Richard Lambert, Rt. 1, Benson 27504
R. Whitley Hood, Box 276, Benson 27504
Bethesda ..... Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Wilbert Evans, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Hales Chapel ..... Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon 27597
Hocutt Memorial ..... Jack Vanderhengel, Clayton 27520
Parrish Memorial ..... Gordon Parrish, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

B
206.9756
M66 JO

1978 Annual Minutes



Johnston Baptist Association North Carolina

Annual
of the
Johnston Baptist Association
North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

SELMA BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 16, 1978

BENSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 17, 1978

Theme

"Bold Going, Giving, Growing"

The next Annual Session will be held at

NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 22, 1979

and

CLAYTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 23, 1979

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY:

General Officers 3
Sunday School Officers 3
Church Training Officers 3
Brotherhood Officers 3-4
Music Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4
Standing Committees 5-6
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 6

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

Lay representatives on the General Board 9-10
Director of Library Services 10-11
Organists or Pianists 11-12
Ministers Ordained During the Year 13
Ministers Licensed During the Year 13

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 13-17

PROCEEDINGS 17-50
MAP 32-33
HISTORICAL TABLE 53
STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table A-Church Membership 55
Table B-Sunday School 56
Table C-Church Training 57
Table D-Church Music 58
Table E-Woman's Missionary Union 59
Table F-Brotherhood 60
Table G-Finances 61
Table H-Mission Expenditures 62
Table I- special Information 63

Association Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577
Vice-Moderator ..... George Smith, Rt. 2 Box 746, Clayton 27520
Clerk ..... Raymond E. Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Treasurer ..... J.G. "Tony" Braswell, P.O. Box 406, Selma 27576
Historian ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597
Director of Missions ..... R.E. Moore, P.O. Box 356, Selma 27576
Trustees ..... M.B. MacLeod, Jr., 204 McCullers, Smithfield 27577

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton 27569
Teacher Improvement Director.. Robert Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton 27569
VBS Director ..... Dr. John Wilkinson, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Children's Director ..... Mrs. J.H. Mauney, 402 Holt St., Smithfield 27577
Youth Director ..... Tommy Greene, P.O. Box 707, Princeton 27569
Adult Director ..... Dr. Terry Peele, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton 27520
New Mem. Training Dir. . . Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton 27520
Church Leader Training Dir. .... Dr. Terry Peele, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Adult Director ..... Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92B, Selma 27576
Youth Director ..... Terry Pritchard, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton 27520
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Oleta Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

EVANGELISM OFFICERS

Director ..... Donald Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504
David Coggins, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27577
Oliver Johnson, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Clyde Creech, Box 218, Pine Level 27568
Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
Leroy Witt, Rt. 2 Box 377A, Four Oaks 27524
Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504
Jack VandenHengel, Box 358, Clayton 27520
Tom Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield 27577

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level 27568
Associate Director ..... Dr. Dicky Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 76, Selma 27576
Baptist Men Director ..... Jimmy G. Braswell, Box 195, Pine Level 27568
Royal Ambassador Dir. . Doland T. Humphries, P.O. Box 1976, Smithfield 27577

Crusader Counselor ..... Eugene Tart, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Pioneer Couselor ..... Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner 27529
Recreation Counselor ..... Wilson Nelson, Box 237, Kenly 27542
Otis Darnell, 511 E. Davis St., Smithfield 27577
Elton Massey, Box 83, Zebulon 27597

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Tom Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Tommy Greene, P.O. Box 707, Princeton 27569
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Richard Moore, P.O. Box 55, Selma 27576
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Olive Cook, 206 Hillside Dr., Smithfield 27577

LIBRARY OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Olin Snipes, Box 424, Pine Level 27568
Mrs. Ethel Smith, Rt. 2, Benson 27504

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, 618 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield 27577
BYW Director ..... Miss Janet Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569
Acteen's Director ..... Mrs. Richard Brown, Rt. 1 Box 406, Clayton 27520
Younger GA Director ..... Mrs. Otis Darnell, 511 E. Davis St., Smithfield 27577
Older GA Director ..... Mrs. Jerry Oliver, Rt. 2 Box 372-B, Smithfield 27577
Mission Friends Dir. .... Mrs. James R. Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577
Mis. Friends Ass. Dir. . Mrs. Kenneth Thrasher, 104 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
Mission Action Dir. ... Mrs. Wilbert Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Mission Support Director... Miss Millie Norris, 515 Woodall St., Smithfield 27577
Mission Study Director ... Mrs. Bobby Tart, 409 N. Robertson St., Clayton 27520
Publicity Director ..... Mrs. R.E. Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jeanette Lassiter, 107 MiltonDr., Smithfield 27577
Group Leaders
I ..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex 27577
II
III ..... Mrs. Garfield Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569
IV ..... Mrs. Grover Creech, 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577
V ..... Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
VI ..... Mrs. James E. Austin, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
VII ..... Mrs. Muriel Heath, Pond St., Clayton 27520
VIII ..... Mrs. Sam Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27577
Mitchiner Loan Fund Com. .. Mrs. F.E. Allen, 325 Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520
Mrs. Joe Parrish, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Mrs. S.E. Powell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Nominating Com. ..... Mrs. Ralph Pittman, 1008 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
Mrs. William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Ashley Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Walter Jones, Chairman ..... Box 152, Smithfield 27577
Tom Gaskins ..... Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield 27577
Alton Johnson ..... Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603
Doland Humphries ..... P.O. Box 1976, Smithfield 27577
David Coggins ..... P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557
Mrs. Raymond Moore ..... P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Hoyt M. Lock, Chairman ..... Route 1, Selma 27576
Robert Brooks ..... Route 1 Box 310, Clayton 27520
Mrs. Donald L. King ..... Route 1, Princeton 27569
Mrs. Clitus Hinton ..... Route 1, Princeton 27569
Wilson Nelson ..... P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Leon Tart, Chairman ..... Route 2, Dunn 28334
John Ench ..... 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577
Jerry Pryor ..... Route 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Miss Grace Smith, Chairman ..... 105 S. Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520
Mrs. Kenneth Thornton ..... Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton 27520
Mrs. J.H. Mauney ..... 402 Holt St., Smithfield 27577

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

J.H. Mauney, Chairman ..... 402 Holt Street, Smithfield 27577
Mark White ..... 219 W. South Ave., Greenview Apt. 6, Wake Forest 27587
Odell Pulley ..... Route 1, Middlesex 27557

MISSION COMMITTEE

Irvin W. Adcock, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton 27520
Charlie Tucker ..... 701 Holding St., Box 612, Clayton 27520
Mrs. Claude R. Murphy ..... Rt. 1 Box 282, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Phillip Oehler ..... P.O. Box 1807, Smithfield 27577
Ben Parker ..... P.O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

John Ryberg, Chairman ..... Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Ed Renfrow ..... Box 731, Smithfield 27577
Maurice Grissom ..... P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520
Mrs. Thelma Barnes ..... 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. Doris Worthington, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 356, Selma 27576
Raymond Moore ..... P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Mrs. Ruby Dunn ..... Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma 27576

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Kenneth Thornton ..... Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton 27520
John Wilkinson ..... Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Hoyt Lock ..... Rt. 1 Box 45B, Selma 27576
Fletcher Ford ..... 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577
Harold Medlin ..... Rt. 2 Box 290, Selma 27576
Chadwick Allen ..... 504 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576
James Earl Lamm ..... Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
William P. Whitlatch ..... Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Chadwick Allen, Chairman ..... 504 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576
Otis Darnell ..... 511 E. Davis Street, Smithfield 27577
David Coggins ..... P.O. Box 446, Middlesex 27557
Fletcher Ford ..... 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. R.E. Moore ..... P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Doland Humphries ..... P.O. Box 1976, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Harold Medlin ..... Rt. 2 Box 290, Selma 27576

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

J.W. Thompson ..... 208 W. Parrish Drive, Benson 27504
Walter Jones ..... Box 152, Smithfield 27577
Charlie Tucker ..... 701 E. Holding St., Box 612, Clayton 27520
Waylon Howell ..... Rt. 1 Box 152, Princeton 27569
J.G. (Tony) Braswell ..... P.O. Box 406, Selma 27576

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Colleges ..... Eugene Clayton, Pine Level 27568
Christian Literature ..... Tom Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield 27577
Cooperative Program ..... Harold Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 290, Selma 27576
Baptist Hospital ..... David Coggins, Box 446, Middlesex 27557
N.C. Baptist Homes ..... Jerry Pryor, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577
Children's Homes .... Mrs. Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Baptist Foundation ..... Otis Darnell, 511 E. Davis St., Smithfield 27577
Annuity Board ..... Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577

MEMORIALS - DEATHS

ANTIOCH
Mr. Randale Narron
Mr. Ewell Whitley

BAPTIST CENTER
Mrs. Claude Perry
Mrs. Victoria Carroll

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mrs. Ora Lee Alford
Mr. Garthan Hocutt
Mr. Albert Driver
Mrs. Edna Tippett

BENSON
Mrs. J.H. Rose
Mrs. Lela Wilson
Mrs. Otis Whittington
Mrs. Julian Godwin
Mr. Rudolph Raynor

BENSON GROVE
Mrs. Uldine Langdon
Mrs. Fannie Stephenson
Mr. Felton Barbour

BETHANY
Mr. Mayo Stancil, Deacon
Mr. C.A. Gardner
Mr. Jimmy Stancil

BETHESDA
Mr. Roy Lancaster
Mr. Garland Parrish
Mr. F.W. Lee, Sr.
Mrs. Vera Stark

BEULAH
None

BLACKMONS GROVE
Mrs. Norwood Bizzell
Mr. Fulton Massengill
Mr. James W. McLamb

BURNELL
Mr. Glenn Allen
Mrs. Maxine Lee

CALVARY
Mrs. Ludie Nash

CARTERS CHAPEL
None

CEDAR GROVE
None

CLAYTON FIRST
Mr. Melvin Barbour
Mr. Jennings Starling
Mr. Vernon Corbett
Mr. George Bryan
Mr. Harry Garvey
Mrs. Maudie E. Dennis
Mrs. Mabel W. Holland

CLYDES CHAPEL
Ms. Allie Bunch
Mr. James Douglas
Mrs. Lillie Martin Crawford

CORINTH
Mrs. Molly Atkinson

CRESTWOOD
None

FAITH
Mr. Vernon G. Ricks
Mrs. Ida Henry

FOUR OAKS
Mr. Amos Coasts
Mrs. Haywood Childers
Mr. Linwood Daughtry
Mrs. Joseph Parker

HALES CHAPEL
Mr. William Martin
Mrs. Vynetta Creech
Mr. Charlie E. Parrish
(Charter Member)

HEPHZIBAH
Mr. Jimmie Woodard
Mr. R.K. Daughtry, Deacon
Mr. Emmitt Davis, Deacon

HILLSIDE
None

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Mr. James Rudolph Blizzard
Mrs. Nona Morgan
Mr. Herman Benson

HOODS GROVE
Mrs. Gladys Lee
Mrs. Clyda Marler

JONESBORO
Mr. Carlyle Barefoot, Deacon
Mrs. Lillie Barefoot
Mrs. Iva Barefoot

KENLY
Mr. J.R. Bunn
Mr. Henry Kirby
Mr. Alvin Narron, Jr.

LEE'S CHAPEL
Miss Lucy Alford
Mrs. Nellie Byrd

LIVE OAK
Mrs. Irma Sullivan
Mr. Harvey Stallings

MICRO
Mrs. Odessa Jones
Mrs. Mattie Mozingo
Mr. Arthur Braswell
Mr. Carl Jones

MIDDLESEX
Mrs. Lillie Mills Dean
Mr. Greg Stone

NEWTON GROVE
None

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mrs. Kate Keene
Mrs. Annie Sullivan
Mr. Ben Nichols

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mr. Thel Anderson, Deacon
Mrs. Letha Daughtry

OLIVER GROVE
Mrs. Millie Wynn
Mrs. Martha Taylor

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Laura Thornton
Mrs. Margaret Medlin
Mrs. Lillie Bass
Mrs. Mamie Deans
Mr. Jim Brewer
Mrs. Maude Medlin

PAULINE
Mr. Thurmon Langston
Mr. Jean Guy

PINE LEVEL
Mr. K.C. Woodard
Mr. Clyde F. Godwin
Mr. L.P. Creech

PINKNEY
Mr. Bill Radford
Mr. Braxton Rose
Mr. Thomas Holland
Mr. Leslie Holland
Mr. Alston Aycock

PISGAH
Mr. Jerry Byrd
Mr. Wright Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Roy Lee Ennis

PRINCETON
Mrs. Herman Tart
Mrs. Agnes T. Toler
Mrs. Phil Edwards
Mrs. Richard Braswell
Mrs. Lela Benson
Mr. Willie Strickland
Mrs. Thurman Snipes

SARDIS
Mrs. Lena Beasley
Mr. Eugene Toole

SELMA
Mr. J.O. Rollins
Mr. W.H. Hill
Mrs. Ethel Scarborough
Mrs. Ethel Henry
Mrs. B.B. Lee

SHARON
None

SHILOH
Mr. Amos Coats
Mr. Glenn Johnson
Mr. George Johnson
Mr. Robert D. Stephenson

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Mr. James W. Blackmon
Mrs. Willie A. Brown
Mr. John R. Parrish
Mrs. Ida C. Register
Mr. James E. Richardson
Mr. Sherwood C. Talton
Mr. Reubin C. Thompson
Mr. Darius Wilder

STEVENS CHAPEL
Mrs. Laura Capps

THANKSGIVING
Mr. C.F. Green
Mr. D.L. Lynch
Mr. B.B. Phillips, Deacon

TRINITY
Mrs. Sally H. Johnson

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mr. Worth Creech
Mrs. Rena Whitley

WHITE OAK
Mr. Colon Wall
Mr. Phil Carroll
Mrs. Vera C. Gordon
Mr. William Perry Wall
Mrs. Harriet W. Blake
Mrs. Reba P. Price

WILSON'S MILLS
Mrs. Pearl Raynor
Mrs. Lela Jones
Mr. Corbett Massengill
Mr. Jim Barnes
Mr. Willie Garner
Mr. D.P. Brown
Mr. Millard Parrish
Mrs. Lucy Powell

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Representatives of the General Board of Johnston Baptist Association

Antioch ..... Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center ..... Ruffin Canady, Rt. 2 Box 275, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle ..... William Driver, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... J.W. Thompson, 208 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504
Benson Grove
Bethany ..... Earl Brown, 611 Wood St., Selma 27576
Bethesda ..... Marvin Boone, 1620 S. 3rd. St., Smithfield 27577
Beulah ..... Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504
Blackmons Grove ..... James W. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell ..... Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary ..... Charles Denning, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel
Cedar Grove ..... Roland Melancon, Rt. 1 Box 251E, Kenly 27542
Clayton First ..... McDonald T. Ellis, 409 S. Barbour St., Clayton 27520
Clyde's Chapel ..... Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell 27591
Corinth ..... Mrs. E.J. Corbett, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood
Faith ..... Bob Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma 27576

Four Oaks ..... H.J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel ..... Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah ..... Waylon Howell, Rt. 1 Box 152, Princeton 27569
Hillside
Hocutt Memorial ..... Herman E. Jones, 216 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520
Hood's Grove
Jonesboro ..... Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334
Kenly ..... Ray Wallace, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel ..... Mrs. Nora P. Jordan, 6120 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh 27609
Live Oak ..... Wilson Radford, Rt. 1 Selma 27576
Micro ..... Dan Simmons, Rt. 3 Box 540B, Smithfield 27577
Middlesex ..... Thurmond Batten, Box 459, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove
Nobles Chapel
North Smithfield
Olivers Grove
Parrish Memorial ..... Frank Davis, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
Pauline ..... Charlie Batten, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level ..... Harold Peedin, Route 3, Selma 27576
Pinkney ..... Gary Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Kenly 27542
Pisgah ..... Tom Benton, Rt. 1 Box 159, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603
Princeton ..... Clitus Hinton, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Sardis ..... Howard Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Selma ..... Mrs. Doris Worthington, 504 W. Anderson St., Selma 27576
Sharon ..... Henry Whitley, 701 Wilsons Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577
Shiloh ..... Earl Eakes, Rt. 1 Box 278, Garner 27529
Smithfield, First ..... E.S. Simpson, Box 1336, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel ..... Thomas Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving ..... S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Mrs. Bertha Parrish, Rt. 4, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel ..... Odell Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon 27597
White Oak ..... Mrs. Charles Barnes, Rt. 2 Box 513, Clayton 27520
Wilson's Mills ..... C.B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smithfield 27577

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Antioch
Baptist Center ..... Miss Gloria Wilkins, Rt. 2 Box 239, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Ray Hale, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... Mrs. Roy Langdon, Rt. 1, Benson 27504
Benson Grove
Bethany
Bethesda ..... Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton 27520
Beulah
Blackmons Grove ..... Miss Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell
Calvary
Carter's Chapel
Cedar Grove
Clayton, First ..... Miss Grace Talton, 311 S. Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520
Clyde's Chapel
Corinth

Crestwood ..... Mrs. Jerry Pryor, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577
Faith ..... Mrs. David Howell, N. Webb St. ext., Selma 27576
Four Oaks ..... Mrs. Glenn Lee, Rt. 4 Box 17, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel ..... Miss Bonnie Parrish, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah
Hillside
Hocutt Memorial
Hood's Grove
Jonesboro
Kenly ..... Mrs. Jess Jolliff, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel ..... Miss Carla Denton, Box 256, Middlesex 27557
Live Oak ..... Miss Judy Maidon, Rt. 1 Box 116B, Selma 27576
Micro
Middlesex ..... Mrs. Frances Lewis, Box 535, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove
Nobles Chapel
North Smithfield
Oliver's Grove
Parrish Memorial ..... Vick Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555
Pauline
Pine Level ..... Mrs. Olin Snipes, Box 424, Pine Level 27568
Pickney
Pisgah ..... Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Thomas Jordan, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603
Princeton ..... Mrs. Raymond Jones, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Sardis ..... Mrs. David Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Selma ..... Mrs. Virginia Baker, 405 W. Richardson St., Selma 27576
Sharon
Shiloh
Smithfield, First
Stevens Chapel ..... Mrs. JoAnn Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving
Trinity ..... Mrs. Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Ezelle Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 116, Middlesex 27577
White Oak
Wilson's Mills ..... Mrs. Roger Gower, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

ORGANIST

(Or Pianist if no Organist)

Antioch ..... Mrs. Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma 27576
Baptist Center ..... Mrs. Earl Standley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
Benson ..... Mrs. R.L. Smith, Box 218, Benson 27504
Benson Grove ..... Mrs. Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn Bicknell, 619 White St., Selma 27576
Bethesda ..... Mrs. Yvonne K. Benson, Rt. 1 Box 360, Clayton 27520
Beulah ..... Miss Flonnie McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504
Blackmon's Grove ..... Miss Lee Ann Eldridge, Rt. 2 Box 301, four Oaks 27524
Burnell ..... Mrs. Johnny Hatchcock, 1643 Cone Ave. Apex 27502
Calvary ..... Samuel Lee, Rt. 2 Box 112, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel ..... Mrs. Roger Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576

Cedar Grove ..... Ms. Hattie Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 191, Elm City 27822
Clayton, First ..... Jim Elmore, 1301-11 Hardimont Road, Raleigh 27603
Clyde's Chapel ..... Ms. Verna Phipps, Rt. 1 Box 198, Wendell 27591
Corinth..... Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood..... Mrs. J.H. Mauney, 402 Holt St., Smithfield 27577
Faith ..... Mrs. Milton Adams, Box 298, Pine Level 27568
Four Oaks ..... Mrs. Carolyn Price, 103 Shady Lane Dr., Smithfield 27577
Hales Chapels ..... Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah ..... Mrs. Grace P. Worley, Rt. 1 Box 184, Princeton 27569
Hillside ..... Mrs. Sue Marchant, 512 Robertson St., Clayton 27520
Hocutt Memorial.... Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Drive, Clayton 27520
Hood's Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Jonesboro..... Mrs. Kathy Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Kenly ..... Mrs. R.A. Simmons, Box 334, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel..... Miss Elaine Lee, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Live Oak ..... Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1 Box 307, Selma 27576
Micro..... Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92B, Selma 27576
Middlesex ..... Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove ..... Mrs. T.A. Williford, P.O. Box 128, Newton Grove 28366
Nobles Chapel..... Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield
Oliver's Grove ..... Mrs. Florence Moore, Rt. 3 Box 398, Four Oaks 27524
Parrish Memorial..... Mrs. Ray Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555
Pauline ..... Mrs. Janice Gregory, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level ..... Mrs. Hubert Radford, Box 136, Pine Level 27568
Pinkney ..... Mrs. Sheila Pittman, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
Pisgah ..... Mrs. Michael Baker, P.O. Box 1292, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove..... Mr. Med Byrd, Jr., Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Princeton ..... Mrs. Cecil Johnston, P.O. Box 335, Princeton 27569
Sardis ..... Mrs. Norman Whitley, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
Selma..... Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576
Sharon ..... Mrs. Glen Crocker, Rt. 2 Box 178A, Selma 27576
Shiloh ..... Mrs. Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner 27529
Smithfield, First..... Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel..... J.V. Wellons, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 68D, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving ..... Mrs. Linwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity ..... Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel.. Misses Teresa & Sharon Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon 27597
White Oak ..... Mrs. Glenn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 586, Clayton 27520
Wilson's Mills..... Steve Horton, P.O. Box 77, Wilson's Mills 27593

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Not Serving as Pastors)

Bethany ..... Rev. Charles Carroll, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
Clayton First ..... Rev. W.W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton 27520
Rev. Harold White, 330 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520
Four Oaks ..... Rev. R.E. Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Hood's Grove..... Rev. E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 361, Clayton 27520
Lee's Chapel ..... Rev. Larry Melton, Rt. 2 Box 201-B, Pikeville 27863
Oliver's Grove ..... Rev. Worth Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 331, Four Oaks 27524
Pisgah ..... Rev. Joe Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577

Sharon ..... Rev. Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield 27577
Rev. Bob Barefoot, 104 S. Roger St., Smithfield 27577
Smithfield First ..... Rev. A.L. Brown, P.O. Box 935, Smithfield 27577
Rev. Lynn Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577
Steven's Chapel ..... Rev. C.E. Clayton, P.O. Box 165, Pine Level 27568

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Baptsit Tabernacle ..... Rev. Walton Marsh, Everettes 27825
Calvary ..... Rev. Joseph E. Norris, 1102 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334
Hocutt Memorial ..... Rev. Jack VandenHengel, P.O. Box 358, Clayton 27520
Kenly ..... Rev. H. Wilson Nelson, Jr., P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel..... Rev. Larry Melton, Rt. 2 Box 201B, Pikeville 27863
Princeton ..... Rev. K. Thomas Greene, Box 707, Princeton 27569

LICENSED MINISTERS

(Not Serving as Pastors)

Benson..... R. Whitley Hood, Box 276, Benson 27504
Richard R. Lambert, Rt. 1, Benson 27504
Bethesda ..... Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1 Box 624, Clayton 27520
Wilbert D. Evans, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Faith ..... Thomas G. Ballard, Rt. 3 Box 219B,Selma 27576
Hales Chapel..... Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon 27597
Parrish Memorial ..... Gordon Parrish, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Pisgah..... Tom Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 280, Smithfield 27577

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Faith ..... Thomas G. Ballard, Rt. 3 Box 219B, Selma 27576
Middlesex ..... Michael C. Coggins,Box 446, Middlesex 27557
Princeton ..... K. Thomas Greene,Box 707, Princeton 27569

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the descretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the Association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceeding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the Annual Session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and an Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the Annual Session of the Association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.
2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as Chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the

Moderator. The clerk shall record, print and distribute the Annual of the body and shall serve as Secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and dispursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational Annual Session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational Annual Session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Library Services and the Associational Director of Evangelism. The directors of the Program Services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

1. At the Annual Session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Committee on Publicity and Public Relations; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the Annual Session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all

work authorized by the association in the interim between Annual Sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the Annual Session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Evangelism, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the Council and Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman and the clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the Association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance committee at its first meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved by the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X - AMMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any Annual Session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the Annual Session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the directors for the current year.

3. The General Board of the Association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N.C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennesee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

1. The Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held October 16 and 17, 1978.

2. The first meeting was held Monday night, October 16, 1978 in the Selma Baptist Church.

3. The Selma Baptist Church Choir presented the special music.

4. The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Kenneth Thrasher, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church.

5. Thomas Johnson was recognized to lead the body in the singing of the hymn, "To God Be the Glory."

6. Chadwick Allen, pastor of the host church, was recognized, gave the welcome and made announcements relative to the meeting.

7. The moderator recognized Maurice Grissom to present the Order of Business for two-day meeting. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.

8. Special music was presented by the Selma Baptist Church.

9. Kenneth Thrasher recognized Donald Price pastor of the Benson Church to bring the Annual Sermon, and Fletcher Ford for the scripture reading and prayer. Mr.Ford read from John 20:19-23 and Matthew 20:19-23.

10. The topic of the sermon was "The Church on Bold Missions." Rev. Price read the ninth chapter of Matthew. He spoke of the goals set for Bold Missions, and the work that is to be done by 1982 and that churches would have to be "caring churches" - the church needs to become involved - enthusiastic to the cause of Christ. People are afraid to get involved. The church will be victorious and the Lord Jesus Christ will reign. We need to get closer to Jesus Christ and to know that he truly is the Messiah. Christ's first words to the disciples was, "Follow me." We need to get closer to Jesus Christ and to know that he truly is the Messiah. Christ's first words to the disciples was, "Follow me." We need to get out of self and learn to care. In the 13th chapter of I Corinthians insert the word "care" for "love." This is Bold Missions.

11. Thomas Johnson was recognized to lead in the singing of "Make Me a Blessing."

12. The moderator opened the floor for Miscellaneous Business. John Ryberg was recognized and he spoke to the liquor traffic. The following recommendation was read:

LIQUOR-BY-THE-DRINK: RESOLUTIONS

Whereas a law to legalize liquor-by-the-drink on a local option basis passed the General Assembly last June.

Whereas selected "wet" counties and communities are holding elections to vote on whether or not to legalize the sale of liquor-by-the-drink. (Mecklenburg and Orange and Wake Counties being counties voted "wet" in the statewide referendum of 1973)

Whereas Johnston County voted overwhelmingly against liquor-by-the-drink in 1973 (9,847 against; 1,960 for); losing at the General Assembly does not mean losing at the Johnston County level.

Whereas a local vote is possible in one or two ways, ie., by petition of 20% of registered voters in the county, or by act of the County Commisioners.

Whereas the Johnston County Commissioners have publicly indicated their disinterest in "calling" for such an election.

Whereas the Baptist of Johnston County and other religious and civic bodies are openly opposed to the weakening of our ABC system.

Whereas alcohol related problems (ie., the alcoholic, the drinking driver, the disruption of family life, absenteeism of job and labor force) would only be accelerated by liquor-by-the-drink.

Whereas the dignity and value of human personality continues to be our basic concern, as opposed to financial profiteering.

Be it resolved that we, the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Session, October 16, 1978, at the Selma Baptist Church -

1)re-affirm our opposition to Liquor-by-the-Drink in Johnston County, as we did at the Annual Session in 1973. (The only new factor is that we must treat the problem on a county basis rather than statewide)

2) enlarge our efforts in alcohol education, by precept and example.

3) commend the Johnston County Commissioners for their sense of representative government in declining to "call" for a local option election (the vote in Johnston County less than five years ago was five to one, against liquor-by-the-drink.)

4) strengthen our ministries to the alcoholic, the domestic courts, the penal institutions, programs of highway safety, and other social services--in the endless concern over alcohol related problems, remembering that prevention is preferable to correction.

5) Send copies of these resolutions to the Johnston County commissioners, those members of the North Carolina State Legislature who serve our county directly, members of the National Congress who serve North Carolina (as well as those who currently seek elective office); and to the news media in Johnston County.

Respectfully,
John Ryberg, Chairman
Christian Life Committee

He spoke of the urgency of this and that the Johnston Baptist Association should take a stand and let the people know how we stand. He made a motion that it be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

13. The moderator recognized Horace Ricks, Chairman of the Constitutional

Changes Committee. These changes have to be read to the body the first day of the meeting and voted on the second day according to the Constitution.

14. The Director of Missions, R.E. Moore, was recognized to introduce the new pastors in the association.

15. Mr. Moore called attention to his report in the Book of Reports. He spoke Briefly to the report. He presented the report for information only.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The past year has been the busiest year of the seventeen years of our service in the association. It has been the most rewarding and the happiest year in many respects. Two things have been accomplished during the year that we hoped for and dreamed of for several years. They are first, we have an association building with office space, work space, media center and conference rooms. Second, we have secretarial help, for at least part time, which we have desperately needed for years. We have a building of which we are all very proud. We were also very fortunate to find a secretary who is very efficient, who has had much experience as church secretary, and who could begin working for the association on a part-time basis.

We are also grateful for the response on the part of the churches and of individuals in support of the payment for the building, the furnishings and equipment. At the time of the writing of this report, the indebtedness on the property has been reduced to $8,500 and there is hope that this may be paid in full by the time of the Annual meetings. There are still some things that we will be needing soon at the building. We trust that we will be able to add the additional things as they are needed.

For the record, we recount some of the activities of the Director of Missions for the past year:

Specific services were held in churches 29 times.
Visits were made to churches 109 times.
Attended 40 associational meetings.
Conducted services at Polka Dot Resort 6 times.
Served as hospital chaplain 11 days.
Assisted with planning and conducting 2 mission VBS.
Assisted in supervising summer worker in Backyard Bible Clubs.

Denominational causes promoted:

Cooperative Program and three special mission offerings.
Three special offerings for social service institutions.
Christian higher education scholarship offering.
Special events on the denominational calendar.

Attended conventions, conferneces and other meetings outside the association for 56 days or nights.

Estimated number of conferences held:

Individual - 295
Group - 55
Committee - 42

Estimated miles Traveled - 21,559

Distributed an average of 1,000 newsletters monthly.

Respectfully submitted,
R.E. Moore, Director of Missions

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Associational Missions Committee exists to help the churches in our association to commit themselves to the association's missions program and to one another for accomplishing its work. We seek to help churches commit themselves to being "in fellowship on mission in their setting." We seek to encourage among the pastors of the association a deeper commitment to reaching the entire associational territory for Christ. We seek to create among the churches a climate for cooperation and participation in missions efforts. We plan for an associational missions forum for regularly sharing missions needs, opportunities and victories by the church missions committees and by the Associational Missions Committee.We also plan to conduct events and provide materials that will help church members become more sensitive to the mission possibilities in the association.

The Associational Missions Committee has urged every local church to have a Church Missions Committee. An official representative committee like this can keep a church people more soul minded; see that no people are overlooked; keep needs and opportunities communicated to the entire church; see that church members are trained for mission involvement; assist the church council with church priorities in meeting community needs; keep note of community changes to keep the outreach program up to date and effective; and seek to open doors for the church's outreach efforts. An official representative group, such as the Missions Committee, can better communicate the ability of the church to meet needs.

Our Association was pleased to secure a student worker, Terry Pritchard, to assist our churches in Backyard Bible Clubs during June, July, and August. Terry did an excellent job with each church that used him in the Backyard Bible Clubs. There were perhaps 2000 seasonal farm workers in Johnston County during the summer. Terry was also able to share Bible stories in the Migrant Education Program provided by Johnston County.

A big event in our Associational calendar for this year is the World Missions Week planned in our local churches for February 11-18, 1979.

In John 20:21 Jesus said that "as my Father hast sent me, even so send I you." Our churches are to lead its members to perceive and accept their mission in enabling every person to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ. Three key phrases express our efforts in reaching our specific goals in the Baptist Churches in North Carolina--Bold Growing, Bold Giving, and Bold Going. We have accepted the mandate of Bold Mission Thrust this year. We are ready to ask each church to adopt and begin implementing the Bold Mission Thrust. The Bold Mission Thrust is your and my task now, "Let's Make It Happen!"

Respectfully submitted,
Irvin W. Adcock

Mr. Adcock made the following recommendation:

I move that in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention, the Johnston Baptist Association employ a student worker for the summer of 1979 to work with backyard Bible Clubs, migrants and in other mission needs planned by our Association.

His recommendation was seconded and approved.

18. Mrs. Clarence Woodard gave the report of the Building and Landscape Committee. She reported that the lettering for the Associational Building was given by Clayton First Church.

REPORT OF BUILDING AND LANDSCAPE COMMITTEE

The Johnston Baptist Association Landscape and Beautification Committee met numerous times to plan and assist in putting the shrubbery around the new Baptist Association Building in Selma; also the screening shrubbery around the border of the lot. They were assisted in their planning by Milton Parker, Assistant Agriculture Agent, and Lanny Thomas, owner and operator of Swift Creek Nursery on Route 1, Clayton.

The members of the committee voted unanimously to hire Lanny Thomas to select, plant, fertilize, and mulch the shrubbery. He checked the shrubbery at intervals for several months.

The chairperson of the committee, Mrs. S. Clarence Woodard, Sr., made an appeal for funds to pay for the shrubbery at two Executive Meetings of the Johnston Baptist Association General Board. The churches in the association responded in a very gracious manner and the shrubbery was paid for; also hand rails were installed at the front entrance of the building.

The committee members report that the shrubbery is lovely and growing really well. R.E. Moore, Associational Missionary, and Mrs. Doris Worthington, Associational Secretary, have kept the plants watered during the dry times. Mrs. Carl S. Worley, Sr., a member of the committee, volunteered to purchase the water hose and reel for storing the hose. She was reimbursed for the hose and reel by the Associational Treasurer.

Each member of the committee has said that the task was a real joy and most rewarding.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. Clarence Woodard, Sr., Chairperson
Miss Flossie Whitley
Mrs. Carl Worley, Sr.
Rudolph Starling

19. Charles Creech presented the Historian report. He spoke briefly to his report. He referred to the document he had prepared and that every church will receive one for its library. Copies of the Johnston Baptist Association History for the past 75 years were presented to Mr. Moore, Mrs. A.R. Creech, who was present at the first meeting, and to Maurice Grissom for the Clayton First Church who helped in providing material.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Our Associational Director of Missions, Raymond E. Moore, approached me over a year ago about preparing a history of the Association since its beginning in 1903 to be presented at this 75th anniversary session of the Association. This assignment turned out to be a most challenging and rewarding experience. I have learned more about our Association in the past year that I ever believed possible. I spent many hours reading and studying the proceedings of each of the Annual Sessions of the Association since 1903 and I have gained a much deeper understanding of and respect for the work of our Association.

From the information thus gathered, I was able to prepare a historical document of some 50 pages in length. One hundred copies of this document have been printed by the Association and are being made available to anyone wishing a copy. At this time I would like to officially present the first copy of this document which I have titled "THE FIRST 75 YEARS" to Rev. Raymond E. Moore to be placed in the Director of Missions office for furture historical reference. I would like to request

that a copy of this document be placed in all the Baptist libraries and depositories that our by-laws stipulate for our associational annuals.

One of the only two complete sets of our Associational annuals of which I am aware is owned by the Clayton Baptist Church. I would like to express my appreciation to the people of Clayton Baptist Church for having preserved our Associational records so well and for allowing me to use them for my research in the earlier years of the Association. At this time I would like to present the second copy of "FIRST 75 YEARS" to Rev. Maurice Grissom to be placed in the safekeeping of the Clayton Baptist Church.

The following is a list of the historians who have served the Association since 1903:

C.W. Blanchard of Clayton, 1903-1904
Office of Historian discontinued for the years 1905-1907
R.W. Horrell of Selma, 1908-1912
A.C. Hamby of Clayton, 1913
Office of Historian again discontinued for the years 1914-1928
S.L. Morgan of Smithfield, 1929
James G. Lane of Mount Moriah, 1930-1950
Wayland Jones of Bethesda, 1951-1956
Niles Compton of Trinity, 1957
Sanford Smith of Selma, 1958-1961
A.L. Brown of Smithfield, 1962-1971
Horace Ricks of Princeton, 1972-1973
Mrs. Leata Barnes of Clayton, 1974-1975
Charles W. Creech of Watkins Chapel, 1976-

To all those on this list before myself, I am deeply indebted. The excellent work they have done in preserving our history and writing up historical sketches over the years has been a great asset to my work in this present endeavor.

I would especially like to thank Mary Ruth McLaurin, the secretary at the Clayton Baptist Church, for the kind hospitality she showed to me during the several days I spent in the Clayton Church digging through those older associational annuals. I would also like to express my appreciation to my wife, Carmen for her support and help as I was preparing this document.

Since the history has been printed as a seperate document, I am including only the introductory sections with this report to be printed in the proceedings of this 75th Annual Session.

THE FIRST 75 YEARS

On October 13, 1903, almost 200 years after the formation of the first Baptist Association in America*, representatives of 30 churches in the Johnston County area came together at Selma to form the Johnston Baptist Association. As anniversaries are times for remembering and this is the 75th anniversary of the Association, it seems an appropriate time to take a look back at the work and growth of the Association since its beginning. Who were some of the people who played important roles in the formation of the Association and in its guidance during this time? What were some of the outstanding and memorable events in the work and growth of the Association?

The Beginning

The Johnston Association came into being largely because the Raleigh Association found that the number of churches was increasing at such a rapid rate

and the territory embraced was so broad that many of the delegates were unable to attend the meetings of the body. At one time, the Raleigh Association covered the counties of Person, Granville, Nash, Orange, Wake, Durham, Cumberland, Chatham, Johnston, Lee, Sampson, Moore and Harnett. It was clearly evident that convenience demanded that the place of meeting of the Association must be arranged so that those desiring to attend could do so by means of private conveyance. The main mode of transportation at this time was mostly by horseback. Therefore over the years, the following associations have been formed as a result of divisions of the Raleigh Association: (1) The Tar River Association in 1830, (2) The Central Association in 1850, (3) The Mount Zion Association in 1869, (4) The Little River Association in 1876, and (5) The Johnston Association in 1903.

Formations of the Johnston Association

At the ninety-eighth annual session of the Raleigh Association, held with the Smithfield Baptist Church on October 29, 30, 31, and November 1, 1903, the following resolutions were passed creating the Johnston Association:

> "Because of the great number of churches now comprising the Raleigh Association, and the further difficulty of assembling their representatives for associational purposes on account of the vastness of the territory over which it is now spread; be it resolved:
>
> "First: That we advise a division of the present territory and churches with a view of forming a new association."
>
> "Second: That we recommend the lines bounding the territory of Johnston County as the general boundary lines of the proposed association."
>
> "Third: That we hereby extend to all the churches of the Raleigh Association in or near the territory of Johnston County privilege to elect delegates from their respective bodies to meet at such time and place as may be at this assembly mentioned, to organize themselves into a regular Baptist Association, to form their own plans of operation and co-operation with the State Convention in the missionary work of the denomination."

On Friday afternoon, October 30, 1903, a meeting of those interested in the formation of a new association was held in the Sunday School room of the Smithfield Baptist Church. Brother J.W. Suttle presided. On motion, a meeting of the representatives from the churches comprising the new body was called to be held with the Selma Baptist Church on Friday night, Saturday, and Sunday, November 27, 28, and 29, 1903 for the purpose of perfecting the new organization. Brother Suttle was instructed to issue a letter to all the churches desiring to enter the new organization, asking them to send delegates to this meeting at Selma.

*On July 27, 1707, representatives of five Baptist churches in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania area, formed the first associational organization of Baptists in America.

The First Meeting of the Association

On Friday night, November 27, 1903 the first meeting of the new association convened at the Selma Baptist Church. Devotional exercises were conducted by Brother John C. Scarborough, President of Chowan Baptist Female Institute, Mur-

freesboro, North Carolina with sermon by Brother Livingston Johnson, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.

The first meeting was called to order by Brother J.W. Suttle, acting moderator, with Brother T.J. Lassiter acting as clerk. Brethren C.W. Richardson of Selma Church and C.W. Carter of Clayton Church were named as tellers and asked to take the names of delegates and churches represented. Thirty churches were represented by messengers as shown in Table I. M.A. Adams, J.M. Beaty, and J.P. Canady were appointed the Committee on Order of Business.Brother C.W. Blanchard offered a constitution which was adopted along with a set of by-laws. The group named themselves the "Johnston County Baptist Association." This name was changed in 1924 to the "Johnston Baptist Association" by which we are still called today.

The first slate of officers were elected as follows: Brother R.H. Gower of Clayton, Moderator; Brother J.P. Canady of Benson, Vice-Moderator; Brother T.J. Lassiter of Smithfield, Clerk; Brother C.W. Richardson of Selma, Treasurer; and Brother C.W. Blanchard of Clayton, Historian. Brothers A.A. Pippin, J.W. Suttle and Worley Creech were appointed as the Committee to Recommend an Executive Committee. The following were recommended and unanimously elected as the first Executive Committee: Brothers, J.M. Beaty, M.C. Winston, Joseph F. Pool, J.T. Holt and J.H. Boon.

TABLE I

Messengers to the First Associational Meeting

Church	Messengers
Antioch	R.R. Creech, G.R. Whitley, J.W. Corbett
Baptist Center	J.C. Hardee
Bethany	Worley Creech, L.L. Creech, Merritt Pace, David Pace
Bethesda	J.J. Wallace
Benson	J.P. Canady, N.H. Gibbs, M.D. Thomas, J.H. Boon
Blackmon's Grove	F.P. Wood, P.L. Hayes, Ernest Grice
Carter's Chapel	Oscar Mozingo
Clayton	C.W. Blanchard, C.W. Carter, R.H. Gower, D.H. McCullers
Clyde's Chapel	J.R. Hood
Corinth	E.C. Whitley, O. O'Neal, A.D. Atkinson, N.G. Williamson
Four Oaks	J.A. Fort
Hood's Grove	J.W. Suttle
Lee's Chapel	J.B. Bunn
Live Oak	W.M. Eason
Mount Moriah	M.T. Wilder, J.F. Pool
New Bethel	J.W. Nobles
Noble's Chapel	J.R. Todd, J.B. Mecome
Oliver's Grove	Haywood Johnson, S. Parnell
Parrish Memorial	J.F. Watson, Samuel Parish, Needham Parish
Pine Level	Alex Strickland
Pisgah	J.W. Jones, E.R. Jones
Princeton	W.R. Pearce
Sardis	N.B. Stevens
Selma	M.C. Winston, C.W. Richardson, H.D. Hood, S.C. Robertson, N.R. Batten
Shiloh	W.G. Hall

Smithfield	J.M. Beaty, J.D. Underwood, R.A. Merritt, J.W. Setzer, J.A. Underhill, Jr H.D. Ellington, T.J. Lassiter
Thanksgiving	W.G. Earp, L.W. Brannan
Trinity	Arthur Lee
White Oak	N.E. Jeffreys, R.H. Biggs
Wilson's Mills	J.T. Holt

There some 40 more pages of this historical document in which the following topics are covered:

The Churches and the Ministers
First Nine Ministers
Ministers Having More Than 15 Years Service in Johnston Association Churches
Pastors in the Johnston Baptist Association with Years Served
The Associational Newsletter
Churches of the Johnston Baptist Association
Associational Minutes
Preserving Church Histories
Church Histories Printed in Associational Minutes
Outstanding People
Persons Remembered in the Association Minutes
Woman's Missionary Union
Brotherhood
Historical Information - Organizations
Historical Information - Organization Membership
Sunday School
Historical Information - Membership
Training Union
Vacation Bible School
Church Enrollment and Finances
Historical Information - Financial
Growth of the Associational Mission Program

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Creech, Historian

20. The moderator expressed his appreciation to Mr. Creech for the excellent job in collecting and compiling the history of the association.

21. Thomas Johnson led in the singing of the hymn "Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee."

22. The body left the Selma Baptist Church and moved to the Associational Building for the dedication of the new Johnston Baptist Association Building.

23. John Ryberg led in the Dedication Service.

LITANY
FOR
DEDICATIONS

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUILDING

October 16, 1978
Selma, North Carolina

Invocation from Psalm 90

LEADER: Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.
RESPONSE: Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.
LEADER: A thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.
RESPONSE: The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labor and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.
LEADER: So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.
RESPONSE: Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their children. And let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us.

COMMITMENT AND DEDICATION

LEADER: Eternal God, our Father in heaven, we praise Thee in the depth of our souls, with the sum total of our substance; for we are Thy children, even as Jesus is Thine only Son, and our Brother in Salvation.
RESPONSE: We lift our hearts unto thee, O Lord.
LEADER: We come new as Thy Church with high commission and noble purpose, not because we have chosen each other, but because Thou hast chosen us and called us unto Thyself; not because we have ought to say to each other, but because Thou hast something to say to us.
RESPONSE: We lift up our hearts unto thee, O Lord.
LEADER: We know that Thou art at work in all things together for good, because we love Thee and are listening to Thy calling.
RESPONSE: We do love Thee, Lord, with all our heart, with all our soul, with all our strength, with all our mind.
LEADER: Grant us the wisdom and courage to love our neighbors as ourselves; and to be Thy church in all the world of human need; so, men may receive Thy Gospel and find Thy Salvation in Jesus Christ our Lord.
RESPONSE: Grant us this blessing and have mercy on us, O Lord.
LEADER: Let our witness to Thy Glory be intellectually respectable, socially responsible, spiritually redemptive; then we may pray with integrity, Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done among men as it is in heaven.
RESPONSE: Grant us this blessing in wisdom and power, O Lord.
LEADER: Let this house, which we now dedicate be a constant reflection of ourselves, of our churches, of Thy Kingdom's work in the world.

May we expect great things from Thee; may we attempt great things for Thee; and let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us.

RESPONSE: Let Thy beauty be upon us, and our children's children, O Lord, Our God, and Our Salvation. Amen.

John Ryberg
First Baptist Church
Smithfield, North Carolina

24. After the benediction the body was adjourned.

SECOND DAY

25. The second day of the Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held October 17, 1978, at the Benson Grove Baptist Church.

26. Kenneth Thrasher, the moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed all persons to the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session.

27. Thomas Johnson led in the singing of the hymn, "Wonderful Words of Life."

28. Terry Monroe read the Scripture and led in prayer. He read from II Corinthians 9:5-15.

29. Kenneth Thrasher recognized Billie Rae Pittman, host pastor to make some announcements and to welcome the messengers and visitors.

30. The Organizational Reports were called for. Robert Leonard brought the Sunday School Report. He spoke about the "Bold Mission", and the effort to enlist people in Sunday School. He presented this report for information only.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School continues to be the largest organization in most of our churches and because of this, it could be and should be the strongest arm of our churches in reaching people for Christ. The task of the Sunday School is to "Reach, Teach, Win, Develop and Apply;" and the way we carry out our tasks often depends upon how well our teachers and officers have trained and prepared. The purpose of the Associational Sunday School Council is to assist churches in improving their Sunday Schools by providing training opportunities on the Associational level and on the church or individual level as requested.

The Sunday School "Bold Mission" Goal is 22% increase by 1982, and we hope that every church will make plans to improve and enlarge their Sunday School in order to meet this goal and more by 1982. If we are to meet this goal, it will come with commitment on the part of pastors and Sunday School workers to better promotion and better teaching, which comes through taking advantage of training opportunities. This coming year, 1978-79, we will be providing opportunities for training to all Sunday School workers and it is our desire that every Sunday School worker in our association take advantage of these, because it will make a difference in our Sunday Schools.

This past year, 1977-78, the Associational Sunday School Council offered serveral opportunities for training: (1) A Sunday School Teaching Improvement Clinic, October 3-4, 1977, (2) a workshop on Senior Adult Work, March 8, 1978, and (3) the Vacation Bible School Clinic, April 10, 1978. Also information and suggestions for the upcoming Sunday School year were offered at the Key Leadership Conferences on June 1 and September 11, 1978.

May all of us be challenged and committed to have the best year ever in our Sunday Schools by making good plans, training good teachers, promoting good programs and providing good Bible Study, and if we do, I believe we will see the lives of many people changed by the transforming power of Jesus Christ.

If the Associational Sunday School Council can be of any assistance to your whole Sunday School or to individual teachers, please feel free to give us a call.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Leonard, Director

31. Kenneth Thornton presented the Church Training Report. This report was for information only.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Bury Now - Pay Later

A fellow pastor and I were discussing the fact that a church we knew about was declining. As we anlayzed the steps to decline, we were made painfully aware that the church made its first step in the wrong direction when it buried its Church Training program. A church can bury the Church Training program and not notice its real value until it is too late. In my experience, the strong churches that have an effective ministry also have strong Church Training programs.

A church can do away with its Church Training program and not feel real consequences immediately. However, that church will -ten or twenty years later- find itself with no trained leadership. This is the shocking tragedy. The church may not feel any immediate effects of the absence of Church Training, but some poor nominating committee ten or twenty years later is going to find itself with an impossible task. There will be no fresh, trained leaders to assume leadership positions. Certainly this can be the most disappointing problem that a nominating committee might face. A church that buries its Church Training program will bury now . . . but pay later for the error.

Sunday night at church has never faced so much competition as it has today. The favorite children's shows are on television on Sunday night. The pressures of jobs make a Sunday night a convenient time to catch up on rest or homework. We are living in a time when convenience is the key word to success. Many churches have succumbed to the pressures of the shortsighted few who feel that Church Training is some unnecessary fat that can be trimmed from the busy schedule of the church.

It may be helpful to see some of the reasons churches bury Church Training. Some conduct its funeral unknowingly and innocently for the sake of convenience. (1) One of the most popular ways of burying Church Training is to take the Church Training time for choir rehearsals. But choir rehearsals cannot justifiably be called Church Training. They play a valuable part in training persons for choirs, but they are not to take the place of Church Training. (2) The second method of burying Church Training is to call it off during the summer months. This is a subtle way of saying it is not important. The numbers may be smaller, but Church Training should not be postponed for three months. It is difficult to start it up again and reach the former momentum. (3) A third method of burying Church Training is to have Bible study groups in lieu of the programs provided for Church Training. Bible study is extremely important, but should not become the substitute for training leaders for the church. (4) A fourth method of burying Church Training is to have committee

meetings scheduled in place of Church Training during the scheduled time for Church Training. Committees are good, but they are not Church Training.

Let's make 1978-79 Church--The Sunday Night Place--beginning with Church Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Thornton, Director

32. Mrs. Doc R. Oliver was recognized to bring the WMU Report. She spoke briefly to her report. She challenged the women to do more for Christ through Bold Missions.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

As we reflect on the past year, we who comprise Woman's Missionary Union of the Johnston Baptist Association, find that it has been a year of personal rededication to the God whom we serve and greater commitment to those goals toward which we are working.

Our year started off with the Associational leaders attending the leadership conference at Mundo Vista in preparation for the Associational Leadership Conference which was held at Pisgah Church. Over one hundred women attended the Associational conference for training.

In preparation for spiritual renewal as we entered our Bold Mission program, we held an Associational prayer retreat at the Clayton Church in October. Miss Martha Franks retired missionary to China and Taiwan, conducted this spiritual retreat. Approximately two hundred women and men attended the retreat with great blessings to the lives of all.

In November we observed World Day of Prayer at Pleasant Grove Church. Mrs. William (Nancy) Hern spoke to us and led us as we united our hearts and prayers with Baptist Women around the world in prayer for our world and its needs. Approximately one hundred women were present and an offering was taken to be sent to World Relief.

Millie Norris, our Associational Mission Support Chairman and I went to many churches in the Association where Millie led groups in prayer retreats. Many other churches held prayer retreats on their own. We are very grateful for each of these experiences in prayer for where we as Christians are limited in ourselves, we serve a God "who is able."

All age level meetings were well attended with excellent programs, speakers and participation on the part of the younger children at their meetings. It is such a challenge to serve God in one of these leadership places. We thank God for the ones who give of themselves both on the local church level and in the Association work. Training and teaching our youth is a great investment in the future of Christ's Church and giving direction and guidance as well as motivation for and to maturing Christians assures us of the well being of the Church and its mission in the present. I challenge each Baptist Woman in the Association to be a part of this exciting phase of God's work. If you are not involved, you are denying yourself the joy of being a part of God's missions through the women of His Church.

Our Annual WMU meeting was held at Hephzibah Church with an attendance of approximately two hundred. Nancy Hern was our speaker. With the radiance of her personality and the experiences of women engaged in Bold Missions which we heard from her, she captivated our attention and hearts. We are so grateful for the witness of missionaries like Nancy.

She shared the story of one of our missionaries working with one of our publishing houses in Africa--Frances Fuller--serving at so much personal danger. Then she told of Mrs. Fuller's coming home to be present at the graduation of a

she told of Mrs. Fuller's coming home to be present at the graduation of a daughter, so it was unanimously voted to give our love offering of the day to Mrs. Fuller to help defray her expenses home.

It has been a wonderful year for me personally in my place of leadership. So many of you have invited me into your churches for mission studies, prayer retreats, programs, Women's Day activities, etc. and I thank God for each experience for blessings have come to me through each one.

Please pray for Woman'a Missionary Union of our association and its work. It is our desire to be a vital part of the kingdom's work in our area knowing that it is good, God will magnify and bless it and use it to His glory to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucile C. Oliver, Director

33. In the Absence of Benny Parker, Director of the Brotherhood, the Report was presented by Doland Humphries.

BROTHERHOOD

Some of the projects and events that have been successfully completed are following:

On September 18, 1977 a workshop was held at First Baptist Church in Raleigh. The program covered all areas of Baptist men and RA work. Seventeen attended from our Association.

On March 27, 1978, a Men and Boys Mission Rally met at Thanksgiving Church. Rev. Charles Simmons, missionary to Alaska, gave us a most exciting talk and slides were shown about the Baptist work in Alaska. There were one hundred five present.

The annual Associational Track Meet was held May 13, 1978 at 1:00 p.m. at the Smithfield-Selma Senior High School. The State Track Meet was held at Campbell College on Friday and Saturday May 19 and 20. Dr. Dicky Parrish of the Selma Church took a group of boys from our Association.

Five churches were visited during the year by officers of the Association Brotherhood to introduce the work of the Brotherhood.

January and February saw the basketball program get into full swing. The gymnasiums at Pine Level, Dorinth-Holder and Smithfield were used with over two hundred boys participating on Saturday nights for eight weeks.

The year 1978 found several pastors and laymen answering the call from our Brotherhood Department in Raleigh to go to foreign lands or in the United States to actively engage in building projects at their own expense. Prayerfully, this program will grow in the coming years.

It is a continual learning experience for the Associational Brotherhood leadership as new facets of Baptist Men and Boys work open up to us. It is our desire to be of assistance to you in your church to advance missionary education and outreach. Anyone interested in starting a Brotherhood in your church or who needs assistance with the Brotherhood organizations in your church should contact one of the Brotherhood officers or the Director of Missions at the Associational Building in Selma.

Please be sure that your RA chapter is properly registered so that you will receive the mail outs, qualifications for the RA scholarship program, and information about the state and association recreation program.

Respectfully submitted
Ben Parker. Director

34. Thomas Johnson, brought the Music Report. He spoke briefly to his report.

MUSIC REPORT

In June 1978 the music council for the Johnston Baptist Association was elected as follows: Director - Thomas S. Johnson; Council Members - Mrs. Olive Cook, Mrs. Dianne Green and Mrs. Winkie Moore. On September 6 Mr. Johnson and Mr. R.E. Moore met with Mr. Charles Story from the Church Music Department of the N.C. State Convention to discuss needs and plans for the 1978-79 year.

Tentative plans for the 1978-79 year are as follows:

1. On November 6, 1978 a Directors and Accompanists' Workshop will be led by Mr. Story of the N.C. State Music Department assisted by Clyde Patterson of Wilson. The importance of this workshop is to discuss the needs of our churches and what resources are available to assist our music programs. Other workshops and music emphasis will be determined from this workshop. The workshop will be held at Selma Baptist Church from 7:30 until 9:00 p.m.
2. Quarterly Hymn Sings on December 3, March 4, June 3, September 9 at 3:00 p.m. The location of each Hymn Sing will be announced through the JBA Newsletter.

The Church Music Department of the State Convention offers the following activities throughout the year to assist music leaders and church music programs:

1. Pastor-Music Director Workshop in Tarboro and Bladenboro, January 22-23.
2. N.C. Music Festivals
   a. Adult Choir Festival at Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro, February 23-24.
   b. Youth Festival at Calvary Church, Winston-Salem, March 2-3.
   c. Handbell Festival at First Church, Greensboro, March 30-31.
   d. Children's Festival at Englewood Church, Rocky Mount, April 21.
3. Children's Choir Camps at Caswell, June 25-30 and at Mars Hill, July 9-14.
4. Volunteer and Part-time Music Directors' Retreat at First Church, Wilson, September 7-8 and Caraway Conference Center, September 15-16.

The Associational Music Council wishes to assist all the churches in the JBA in developing their church music programs. Please use us.

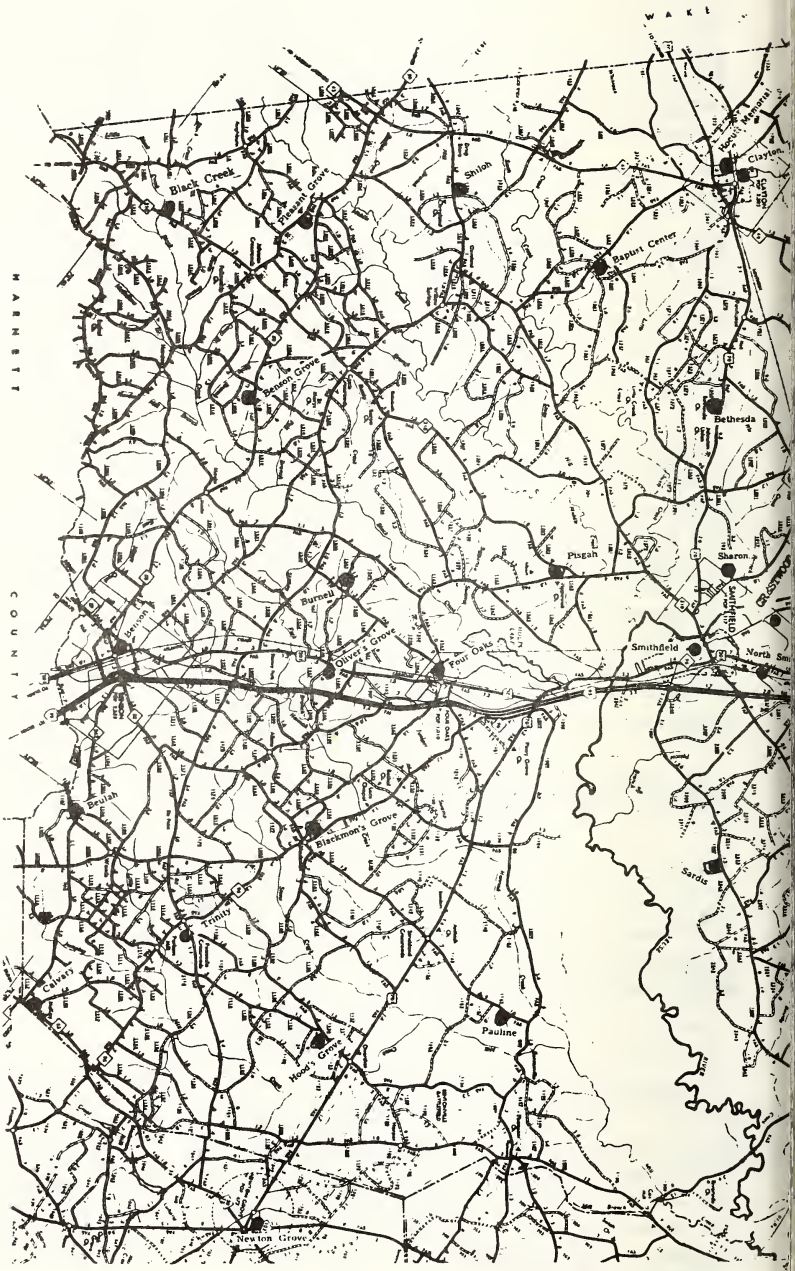
Respectfully submitted,
Thomas S. Johnson, Music Director

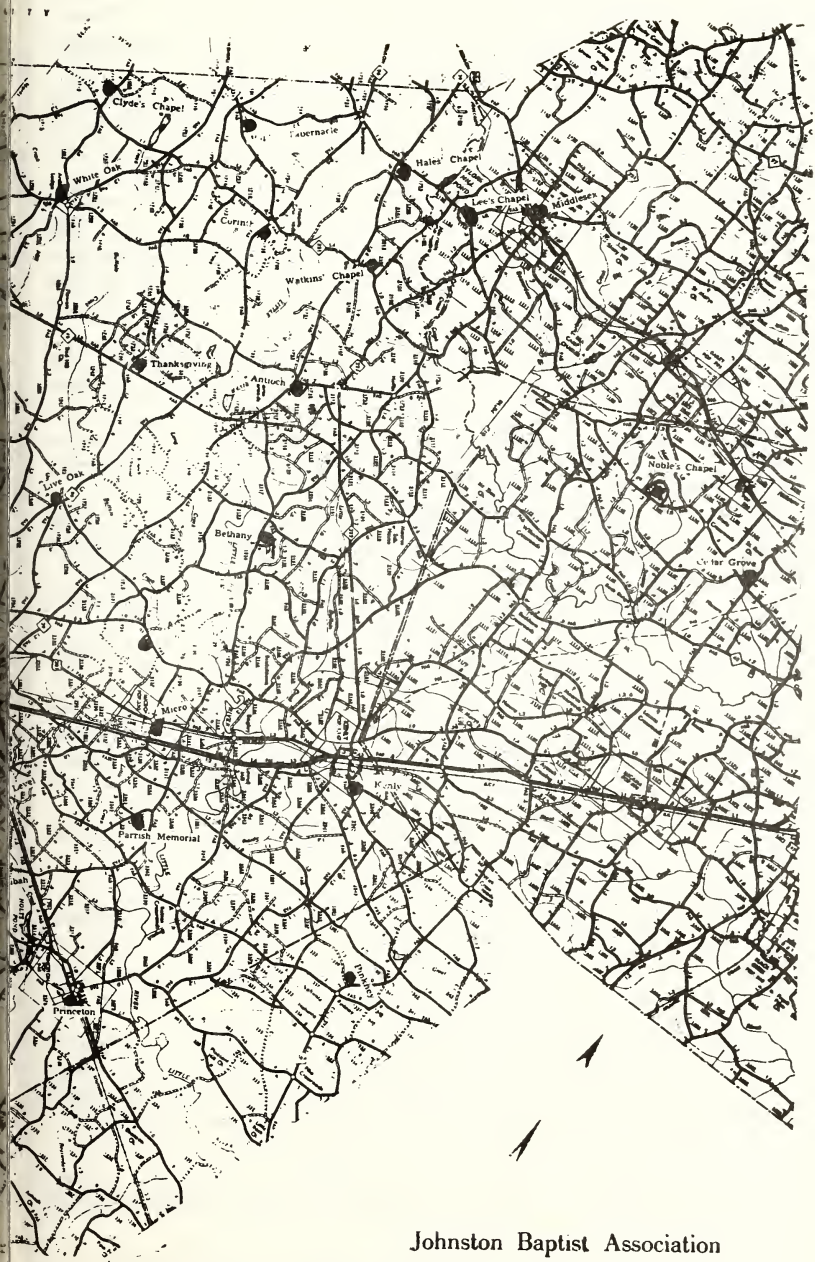
35. Donald Price brought the Evangelism Report. He reported on the work for the year and mentioned the dates of evangelism meetings to be held in the association and by the state convention.

EVANGELISM REPORT

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook - BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro,


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Shiloh
Hocutt Memorial
Clayton
Baptist Center
Benson Grove
Bethesda
Pisgah
Sharon
Burnell
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Sardis
Trinity
Calvary
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders were expected for the eighth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlantic, was the preacher; Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

In the Johnston Baptist Association a course was offered on Disciple Training for Pastors and laymen in January with Rev. Waylon B. Moore as our leader. This training was most valuable to those who attended.

We have elected an Evangelism Committee to serve the Association for next year. Those serving on this committee are David Coggins, Oliver Johnson, Clyde Creech, Harold Tharrington, LeRoy Witt, Barry Barbour, Jack VandenHengel, and Tom Gaskins.

We plan to conduct an Evangelism Clinic for early 1978 to offer help to pastors and laymen prior to their spring revivals.

36. Mrs. Olin Snipes presented the Library Report. She spoke briefly and offered help for any church who wants to start a library.

37. Kenneth Thrasher recognized Mrs. Cronje B. Earp, the first missionary of the Johnston Baptist Association.

38. Thomas Johnson led in the singing of the hymn, "Near the Cross."

39. The moderator recognized Don King to bring the "Lay Missions Message." Gary Bunn who went to the missions field to work as a construction worker, said "it was a dream come true to be able to work on the missions field." He saw the work done by our Lottie Moon offerings in building churches and other buildings.

40. Thomas Johnson led the singing of the hymn, "Trust and Obey."

41. The Moderator recognized the treasurer, Edward Renfrow, who brought the Treasurer's Report and the Budget & Finance Committee's Report. He spoke briefly to his report. He presented this for information only.

He asked that the churches increase their gifts by 3% for the coming year. He recommended that this budget be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

BUDGET REPORT

Budget For 1978-1979

Salaries and fringe benefits:		
Director of Missions Salary	$ 8,000	
Housing Allowance - DoM	2,000	
Utilities - DoM	1,200	
Annuity and Insurance - DoM	2,400	
Secretary's Salary	5,200	
		$18,800
Operating and office expenses:		
Supplies and postage	1,500	
Equipment and repairs	400	
Office utilities	1,500	
Insurance	150	
Telephone	600	
Maintenance (House and grounds)	500	
Travel - DoM	2,200	
Convention and Conferences	500	
Building Needs	2,250	
		9,600
Annual Meeting expenses:		
Publishing Annuals	800	
Speakers	100	
Stenographer	100	
Clerk	100	
Historian	100	
		1,200
Department programs:		
WMU expenses	750	
Brotherhood expenses	500	
Sunday School expenses	200	
Church Training expenses	100	
Music expenses	100	
Evangelism expenses	300	
VBS expenses	150	
Mission ministries	500	
Leader training	500	
Miscellaneous	200	
		3,300
TOTAL		$32,900
To be raised for designated causes:		
World Mission Conference	8,000	
Debt payment	10,000	
GRAND TOTAL		$50,900

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCE
September 30, 1978

Cash in bank - October 1, 1977		
Regular - checking	$ 5,377.07	
Savings - building fund	136.82	
		$ 5,513.89
Less:		
Expenditures in excess of receipts		1,691.70
Cash in bank - September 30, 1978		
Regular - checking	$ 3,782.60	
Savings - building fund	39.59	
	$ 3,822.19	$3,822.19

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

	Actual	Budgeted	(Over) Under Budget
RECEIPTS:			
Collections - Association Churches	$21,913.67	$39,616.00	$17,702.33
Baptist State Convention	384.00	384.00	-0-
History Books	-0-	-0-	-0-
Annual Minutes	294.00	-0-	(294.00)
Pulpit Supply	231.00	-0-	(231.00
Miscellaneous	1,446.98	-0-	(1,446.98)
Building Fund	21,836.53	-0-	(21,836.53)
Interest Earned	177.09	-0-	(177.09)
Loans	5,688.04	-0-	(5,688.04)
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$51,971.31	$40,000.00	(11,971.31)
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salary, DoM	7,300.00	7,500.00	200.00
Housing Allowance - DoM	2,000.03	2,000.00	(.03)
Travel Allowance - DoM	2,199.96	2,200.00	.04
Utilities -DoM	1,200.00	1,200.00	-0-
Annuity, Life & Hospital - DoM	1,979.47	2,400.00	420.53
WMU Expenses	551.80	750.00	198.20
Equipment and repairs	103.38	200.00	96.62
Office expense & postage	1,187.17	800.00	(387.17)
Convention & conference expenses	427.45	500.00	72.55
Vacation Bible School	153.07	150.00	(3.07)
Annual Meeting - speakers	100.00	100.00	-0-
Publishing Associational Annuals	616.00	700.00	84.00
Brotherhood expenses	76.00	500.00	424.00
Sunday School expenses	96.02	200.00	103.98
Clerk Honorarium	100.00	100.00	-0-
Stenographer Honorarium	100.00	100.00	-0-
Church Training expenses	71.76	100.00	28.24
Music Program expenses	-0-	100.00	100.00
Personnel training - Asso. Leaders	55.20	500.00	444.80
Evangelism Dept. expenses	100.00	100.00	-0-
Historian's expenses	-0-	100.00	100.00
Office Utilities	804.24	1,200.00	395.76
Insurance - office	135.00	200.00	65.00
Telephone - office	474.43	900.00	425.57
Salary - Secretary	1,999.98	1,600.00	(399.98)
Payroll taxes - Secretary	-0-	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	-0-	200.00	200.00
Building Cost	23,743.98	15,500.00	(8,243.98)
Building Furnishings	8,088.07	-0-	(8,088.07)
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$53,663.70	$40,000.00	(13,663.01)
Expenditures in Excess of Receipts	$ 1,691.70	—	$ 1,691.70

42. Horace Ricks, clerk, was recognized to bring the Digest of Church letters. He spoke briefly to his report. This report was for information only.

43. Horace Ricks brought the Association's General Board Report. He explained the work of the General Board and how they are responsible for their work. He commended the members of the General Board. This report was presented for information only.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

As required by the Constitution, the General Board met four times during the year.

A large amount of business required the attention of the officers and the General Board between Annual Sessions. Hence, there devolves upon the members the duty and privilege to serve the churches of the association, the cause of World Missions, and the head of the church, the Lord Jesus Christ (Ephesians 5:23).

THE FIRST MEETING was held December 27, 1977. This meeting, and all the others, was presided over by the moderator, Dr. Kenneth Thrasher. Reports from the organizations were given by the directors of the various areas of work. M.B. McLeod was appointed to audit financial records of the association for the previous year. It was reported at the meeting that a master plan for landscaping the grounds of the Association building had been developed and the churches were asked to contribute to the Landscaping Fund. R.E. Moore reported that Mrs. Doris Worthington had been employed on a part-time basis as Receptionist-Secretary. The Board elected W.G. Ricks, Clitus Hinton, Mrs. Glenwood Parrish, Edward Renfrow, Waylon Howell, Mrs. Charles Barnes to comprise the new Budget and Finance Committee. Richard Moore gave a report on building cost, money paid, money borrowed, and indebtedness.

THE SECOND MEETING was held March 28, 1978. R.E. Moore asked the churches to plan to participate in the World Missions Conference in February 1979. The moderator thanked the WMU for refreshments and decorations for the Open House of the Association Building. The treasurer's report was presented and distributed to the members. The Committee on Nominations made its first report. The directors of the organizations for the next church year were nominated and elected. The Board agreed to give R.E. Moore an additional week of vacation to be added to his proposed trip to Glorieta. Upon a motion, it was agreed to extend the work time of Mrs. Doris Worthington from two to three days a week in the Association Office. The Committee on Order of Business was asked to plan for the dedication of the Association Building in the Monday evening meeting of the Annual Session at Selma Baptist Church. The moderator asked that a tentative budget for 1978-79 be prepared by the Budget and Finance Committee and that it be presented at the June meeting of the General Board.

THE JUNE MEETING was held June 27, 1978. It was reported that shrubbery and handrails had been added to the Association Building. It was agreed that a Bold Mission Promotion Dinner would be held at Hephzibah Baptist Church. The board voted to attempt to pay the remaining debt on the Association Building by the time of the Annual Session in October. The body voted to elect a committee to inform the churches about the need for a large State Mission offering. Charles Creech was asked to write a digest history of the Johnston Baptist Association. Upon a recommendation, the body voted to add $500 to the proposed budget for mission projects in the association. The Board voted that the item in the 1978-79 budget for the World Missions Conference be contributed by the participating churches. A committee to draw a list of proposed guidelines for the Director of Missions was elected. Upon a motion the moderator was asked to appoint a committee to determine what the association might do for R.E. Moore upon his retirement at the end of the year.

THE FOURTH MEETING was held September 28, 1978. A motion was passed that the churches be asked to collect money for a retirement gift for R.E. Moore. Guidelines for the Director of Missions were approved for recommendation to the Annual Session. A $50,900 budget was approved for recommendation to the

association. The report of the Constitutional Changes Committee was amended, approved and made ready for the association. R.E. Moore read a letter of resignation indicating the effective date to be December 31, 1978. A Director of Missions Search Committee was elected to look for a successor to R.E. Moore, the suggested Calendar of Activities for 1978-79 was adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks, Clerk

44. Harold Medlin presented a report of the Committee on Nomination. The report was seconded and approved. These names are included in the directory.

45. William Whitlatch brought the Report on the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee. This report was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The committee recommends that the next Annual Session be held at Newton Grove Church on Monday evening, October 22, 1979 and at First Baptist Church of Clayton on Tuesday afternoon and evening, October 23, 1979. The committee further recommends that Irvin W. Adcock of White Oak Church bring the annual sermon and that the alternate preacher be Harold Medlin of Parrish Memorial Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W.P. Whitlatch, Chairman
Odell W. Pulley

46. Hoyt Lock was recognized to bring the Report of the Committee Appointments. They are included in the directory.

47. Robert Leonard was recognized to bring the Committee on Ordinations Report. He spoke briefly to his report. This report was presented for information only.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Committee on Ordinations exists for the purpose of examining men for ordination into the gospel ministry. During the past year this committee was called upon four times to examine candidates for ordination. Each of these men were examined and recommended to the churches for ordination. They were:

Mr. Larry Melton - Lee's Chapel Baptist Church
Mr. Walton Marsh - Baptist Tabernacle Baptist Church
Mr. Wilson Nelson - Kenly Baptist Church
Mr. Joe Norris - Calvary Baptist Church
Mr. Jack VandenHengel - Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Leonard, Chairman

48. Josepheus Johnson was recognized to bring the Memorials Report. He read the names of the persons who had died during the year.

49. Kenneth Thrasher recognized Mrs. Jean Hinton to present the Report of the American Bible Society. She spoke briefly to her report.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The year 1977 more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in the history of the Bible Society. The distribution of complete Bibles grew by more than ten per cent throughout the Americas in 1977 with even greater increases in New Testaments. The distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Latin America increased 56.8 per cent. On the continent of Africa there was an increase of 37 per cent. In the Muslim countries of Asia where Christian witness is so difficult, more than 19,000 Bibles were distributed in 1977 as compared to less than 3,000 the previous year. Although overall Scripture distribution throughout Europe was down slightly, Yugoslavia, Italy and Spain had significant increases. Distribution of complete Bibles in United States followed the pattern set by the rest of the world due to the appearance in December 1976 of the Good News Bible. In less than one year this version reached a worldwide circulation of five million copies.

Distribution opportunities for Bibles are limited in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is so low. The GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program helps this problem by providing a graded series of scripture selections in a language and format that those just beginning to read can easily read and understand. By the end of 1977 New Reader translations of the scriptures had been undertaken in 328 languages. Three new countries were added to the list of nations in which New Reader programs had been started.

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977 somewhere in the world a group of people, who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a portion of scripture for the first time. The goal of the United Bible Societies is to double the income from local contributions by 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clitus Hinton

50. The Annuity Board Report was presented by Fletcher Ford. He spoke to his report urging non-member churches to put their paid staff members into the retirement program.

ANNUITY REPORT

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

While the board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key Statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 per cent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.

2. A total of $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12 million.

3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169 and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dip-

ped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942 - including relief. Total assets climbed to $498,977,661 compared with $473,142,631 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1978 - 3,387 staff members of 2,257 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Johnston Baptist association 37 churches and 48 staff members are participating in the retirement program. The Association is participating for the Director of Missions.

We urge the fourteen churches in our association whose pastors are not enrolled in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program to see to it, as soon as possible, that they are enrolled in one of the plans offered by the Annuity Board. This is so important.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

51. Otis Darnell presented the Report of the Baptist Foundation.

REPORT OF N.C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the decedants died without a written will.
2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one per cent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one per cent was left to all Baptist causes).
3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.
4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.
5. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of $10,000,000 additional dollars annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. Prepare a will or have their will updated.
2. Provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfillled through their will.
3. Seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten per cent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church - an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-1978 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in additions to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wished to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

Respectfully submitted,
Otis Darnell

52. Paul E. Holcomb from Gardner-Webb College spoke on the behalf of the college. C.B. Earp, from Campbell College, spoke on behalf of the college.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptist of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptist, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that "The heavens declare the glory of God." The historian's pen and the biologists's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is "That at the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Clayton

53. John Ryberg brought the Christian Life Report. He spoke briefly to his report and referred to the recommendation made in the Monday night meeting on Liquor-By-The-Drink.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Due to the current concern with the liquor traffic in North Carolina, a recent update by Charles Petty seems appropriate to our condition in Johnston County.

Virtually everyone in the state is aware that a law to legalize liquor-by-the-drink on a local option basis passed the General Assembly last June.

In other words, certain areas of the state -- those that qualify -- can hold an election to vote on whether or not to legalize the sale of liquor-by-the-drink rather than the present system of "brown bagging". Charlotte will vote on the issue September 8.

Detailed annalyses of why the General Assembly passed the bill -- voting against it one day, for it the next -- have been offered by many. Accusations have been made and quilt or credit assigned. Culprits have been alluded to, if not actually named.

Beyond this, two very important insights need to be shared. First, the efforts of those against liquor-by-the-drink were not in vain. While a liquor bill passed, the original liquor-by-the-drink bill did not pass. The bill that passed included several very helpful amendments to make the legislation more responsible. Efforts by those against the bill made a difference.

Second efforts must now be shifted from a statewide emphasis to a local level. Local churches, like those in Charlotte, are already gearing up for the battle. Losing on the state level does not mean a quaranteed loss on the local level. If no communities pass local option liquor-by-the-drink, the people will in fact render the state law void.

In addition, local churches must now step up their own programs of alcohol education and prevention. Assuming that various sections of the state will vote for mixed drinks, churches and associations need to take the initiative by providing solid information on alcohol abuse. Mixed drinks will undoubtedly alter patterns of alcohol consumption.

Alcohol is big business in America. Local communities have a great deal at stake financially. In 1976, for example, Americans spent a record $32.9 billion -- or $90 million per day -- on alcoholic beverages. These figures will rise with the growth of "light beers" and even alcohol "milkshakes", two beverages which have caught the attention of women and the youth market.

The change in distribution of alcoholic beverages will affect Baptists across the state. North Carolina Baptists are thoroughly enmeshed in the cultural patterns and lifestyles of the state. Many Baptist families will have to deal with the effects of alcohol in one way or another.

Local churches can help at this point. They can offer seminars, workshops, discussion groups, and other learning opportunities on alcohol education. This kind of approach provides realistic insight and knowledge needed for families with alcohol related problems.

Finally, Baptists can still oppose liquor-by-the-drink in local option elections. The choice belongs to the people -- local people and in North Carolina, Baptists make up a large part of these people.

Respectfully submitted,
John Ryberg, Chairman

54. Thomas Gaskins was recognized to report on Christian Literature. He spoke to his report. He said, "What we read, we will become."

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

Think about it for a minute. What it there were no Biblical Recorder? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together throughout this state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These questions should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the Biblical Recorder has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the Biblical Recorder is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what is going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there is one more question: Does the Recorder pay? Recently the Recorder published a list of fifty churches which had the best per capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty-nine of the fifty had a good Recorder Club, many of them sending the Recorder to every resident family. The Biblical Recorder had part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with Recorder through the church budget at a cost of only six cents a week. Everyone benefits when the Recorder goes into every home.

We as Southern Baptist need to be aware of the Christian literature that is available to us. The goal of Southern Baptist writers is to present Christian Literature which has its origin in the Word of God, then using the Bible as the authoritative guide presenting literature designed to enlighten, support and sustain the teachings found in the Bible and to encourage Christians to be faithful to their Lord, Jesus Christ.

So you have only a minute to spare? Why not spend that minute receiving an inspirational message from our Christian literature:

1. Home Life Magazine - something for the entire family.
2. Open Windows - a daily devotional guide for adults.
3. Encounter - a daily devotional guide for young people.
4. Event - a leisure reading magazine designed for youth, ages 12-17.
5. The Student - a magazine designed to help and encourage the Christian college student.
6. Mature Living - a magazine designed for senior adults.

These are just a few of the many fine pieces of literature available to us through our Materials Service Department. Spend a minute and reap a harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas M. Gaskins

55. Jerry Pryor presented the report of the N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging. He spoke to this report.

REPORT OF HOMES FOR THE AGING

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging:

1. Resthaven, located in Winston-Salem, with space for sixteen residents.
2. The Hayes Homes and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem with space for 46 residents, and 79 patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our

Homes and will serve the Western Carolina Baptist Home. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long-term nursing care is needed. There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, with a space for 120 people.

3. The Albemarle Home, in Albemarle with space for thirty residents.
4. The Hamilton Home, in Hamilton with space for 28 residents.
5. The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville with space for 31 residents.
6. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville with space for fifty residents, now under construction.

This means that there will be accomodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex, and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville is completed. This lovely facility is now under construction, and it is anticiapted that it will be completed and ready for accupancy by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital support from our more than 3400 Baptist churches through two vital sources through the years:

1. The Cooperative Program, which supplies about 8% of our total budget;
2. The Special Offering which supplies 16% of our total budget.

These gifts are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents in our Baptist Homes and are a lifeline, therefore, to residents who could not possibly pay the cost of care, if it were not for these gifts. We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

Since our February 1978 offering for the Baptist Homes was the last special offering ever, we are greatly concerned that our churches and our people continue, in an ever increasing manner, their loyal support for the Homes. The total goal of the State Missions Offering for 1979, in which we will share with our other Baptist Institutions, and with the specific causes of State Missions, is $2,000,000. Our Baptist Homes will receive $300,000.00 from this offering, if the total goal is reached.

If not, we will not receive that amount. This figure of $300,000.00 from the time it was projected, until September 1979, will represent a period of two years. During this period we will most likely have to borrow money to operate the Homes for the Aging, since we normally receive $300,000 from the Special offering.

Also of great concern is that fact that we are scheduled to open the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville around February 15, 1979, to accomodate fifty additional people, prior to the September 1979 State Missions Offering and with no additional per cent of the Cooperative Program dollar. In fact, we receive 1.2% of the Cooperative Program and this percent has not been changed during the 27 years of the ministry of the Baptist Home for the Aging. Though the Homes receive more money through the Cooperative Program than formerly, in dollars around $155,000.00, the per cent of the budget of the Homes provided through the Cooperative Program has dropped 10% to 8%. The needs of the Homes for the Aging are greater than ever, and we are vitally concerned about how those needs are going to be met. It is estimated that we will need an additional $100,000.00 to operate the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. From whence shall this come? We believe that it will come from our Baptist people, that we are a people on bold missions for the Lord, that we will trust Him more for our needs, and pull together in meeting the 1979 State Missions goal of $2,000,000, that we will give more through the Cooperative Program for all or our Baptist work and causes!

Of interest in our Homes for the Aging in projected growth and service is a new proposed wing to the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem which will house 51 additional patients and residents and bring our total capacity in all of the Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 351 persons.

Will you join us in our prayers and in our plans for those aging persons who look to us for help!

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Pryor

56. Harold Medlin presented the report of the Cooperative Program. He recommended that the three recommendations presented in the Book of Reports be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP REPORT

This is one of the most exciting times of all history to be alive -- especially if you are a Christian and a Southern Baptist. Ever since Jesus was on earth we have had the Great Commission. For the first time ever Southern Baptists have set themselves a deadline to carry out this commission.

Our emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust calls for Southern Baptists to perceive and accept our mission enabling every person in the world to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000 A.D. Providing resources to meet this exciting challenge will require boldnes in prayer and sacrificial giving on the part of every Southern Baptist. We must give our best as we minister through our church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Commitment to Bold Missions Trust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Let every church in our association demonstrate its commitment to the world mission task through serving and giving. Every church is challenged to increase, on an annual basis, the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program and through the missions budget of the association. As a further guideline, churches should consider prayerfully the percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

Some goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Progam for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income for the support of associational missions.

We recommend -

1. That every church receive as a biblical mandate the responsibility of teaching its members the Christian doctrine of financial stewardship and provide studies and activities to accomplish this goal
2. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards
3. That the association provide programs and resources to help churches accomplish their task of developing Christian stewards.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Medlin

57. David Coggins brought the Baptist Hospital Report. He spoke briefly to his report. Dwight Cumbie from the School of Pastoral Care, Satellite Center in Raleigh was recognized to tell of the work in counseling enrichment programs.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"Special care" is the phrase that probably best describes the services provided by our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. The quality of the professional treatment offered through the hospital services is rated high among hospitals across the country, and we can certainly be proud of the outstanding record of past and present care.

The care that a patient receives at Baptist Hospital, whether as an in-house resident or an outpatient, can be termed "special care" for at least two reasons. One reason that the treatment of Baptist Hospital is "special care" is that the hospital offers the most up-to-date facilities and equipment for necessary medical services, as well as having competent, efficient staff of personnel. Medical Center personnel now numbers 3,732 -- 2,576 in the hospital and 1,156 in the medical school. The Oncology (cancer) Center has acquired new equipment which promises to improve the effectiveness of chemotherapy. The Coulter laser microfluorometer uses a laser beam to measure the size cells, making it possible to determine the stage a cell has reached in its cycle of reproduction and, therefore, when it is most susceptible to chemical agents. Work is almost completed on a new four-story Family Practice Building. Part of the building is already being used to provide outpatient care to family units, much in the same way that the family doctor cares for the family. A new Intensive Care Nursery was opened in the spring and it has already contributed. to a reduction in infant death and to treatment of birth related health problems. Computerized tomography is another new service offerred by the hospital. A newly acquired whole-body scanner utilizes x-rays to feed information to a computer which then analyzes the information and develops a cross-sectional image of the body -- a tremendous aid in diagnosis and treatment. In these, and other ways, Baptist Hospital continues to be progressive and professional in providing the best of medical services and treatment to patients in North Carolina, as well as to others from outside the state and country. Truly, this is "special care."

Another reason that the care at Baptist Hospital is "special care" is that the care and concern stems from an acute sense of Christian stewardship and service. The care provided is not just to the medical circumstances of the patient but is a care of the whole person -- physically, emotionally, and spiritually. The School of Pastoral Care, started more than 30 years ago, is presently the largest of its kind in the world. Ministers from 40 nations and 39 denominations have studied in the school and now serve around the world. The school receives strong financial support from the Baptist State Convention through Baptist Hospital. Not only does the program train others to serve in ministry, but also the program provides ministers to serve in ministry to the patients in the hospital, and to others in the community. The Division of Pastoral Counseling provided more than 6,000 hours of individual counseling last year. The satellite centers in Raleigh, Fayetteville, and Morganton initiated a series of continuing education courses for more than 200 pastors. The hospital administration is determined that the hospital will provide a quality of service which reflects its Christian heritage and is worthy of its denominational affiliation. The ministry of the hospital services is fruitful in service and in witness for Christ. Truly, this is "special care."

During the past year, 23,123 patients were admitted to the hospital and there

were an additional 206,547 visits to various outpatients clinics and the emergency room. The hospital budget approached $60 million for this past year.

Our association, along with other Baptist associations across the state, helped support the ministry of Baptist Hospital. $315,000 of Cooperative Program gifts went to the School of Pastoral Care; over $400,000 was received in the Mother's Day Offering this year to assist patients with special financial needs. This coming year our support will be through our Cooperative Program gifts and through the special State Missions offering. Let us continue our record of increasing support, even as we increased our support this year for the Mother's Day Offering. Let us all join in prayer and in financial support for the ministry of Baptist Hospital, that all of us may continue to be partners in the ministry of "special care."

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Coggins

58. Mrs. Harold Tharrington reported on the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes. She spoke briefly to her report. She recognized Earl Hughes from the Kennedy Children's Homes who spoke about the work and expressed appreciation for the support of these homes in our state.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McNeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crisis intervention, counseling and family education. These fill a great need in this area of the state.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions Thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington

59. Special music was presented by Thomas and Diana Greene from the Princeton Baptist Church.

60. The moderator recognized Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs to bring the afternoon message. Her topic was, "Bold Mission-Christian Stewardship." She spoke from the Book of Acts. We are now the strongest missionary organization in the United States. Before the year 2000 the goal is to win all people to Christ, 600 counties in the United States have no churches. By the year 1982 we expect to double the Cooperative Program receipts and by the year 1996 to double them again. We can give more as individuals, churches can give larger amounts to the Cooperative Program and be good stewards of money kept in churches. Talk more about new ways to give. Where there is a spirit to give, there is a way to give. In the 25 chapter of Matthew (talents) we are said to be accountable for every cent God has placed in our hands.

61. Kenneth Thrasher recognized the visitors in attendance. He expressed appreciation for the churches in Group 6 for the meal.

62. Billy Rae Pittman was recognized to make announcements and give the benediction and blessing for the meal.

EVENING SESSION

63. Kenneth Thrasher opened the meeting. Our last session was entitled, "Bold Growing."

64. David Coggins was recognized to lead the singing of the hymn "Nothing But the Blood."

65. W.R. O'Neal read a passage from Acts 2:41-47 and led in prayer.

66. The Moderator recognized David Coggins to bring the Resolutions Committee Report. He moved the adoption of his report it was seconded and approved.

A plaque was presented to Edward Renfrow for 5 years of service to the Johnston Baptist Association as treasurer.

A plaque was presented to Horace Ricks for 15 years of faithful service to the association as clerk and moderator.

THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE OFFERS THE FOLLOWING:

1. BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the host churches, Selma Baptist Church and Benson Grove Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality.

2. BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the Program Committee for the excellent work on the program for the 76th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association.

3. BE IT RESOLVED, that we thank the churches of Group 6, Benson Grove, Burnell, Four Oaks, Olivers Grove, Pisgah, Pleasant Grove and Shiloh for the delicious meal provided at this Annual Session.

4. BE IT RESOLVED, that we recognize the outstanding work done by Charles Creech, Associational Historian, in compiling a history of the Johnston Baptist Association to help commemorate our 75 years of active Christian fellowship and service, and we hereby publicly express our thanks to him for his work.

5. BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Edward Renfrow for having served faithfully as associational Treasurer and for giving financial leadership to our Association for a period of 5 years.

6. BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Horace Ricks for having served faithfully as Associational Clerk and Moderator for a period of 15 years.

7. BE IT RESOLVED, that we hereby express our deepest heartfelt appreciation to Raymond Moore for his leadership and untiring service as Director of Missions of the Johnston Baptist Association during the past 17 years. And further, as Mr. Moore nears his retirement day, we convey our prayerful support as he seeks the leadership of our Lord for his future ministry involvement. And further, we do hereby encourage churches and individuals in the Association to participate in appropriate expressions of appreciation to Mr. Moore for his generous and sacrificial service to our Association.

8. BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation and highest regard for Oleta Moore for having given of herself so unselfishly to the work of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Coggins

67. David Coggins led in the singing of the hymn, "Amazing Grace."

68. Kenneth Thrasher, recognized Horace Ricks to bring the Constitutional Changes Report who also moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and approved.

69. Horace Ricks read the Committee on Committees Report as voted on in the afternoon meeting. It was read for the benefit of members who missed the afternoon reading.

70. Kenneth Thrasher made his appointments report.

71. Horace Ricks brought a Report on the Committee of Guidelines for the Director of Missions. He moved the adoption to this report it was seconded and approved.

72. Maurice Grissom, Program Chairman, was recognized to introduce the Campbell College Concert Choir. Dr. Paul Yoder is the director.

73. Dr. Robert Clegg, Professor at Campbell College, presented slides showing the work of the students and of the colleges. Beth MacLeod, a student of Campbell College, told of her work in Grand Canyon during this past summer.

74. The Campbell College Concert Choir sang several selections.

75. The fourth chapter of Ephesians was read by Dr. Robert Clegg. As a convention of Baptists our only hope is that our needs may be met through Jesus Christ. That the body may grow together. We want to tell the world the message they need to hear.

76. Kenneth Thrasher entertained a motion that we adjourn. It was made, seconded and approved.

77. Raymond Moore pronounced the benediction, this ending the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Notes

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P Bridges
Nov. 5- 8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6- 8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1- 2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1- 2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7- 8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6- 7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5- 7, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4- 5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis'
Nov. 2- 3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pinelevel	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6- 7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4- 5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3- 4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2- 8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS
Nov. 1- 2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobel's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3- 4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Calyton	James Little H	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial- Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. Macleod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Tahnksgiving-Hepzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
October 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association Johnston
State North Carolina
Associational Clerk Raymond E. Moore
Address P. O. Box 164 City Four Oaks State N. C. Zip 27524

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services T	5 Services M	5 Services E	13 Total Members	14 Other additions (by letter, restoration, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, disfellowship, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present associated members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of parsonage if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including center & lands	26 Total church debt or net of this association per
Antioch	Odell Pulley, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	1859	1	x			11	1	7	125	136	261	1	0	40,000	330,000	0
Baptist Center	Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1877	1	x			4	6	11	175	46	221	2	0	40,000	80,000	0
Baptist Tabernacle	James Earl Lamb, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1916	1		x		19	18	17	482	111	593	0	1	32,000	260,000	13,159
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 Church St., Benson 27504	Johnston	1887	4	x			7	3	12	389	138	527	1	2	27,500	343,000	0
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stuart St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1910	1		x		0	5	117	38	155	0	1	0	65,000	0	0
Bethany	E. A. Roberts, 204 N. St., Wake Forest 27587	Johnston	1879	1		x		3	0	9	133	94	227	0	0			0
Bethesda	Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3, Box 584, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1842	1	x			4	7	10	132	49	181	5	4	35,000	165,000	0
Beulah	None	Johnston	1895			x		9	2	0	239	0	239	0	0	0	150,000	0
Blackmon's Grove	LeRoy Witt, Rt. 2, Box 377 A, Four oaks 27541	Johnston	1893	1		x		0	2	3	107	37	144	0	0	35,000	85,000	12,500
Burnell	Rev. Johnny Rathcock, 1443 Cone Ave, Apex 27502	Johnston	1912	1		x		0	2	3	106	26	132	0	0	0	40,000	0
Calvary	Joseph E. Norris, 702 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334	Johnston	1894	1		x		0	0	3	31	43	74	0	0	0	100,000	0
Carter's Chapel	Robert Willis, 3221 L. Calumet Dr., Raleigh 27600	Johnston	1886	1		x		0	1	2	165	34	199	0	2	0	250,000	0
Cedar Grove	Carlton S. Miller, 811 B. Grove St., Wilson 27893	Wilson	1951	1	x			1	3	3	65	44	109	0	0			0
Clayton, First	Dr. Maurice Griscom, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1811	4		x		18	13	27	583	117	700	2	10	45,000	700,000	0
Clyde's Chapel	Thomas S. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1889	1		x		0	3	18	155	141	296	0	0	35,000	150,000	2,500
Corinth	James Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1874	1		x		8	1	7	263	90	353	0	0	20,000	200,000	0
Crestwood	Jerry Fryar, Rt 3 Box 480, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	1	x			15	10	3	142	22	164	10	2	25,000	50,000	9,550
Faith	Walter S. Jones, Jr., Box 192, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1963	4	x			10	11	12	96	12	108	0	0	0	50,000	0
Four Oaks	John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks, 27524	Johnston	1893	3	x			1	7	7	272	97	369	1	1	35,000	100,000	0
Hales Chapel	None	Johnston	1918	1	x			19	8	5	201	77	278	0	0	35,000	235,000	4,500
Hepzibah	Robert Leonard, Rt 1, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1912	1	x			6	4	4	202	39	241	0	0	30,000	220,000	0
Hillside																		
Hugh's Memorial	Dr. Mike Moore, P. O. Box 358, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1956	4	x			7	1	22	345	51	396	0	0	50,000	312,000	33,718
Hoods Grove	None	Johnston	1909	1		x		2	0	5	30	92	122	0	1	0	66,000	0
Jonesboro	J Leon Tart, Rt 2, Dunn 28334	Harnett	1971	1		x		3	3	3	76	14	90	0	0	0	40,000	7,000
Kenly	H. Wilson Nelson, Jr., Box 237, Kenly 27542	Johnston			3	x		2	6	5	101	23	124	2	2	20,000	85,000	0
Lee's Chapel	Larry Crews, Rt 2, Middlesex 27557	Nash	1825	1	x			11	4	21	128	70	198	2	3	0	150,000	5,000
Live Oak	Hank M Lock, Rt 1 Box 45 E, Selma 27576	Johnston	1868	1	x			2	3	12	194	26	220	0	5	48,000	219,000	0
Moore	L E. Godwin, Rt 3, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1904	2	x			2	1	5	95	92	187	1	0	0	100,000	0
Middlesex	David E. Coggins, Box 446, Middlesex 27557	Nash	1908	3		x		4	9	11	151	57	208	0	5	19,000	132,000	0
Newton Grove	T. M. Cooper, 211 Park Ave, Clayton 28328	Sampson	1847	3				8	2	4	86	45	131	0	0	0	155,000	0
Nobles Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt 1, Sims 27580	Wilson	1900	3				0	0	3	123	26	149	0	0	15,000	45,000	0
North Smithfield	John Rush, 19 Dail Street, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1953	4	x			4	0	3	79	11	90	1	0	20,000	70,000	0
Olivers Grove	Billy Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St. Clayton 27520	Johnston	1860	1		x		1	4	2	153	5	158	0	0	0	40,000	0
Parrish Memorial	Harold Medlin, Rt 2, Selma 27576	Johnston	1901	1	x			6	6	14	265	154	419	0	1	0	250,000	0
Pauline	Miles Compton, Rt 1, Box 148, Benson 27504	Johnston	1904	1		x		3	2	8	100	202		0	0	0	187,000	0
Pine Level	Doland Humphries, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1869	3	x			8	7	3	233	74	307	0	0	35,000	125,000	0
Pinney	None	Wayne	1908	1		x		3	1	15	46	83	129	2	4	0	45,000	0
Pisgah	W. F. Whitlatch, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1874	1		x		4	8	8	272	107	379	0	1	30,000	145,000	0
Pleasant Grove	John F. Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Spring 27592	Johnston	1920	1	x			1	5	10	187	50	237	0	1	35,000	160,000	22,000
Princeton	Dr. Horace W. Hicks, P. O. Box 215, Princeton	Johnston	1889	3	x			6	6	9	454	167	631	2	1	28,000	473,000	0
Sarepta	Otis Darnell, 511 E. Davis St. Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1883	1	x			8	2	3	126	129	255	0	0	0	130,000	0
Selma	Chadwick J. Allen, W Waddell St. Selma 27576	Johnston	1872	4	x			4	9	8	258	47	305	0	1	40,000	150,000	0
Sharon	Dr. Kenneth Throsher, P. O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1958	4	x			10	2	7	260	43	303	1	1	0	225,000	0
Shiloh	Louis T. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 317 e, Garner 27529	Johnston	1860	2		x		7	4	9	112	95	207	1	3	35,600	87,200	0
Smithfield	John L. Rybrys, P. O. Box 839, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1832	4	x			9	14	36	752	275	1027	3	5	27,700	621,650	88,450
Stevens Chapel	Bert C. Pollett, 2114 W. Mishall Lane, Smithfield	Johnston	1938	1	x			4	7	4	149	26	175	0	0	0	107,250	0
Thanksgiving	Mark White, 719 West South Ave, Wake Forest 27587-	Johnston	1899	1		x		0	0	7	134	89	223	0	2	35,000	210,000	0
Trinity	William C. Norris, Rt. 2 Box 134 A, Benson 27504	Johnston	1880	2		x		5	5	3	116	63	179	0	0	53,000	128,800	15,052
Watkins Chapel	Clarence Tucker, Box 612, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1924	1	x			12	2	16	164	34	174	0	1	0	155,000	3,000
White Oak	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt 2, Box 589, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1859	2		x		16	11	10	352	89	441	1	0	38,000	372,000	0
Wilson Mills	Thomas M. Gaskins, Rt 3 Box 117, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1884	2	x			24	16	13	214	28	242	0	0	35,000	135,000	1,500
	TOTALS							311	230	450	9931	3648	13,277	41	60	$78,300	8,693,600	217,929

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Robert Leonard
Address: Route 1 City: Princeton State: N. C. Zip: 27569

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6 years of age through 12)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-24 years or M.S. graduates 1-3 years of age)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-24 years or M.S. graduates 1-3 years of age)	61 Adult enrolment (25-59 years)	62 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	63 Adults Away enrolment	64 Homebound enrolment	65 Science of Religion enrolment	66 Enrolment of children(6) in Sunday School	67 Total enrolment Sunday School	68 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	69 Number of Bible Study groups	70 Bible Study group attendance	71 Monday Bible Study enrolment	72 Church B. S. U. enrolment	73 Women B. S. U. enrolment	74 Men B. S. U. enrolment	75 Total B. S. U. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Route 1, Wendell 27591	6	13	=12	22	8	21	14	31	0	0=	0	0	121	88	0	0	0	73	0	73
Baptist Center	Richard R. Lee, Rt 1 Box 308, Clayton 27520																				
Baptist Tabernacle	Robert Price, Rt 3, Hollybrook Rd, Wendell	0	33	45	44	13	19	57	57	0	0	8	0	296	198	0	0	0	84	0	84
Benson	William A. Bonds, 600 W. Harrett St., Benson	18	19	38	37	10	70	53	56	0	10	4	0	315	166	0	0	0	121	0	121
Benson Grove	Shelton Benson, Rt. 1, Angier, (4)	0	13	14	11	0	19	37	15	0	0	0	0	107	75	0	0	0	30	0	30
Bethany	Alton Botten, Rt 2, Selma 27576	5	10	15	22	16	20	30	23	0	0	2	0	143	92	0	0	0	72	0	72
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt 1, Clayton 27520	7	10	12	18	5	4	46	30	0	0	3	0	135	91	0	0	0	65	28	93
Beulah	Wade Lee Barefoot, Rt 2, Dunn 28334													224					122	0	122
Blackman's Grove	Mrs Larry Flowers, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	9	11	8	4	14	5	38	0	0	2	0	91	54	0	0	0	53	10	63
Burnell	Earl Gautier, Rt. 3, Box 416, Benson 27504	0	10	10	7	0	21	29	0	0	0	6	0	83	41	0	0	0	41	0	41
Calvary	Mrs. Warren Lee, Rt 2, Dunn 28334	0	5	13	12	4	5	6	5	0	0	2	2	52	23	0	0	0	30	0	30
Carter's Chapel	Donald Edwards, Rt 3, Selma 27576	3	8	6	18	5	23	51	13	0	0	0	0	127	90	0	0	0	59	0	59
Cedar Grove	Donald Pearson, Sims 27880	0	9	5	6	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	48	37	0	0	0	28	0	28
Clayton, First	Jim Ellerin, 405 Canady St., Clayton 27520	11	35	60	62	0	53	198	0	0	0	3	0	422	178	0	0	0	170	0	170
Clyde Chapel	W. R. Dean, Jr., Rt 2 Box 385, Wendell 27591	0	15	19	11	12	8	50	12	0	0	3	0	130	72	0	0	0	42	0	42
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	6	10	23	24	15	7	40	59	0	0	3	0	187	125	0	0	0	75	0	75
Crestwood	Walter Jones, Jr., 209 Stancil St, Smf. 27577	1	0	11	8	13	21	16	17	4	0	3	0	94	53	0	0	0	44	0	44
Faith	W. R. Hicks, Rt 1, Selma 27576	0	8	8	26	2	10	18	5	0	0	2	0	79	50	1	20	0	79	0	79
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt 2, Four Oaks, 27524	5	15	30	36	6	29	87	41	0	0	2	0	251	139	0	0	0	35	0	35
Hales Chapel	Mrs Larry Dupree, Rt 1, Zebulon, 27597	10	18	19	31	11	14	27	26	0	0	2	0	158	70	0	0	0	101	0	101
Hephzibah	Sherwod Reardon, Rt 1, Princeton 27569	0	28	36	15	13	19	91	22	0	0	4	0	228	141	0	0	0	83	20	103
Hillside																					
Hoggtt Memorial	Robert Weatherspoon, 213 Sir Gallahad Lane, Garner	0	32	39	53	14	16	78	30	0	0	8	0	270	118	0	0	0	98	0	98
Hood's Grove	Donald Parker, Rt 2, Benson, 27504	9	17	21	13	8	20	13	4	0	0	2	0	105	75	1	12	0	57	0	57
Jonesboro	Leroy Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	11	14	11	0	18	0	10	0	0	0	0	64	55	0	0	0	75	0	75
Kenly	Jess Jolliff, Rt 1, Kenly 27542	0	7	21	23	4	6	30	15	0	0	3	0	109	50	0	0	0	40	0	40
Lee's Chapel	Joe Wimberly, Rt 1, Middlesex 27557	0	5	6	8	18	27	25	21	0	0	0	0	110	62	1	14	0	36	0	36
Live Oak	R. A. Avery, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	15	28	33	0	20	24	31	0	0	4	0	155	100	1	15	0	129	0	129
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt 2, Selma 27576	0	14	5	10	3	8	14	25	0	2	3	0	84	58	0	0	0	30	0	30
Middlesex	Isaac Lewis, Box 309 Middlesex 27557	0	4	23	26	3	3	33	24	0	0	3	0	119	72	1	10	0	43	0	43
Newton Grove	G. L. Warren Rt 2, Newton Grove 28366	10	10	9	24	2	20	28	12	0	0	0	0	115	60	1	0	0	60	0	60
Noble's Chapel	Charles Boykins Rt. 1, Sims 27880	1	2	12	17	8	19	20	6	0	0	5	0	90	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Royston Braswell 12 Wadkell Dr. Smf. 27577	0	7	8	20	0	10	25	6	0	0	2	0	78	58	0	0	0	62	0	62
Oliver's Grove	Landis Adams, Rt 1, Four Oaks 27524	8	16	24	21	15	25	37	14	0	0	10	0	170	103	0	0	0	35	0	35
Parrish Memorial	Milford Brown, Rt 3, Selma 27576	0	20	36	14	21	35	30	62	0	0	2	0	220	166	0	0	0	88	0	88
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	11	5	25	15	10	39	8	0	0	2	0	115	100	0	0	0	46	0	46
Pine Level	Gilbert Rose Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	5	17	28	34	0	45	69	0	0	0	0	0	198	120	0	0	0	57	0	57
Pinkney	Ray Smith, Collingwood Estates Pikeville 27861	0	19	14	6	8	29	14	0	0	0		0	90	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Doug Byrd, Rt 1, Box 139, Smithfield 27577	4	22	25	30	0	25	48	36	0	0	4	0	194	102	0	0	0	101	0	101
Pleasant Grove	Horace Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	7	20	31	3	7	28	34	0	0	2	0	122	80	0	0	0	50	0	50
Princeton	Clifton Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	30	34	64	25	14	180	51	0	2	5	0	405	166	0	0	0	90	0	90
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Rt 2, Princeton 27569	8	8	21	22	0	37	30	9	0	0	3	0	138	102	0	0	0	74	26	100
Selma	Jack Patten 309 N Pollock, Selma 27569	5	6	16	22	0	0	58	73	0	0	4	0	177	114	0	0	0	101	15	116
Sharon	M. B. MacLeod, 204 McCuller St., Smf. 27577	0	29	47	27	6	0	28	60	0	3	0	200	200	106	0	0	0	112	0	112
Shiloh	Roscoe Langdon, 1511 Hall Blvd, Garner 27529	5	13	30	18	5	24	16	0	0	0	4	0	115	75	10	10	0	55	0	55
Smithfield, First	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr. Smf. 27577	6	50	67	87	70	85	87	150	61	35	6	0	704	345	3	125	0	213	48	261
Stevens Chapel	Stephen Cresch, Rt 2, Smithfield 27577	0	18	27	11	0	36	15	32	0	0	2	0	141	80	1	12	0	70	0	70
Thanksgiving	Jimmy Gordon, Hwy. 301 North Smf. 27577	1	4	9	16	17	25	6	18	0	0	4	0	104	50	0	0	0	25	0	25
Trinity	Luther D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	5	5	6	10	1	9	27	0	0	0	5	0	67	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Phillip Parrish, Box 211, Wendell, 27591	6	4	4	40	10	10	26	31	0	0	0	0	131	73	0	0	0	55	0	55
White Oak	Ransom Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 228, Wendell 27591	0	21	19	35	12	17	73	11	0	0	5	0	213	133	0	0	0	106	0	106
Wilson Mills	C. B. Wood, Powell St. Smithfield 27577	4	9	20	10	4	40	27	10	0	0	3	0	127	88	1	0	0	80	0	80
	TOTALS	149	699	1045	1167	417	1037	2003	1231	65	52	140	202	8271	4632	21	218	0	3397	147	3544

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1978

Association: Johnston (North & Ore)

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Kenneth Thornton

Address: Route 3 Box 534 — City: Clayton — State: N. C. — Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrollment (3 years and under—not in class)	77 Children enrollment (4-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrollment (18-25 years or G.S. graduation through 25 years)	80 Adult enrollment (26-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	82 Sponsor officers enrollment	83 Employees of ministers of all classes	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrollment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4
Benson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
Benson Grove	Jimmy Johnson, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Daniel Byrne, Rt. 1, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton 27520	2	2	3	2	17	10	3	0	39	30	0	0	0
Beulah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackman's Grove	Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	Clara Sanders, 427 Kilder St., Clayton 27520	0	24	25	0	25	0	7	0	81	70	0	15	0
Cleveland Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14
Four Oaks	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee Chapel	None	0	12	15	0	0	0	1	0	28	0	12	15	0
Hagaman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside														
Hoyt's Memorial	Mrs. Lena Mercer, 307 W. Horne, Clayton 27520	3	20	27	4	26	0	5	0	85	35	0	0	0
Hood's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Dan Simmons, Rt 3, Holland Dr., Smithfield 27577	3	2	5	2	4	12	4	0	32	15	0	0	0
Middlesex	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olivers Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	Mrs. Ruth Jones, P. O. Box 146, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkey	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Russel Morgan, Rt 1 Box 296, Smithfield 27577	0	5	27	0	22	0	3	0	57	29	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarah's	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	C. W. Tarlton, P. O. Box 1185, Smithfield, 27577	6	30	45	12	24	10	5	0	132		34	21	0
Stancil Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	John Gelliher, Rt. 2, Box 575, Clayton 27520	3	15	26	0	36	0	3	0	83	48	12	4	0
Wilson Mills	None	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	21	0	0	0
	TOTALS	17	110	183	20	185	32	31	0	578	248	67	68	20

TABLE O CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: James Johnson
Address: Route 1, Box 211 City: Wendell St: N. C. Zip: 27591

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	00 Preschool enrolment (4 & 5 years)	00 Children enrolment (1st through 6th grades)	01 Youth enrolment (7th through 12th grades)	02 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	03 Handbell ringers enrolment	04 Total vocalists enrolment	05 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	06 Special music leaders enrolment	07 Enrolment of musicians of church	08 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	09 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	4	0	21	12	0
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520	0	0	5	8	0	7	3	3	0	26	16	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Miss Jan Clark, Rt 2, Raleigh 27600	0	10	16	22	0	0	0	3	0	51	24	0
Benson	Mrs. Judy Ramsey, Box 806, Buies Creek 27506	6	30	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	75	45	0
Benson Grove	None	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	15		0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17	10	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Carol P. Jones, 411 Willons St. Smithfield 27577	8	10	13	20	0	0	0	2	0	50	18	0
Beulah	Willard McLean, Rt 2, Dunn 28334	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackman's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	1	14	0	1	2	0	0	18	8	0
Burnell	Danny Massengill, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27600	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Calvary	None	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	10	6	0
Carters Chapel	Mrs. Martha Grady, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	2	0	28	12	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0
Clayton First	Jim Elmore, 1301-11 Hardimont Rd., Raleigh 27609	0	14	12	23	0	0	0	1	0	50	30	0
Clyde Chapel	Thomas S. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0
Corinth	Mrs. Mary Bunn, Rt 1, Zebulon 275797	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	0
Crestwood	Mrs Walter Jones Jr., 209 Stencil St. Smithfield 27577	0							4	0	12	8	0
Faith	Walter Jones, Box 152, Smithfield 27577	3	4	15	12	0	4	0	5	0	43	30	0
Four Oaks	Mrs Christian Benschop, 710 McCullock St, Raleigh 27600	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	25	0
Halls Chapel	Tom Price Rt 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	4	0	31	8	0
Hephzibah	Randall Doughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	2	8	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	36	30	0
Hillside													
Hocutt Memorial	Alton E. Wood, 1917 Hwy. 70W, Clayton 27520	5	8	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	61	30	0
Hood Grove	None	0	6	10	2	0	0	0	4	0	22	12	0
Jonesboro	Sylve Jackson, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	Mrs R. A. Simmons, Box 334, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	7	0
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Janis W. Johnson, Rt 1, Box 31, Middlesex 27557	0	5	2	14	0	5	0	3	0	29	14	0
Live Oak	Mrs Dixie Barnes, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	14	6	14	0	0	0	6	0	40	25	0
Miroc	None	0	3	7	14	0	0	0	6	0	30	20	0
Middlesex	Contance Corbett, Rt. 2 Box 7, Middlesex 27557	1	15	16	12	0	0	0	4	0	48	35	0
Newton Grove	Romette Warren, Rt.2, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	6	11	0	8	0	6	0	31	25	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Oledys Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olivers Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	15	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	8	5	5	18	0	0	0	2	0	36	20	0
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Pine Level	Sharron Thompson, Box 954, Pine Level 27568	10	15	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	57	26	0
Pinkey	None	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22	15	0
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 89, Smithfield 27577	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	42	15	0
Pleasant Grove	Medwick Byrd, Rt 1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	15	0
Princeton	Mrs. Roland Hartsfield, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	10	50	0	0	0	7	0	67	40	0
Sardis	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Rt 2, Princeton 27569	5	12	15	22	0	6	0	7	0	67	50	0
Selma	Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St. Selma 27576	0	6	6	18	0	0	0	2	0	32	12	0
Sharon	Bill Murphy, R. 3, Box 431, Smithfield 27577	8	12	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	50	40	0
Shiloh	Mrs Donald C. Adams, Rt 3, Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	13	0
Smithfield	Bruce Johnson, 1003 Florence Ave. Selma 27576	18	40	30	30	24	0	18	14	0	174	120	0
Stevens Chapel	Robert Phillips, Rt 2, Smithfield 27577	5	5	4	15	0	8	5	4	0	46	30	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs Linwood Price Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	10	0
Trinity	Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	5	23	0	0	0	2	0	30	23	0
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	16	20	20	0	0	0	4	0	60	18	0
White Oak	John Allen Wall, 1431 East Walnut St, Goldsboro	0	20	20	16	0	0	0	5	0	61	53	0
Wilson Mills	Mrs. Tommy Iriss, 135 Juniper Dr. Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	4	20	10	13	0	5	1	4	0	57	33	0
	TOTALS	84	300	378	699	41	64	27	150	0	1751	1049	0

TABLE 8 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston
City: North Carolina
Associational Mission Director: Mrs. Doc M. Oliver
Address: 618 S. First Street, City: Smithfield, State: N. C., Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Missionary Friends (under age of school)	102 Girls (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Women (18-39 years)	105 Baptist Women (40 and over)	106 Total number of Mission Study classes	107 Total number of Mission Study students	108 Mission Friends (under age of school)	109 Girls or Acteens (6-11 years or grades 1-12)	110 Baptist Women (18-39 years or grades 13-16)	111 Baptist Women (40 and over)	112 Baptist Women (18-39 years or graduate or professional students)	113 Baptist Women (40 and over)	114 WMU officers	115 Missionary of Church	116 Total ongoing WMU participant
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment								
Antioch	Mrs. Edith McGrow, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	3	0	38
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, Rt. 1 Box 60, Clayton 27520	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	4	6	12		14	7	0	43
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Paul Brown,Jr., 119 W Judd St. Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	14	13	14		14	6	0	69
Benson	Mrs Douglas Allen, 119 W Pope St, Benson 27504	1	2	1	0	4	0	7	16	19	13	0		49	8	0	105
Benson Grove	Mrs. May Barbour, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0		40	0	0	40
Bethany	Mrs Melba Carroll, Rt 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0		16	3	0	19
Bethesda	Mrs Dixie Harper, Rt 1, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	5	10		25	7	0	62
Beulah	Mrs Louise McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0		34	4	0	38
Blackmans Grove	Edith Lee, Rt 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	14	3	14		24	4	0	59
Bowdell	Mrs Nelson Johnson, Rt 3, Box 726, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		8	1	0	9
Calvary	Mrs. Warren Lee, Rt 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		9	2	0	11
Carters Chapel	Mrs. Louie Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	3	5	0	0	3	0	11	6	7	5	0		36	6	0	60
Cedar Grove	Mrs Shirley Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0		12	4	0	21
Clayton, First	Mrs Ramona Cash, P. O. Box 417, Clayton 27520	1	2	1	2	9	0	15	10	18	12	21		144	6	0	205
Clyde Chapel	Mrs. W. R. Deese, Jr., Rt.1, Box 32, Wendell 27591	3	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	8	12		35	1	0	45
Corinth	Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0		12	3	0	15
Crestwood	Mrs. J. R. Mauney, 402 Holt Street, Smithfield 27577	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	7	0		23	4	0	34
Faith	Mrs. Clarence Brown, Rt 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2		9	2	0	13
Four Oaks	Mrs. Harding Parker, Four Oaks 27524	3	2	1	2	1	0	7	2	7	5	14		67	7	0	102
Halls Chapel	Mrs. Ashley Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	7	0		11	15	0	49
Hepsidam	Mrs. Robert Leonard, Rt 1, Princeton 27569	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	9	0	10		15	2	0	39
Hillside																	
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	18	16		41	4	0	102
Holly Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	2	4	10	0		9	3	0	25
Jonesboro	Gertrude Massey, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0		0	2	12	14
Kenly	Mrs R. A. Simmons, Box 334, Kenly 27542	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	0		31	3	0	37
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt 1 Box 11, Middlesex 27557	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	13		13	0	0	32
Live Oak	Mrs. Ruby Funk, Rt 1, Selma 27576	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	23	0	0		35	2	0	60
Micro	Mrs Hazel Aycock, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0		10	2	0	12
Middlesex	Bessie Weleton Box 71, Middlesex 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	10	0		18	4	0	45
Newton Grove	Mrs. Maggie Bennett, Rt 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	2	0	12
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Zebulon 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		17	3	17	0
North Smithfield	Mrs. Edith Dees, 11 West Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	13	5	0		4	0	0	25
Olivers Grove	None	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0		0	22	0	28
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Arthur Sterling, Rt 3, Selma 27576	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0		16	5	0	32
Pauline	Mrs Eunice Weeks, Rt 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8		0	0	0	13
Pine Level	Mrs Ruby Thompson, Rt 1, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	10	0		25	1	0	50
Pinkey	Mrs. Matilda Bedford, Rt 2, Box 313, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		8	1	0	9
Pisgah	Mrs. Kate Stevens, 102 Rose Street, Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	4	8	15		30	10	0	79
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Thomas Jordan, Rt . 3, Raleigh 27603	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	5	6	0		35	1	0	43
Princeton	Mrs. G. F. Brown, Box 396, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		30	6	0	36
Sandie	Mrs. Ray Whitley, Rt. 3, Smith field 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	6	16		13	3	0	50
Selma	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	6	0		61	5	6	92
Sharon	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 110 Whitley, Dr., Smithfield	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	10	20	15	0		40	6	0	91
Shiloh	Mrs. Earl Jones, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	0	7	0		26	7	0	48
Smithfield	Mrs. Lois Overby, 611 S. Fouth St. Smithfield 27577	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	30	33	17	9		109	6	0	214
Stevens Chapel	Mrs Joanne Daughtry, Rt 3, Selma 27576	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	5	0	0	0		10	3	9	32
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jonie Moore, Rt 1, Zebulon	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0		15	4	0	21
Trinity	Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Rt 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0		24	3	0	27
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Waymelle Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27577	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12	11	6		19	1	0	49
White Oak	Mrs. Alton Wall, Rt 2, Box 521 - B, Clayton 27520	2	1	2	0	1	0	6	5	8	14	0		36	5	0	68
Wilson Mills	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Wilson Mills Hwy, Smithfield	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	0		19	7	0	34
	TOTALS	29	39	30	17	46	4	183	187	301	251	208		1306	216	38	2476

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1976 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Ben Parker
Address: Box 43 — City: Pine Level — State: N. C. — Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Cradles (5-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA Director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrollment Men	120 Baptist Men enrollment Women	121 Baptist Men enrollment Missionary or Jr. Member	122 Baptist Men enrollment Missionary or Jr. Member	123 Brotherhood crusade and other general Brotherhood activities	124 Employment of ministry of church	125 Total regular Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	None	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Baptist Tabernacle	None	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Benson	None	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Benson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Rupert T Alford, Hwy. 70, Rt 2, Box 110, Garner 27529	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	12
Beulah	James G. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	24	0	0	0*	0	0	24
Bloekmans Grove	Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Louis Edwards, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	3	1	22	0	0	0	1	0	27
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	W. R. O'Neal, 517 Sterling St Clayton 27520	18	0	4	35	0	0	0	1	0	58
Clydes Chapel	Titus Painter, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	5	8	29	0	0	0	1	0	43
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	Donald Gay, Rt.3, Smithfield 27577	7	7	1	12	0	0	10	1	0	38
Faith	E. J. Barbour, Box 274, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Four Oaks	Homer Childers, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Helas Chapel	Elton Massey, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	15	10	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	40
Hephzibeh		7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Hillside											
Hoouit Memorial	John H. Lee, 305 Wren Lane, Clayton 27520	8	12	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	36
Hood's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	Charlie Parker. Rt. 2. Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15
Kenly	None	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Johnny Strickland, Box 298, Middlesex 28114	6	16	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	39
Newton Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noblas Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olivers Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Milford Brown, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	3	5	5	12	0	0	0	1	0	34
Pauline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	James W. Overbum, Box 36, Pine Level 27568	8	0	3	19	0	0	0	1	0	31
Pinkey	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	W. F. Whitlatch, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Plesasant Grove	James Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	4	7	6	14	0	0	0	3	0	34
Princeton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Selma	W. Jiggs, Broadwell, Pelham Street, Selma 27576	0	3	2	25	0	0	0	0	25	55
Sharon	None	8	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	21
Shiloh	Donald C. Adams, Rt. 3, Raleigh 26703	10	4	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	29
Smithfield	Henry Wright 921 Chestnut Dr. Smithfield	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	3	0	125
Stevens Chapel	Jerry Oliver, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	7	5	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	27
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	None	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
White Oak	(Rev) Wymon Pritchard, Rt. 2,B ox 658, Clayton 27520	6	4	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	19
Wilson Mills	Joseph Jones, Powhatan Rd., Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
	TOTALS	193	154	55	198	25	12	27	19	45	874

TABLE O TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 12-31 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Tony Brasswell
Address: P. O. Box 406 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Members	Cooperative Program gifts as a percent of total receipts	Associational missions gifts as percent of total receipts	37 Budget variation or emph. is used during the year: Adj. Expand Program	Three Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Unrealized Budget	None	126 Total tithes and offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Bobby Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27577	15					x			19,000	0	19,000	0	8,830	0	1,500			13,330
Baptist Center	Billy Wells, Rt. 1 Box 50, Clayton 27520	25	10	0	x					29,753	110	29,863	0	12,195	10,119	2,039	936	6,717	32,027
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	52	10	2					x	66,253	400	66,653	0	19,113	0	16,260	3,185	12,093	50,882
Benson	Charles Stevens, P. O. Box 217, Benson 27504	94	13	3.5					x	84,437	1,088	85,525	0	31,070	6,195	3,063	2,503	14,538	57,369
Beason Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0								6,961	0	6,961	0	2,000	1,961	0	246	2,810	7,018
Bethany	Mr. & Mrs. Daniel Pender, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	7	3	2		x				14,928	150	15,078	0	5,660	0	0	678	3,874	10,212
Bethesda	Ayden Lee, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 526, Clayton 27520	35	3	1	x					45,402	476	45,878	0	13,742	11,123	0	1,291	6,976	33,134
Beulah	Maleh McLamb, Rt 4, Benson 27504	0	3	2					x	20,240	0	20,240	0	5,405	0	0	699	12,366	18,466
Blackmon Grove	Mrs. Herma Massogill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	5	6	1					x	19,127	0	19,127	0	5,700	0	6,489	346	6,568	19,103
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	7	1	1	x					12,475	242	12,721	0	4,020	679	0	592	1,384	6,682
Calvary	Mrs. John Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334	20	10	10					x	9,340	64	9,404	0	2,375	0	0	300	8,728	11,403
Carter's Chapel	Roger Sutton Rt. 2, Box 148, Kenly 27542	15	2	3					x	20,543	400	20,943	0	11,688	0	0	825	1,650	14,163
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	10	2	3					x	10,100	34	10,134	0	5,490	0	0	315	4,055	9,860
Clayton First	James Cash, P. O. Box 417, Clayton 27520	71		2					x	104,539	20,594	125,133	0	52,233	0	0	4,581	34,483	91,298
Clydes Chapel	L. O. Medlin, Jr. Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell			7	2				x	28,390	0	28,390	2,500	9,914	2,100	0	1,552	4,224	21,890
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	40		4	1.5				x	28,400	0	28,400	0	14,000	0	0	1,500	5,500	21,000
Crestwood	Mrs. Linwood Beadon, Powell St., Smf. 27577	24	10	3					x	23,277	0	23,277	0	9,581	0	1,980	589	5,841	17,991
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	30	2.5	1					x	13,234	437	13,671	0	4,420	0	0	450	5,761	10,631
Four Oaks	Mrs. Charles Register, Box 533, Four Oaks	50	15	2					x	51,367	0	51,367	0	18,095	0	0	1,994	9,720	29,809
Hales Chapel	Mrs Clio Yarn, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	30	3	2					x	33,590	0	33,590	4,500	11,021	0	2,152	997	21,518	35,708
Hephzibah	W. C. Wilkins P. O. Box , Pine Level 27568	25	7	3					x	32,950	854	33,815	0	11,650	0	0	1,289	8,609	23,548
Hillside																			
Hocutt Memorial	Herman K. Jones 216 Crescent Dr. Clayton 27520	30	21						x	65,464	0	65,464	0	20,516	0	9,140	2,284	34,508	66,448
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Glenn Blackmon Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577		4	8	.5	x				9,844	286	10,044	0	3,050	0	0	301	2,782	6,133
Jonesboro	Carlie Parker, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334		2	2	0				x	5,670	5,670	11,270	1,500	2,475	2,600	2,000	516	3,070	10,661
Kenly	Mrs Henry Kirby, Box 595, Kenly 27542	0							x	15,236	0	15,236	0	6,875	0	0	1,009	2,555	10,439
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Mary D. Stallings, Box 40, Middlesex	35	7	3					x	17,402	0	17,402	5,000	6,877	12,478	0	846	5,547	25,748
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	28	2	3					x	21,385	0	21,385	0	11,688	1,750	0	1,725	5,495	20,358
Micro	Mrs. Perry Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	14	5	2					x	13,871	0	13,871	0	7,526	0	0	600	3,193	11,319
Middlesex	Cecil P. Williford, Box 265, Middlesex 27557	14	15	1		x				27,327	444	27,741	0	9,203	0	0	1,361	10,959	21,523
Newton Grove	Harold Denning, Newton Grove 28366									16,716	1,534	18,230	4,000	3,278	53,052	11,554	654	3,280	69,818
Noble Chapel	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	20							x	12,684	0	12,684	0	6,525	676	0	284	2,378	9,903
North Smithfield	Mrs Hazel Whitley, 109 W. Weddell Dr., Smf.	20							x	19,796	100	19,896	0	8,260	0	562	919	3,052	12,793
Olivers Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0							x	15,202	0	15,202	0	3,878	1,650	0	949	1,681	8,158
Parrish Memorial	Frank Davis, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	20	3	3					x	29,737	600	30,337	0	13,100	0	0	1,573	7,744	21,417
Pauline	Barber Wood, Rt. 1, Box 104 -A, Four Oaks	11	12	3					x	23,943	144	24,087	0	4,00	1,014	3,927	764	4,314	14,071
Pine Level	Hubert Radford, Box 136, Pine Leve 27568	35	11	2			x			38,998	0	38,998	0	14,077	0	0	2,347	22,024	38,998
Pinkney	Gary Pittman, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542	30	12	12				x		10,000	0	10,000			0	0	700	8,000	8,700
Pisgah	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smf. 27577	20	10	2					x	35,382	121	35,503	2,833	12,156	0	0	1,777	14,759	28,692
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles Whitley, Rt. 1, Garner	35	5	5					x	27,082	118	27,176	22,000	9,353	12,178	1,366	1,192	4,045	55,168
Princeton	Willie McKeel P. O. Box 212, Princeton 27569	25	9	3		x				69,115	1,418	70,533	0	21,615	0	6,240	1,960	27,899	57,714
Sardis	Mrs Lindsey Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	24	3	2					x	27,446	775	28,221	0	11,467	0	0	1,164	13,202	28,833
Selma	B. L. Godwin: W Elizabeth St. Selma 27576	6							x	56,649	42	56,649	5,000	28,376	5,240	7,599	2,104	14,358	57,682
Sharon	Shelton Castleberry, 116 Wilson Mills Rd Smf.	55	10	2					x	56,822	0	56,822	2,500	23,094	0	14,625	1,487	11,225	50,431
Shiloh	Frank Babbitt, 206 November St., Garner 27529	10	4	1	x					14,354	394	14,748	0	6,757	0	0	700	4,668	12,175
Smithfield	G. A. Allen, 401 E Second St. Smithfield 27577	0	10	2		x				168,410	0	168,310	20,000	49,250	37,500	14,100	4,547	16,744	122,141
Stevens Chapel	Lee Peedin, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	25	10	1					x	22,686	53	22,749	0	8,238	1,762	0	668	4,367	15,033
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Franklin Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	12	7	4	x					18,440	329	18,678	0	8,686	0	0	290	1,016	9,992
Trinity	Miss Linda Sams Lee, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	14	4	1	x					22,952	0	22,952	0	11,354	0	4,900	750	3,950	20,954
Watkins Chapel	Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	4	1					x	17,600	0	17,600	0	6,905	0	3,370	1,256	4,571	16,104
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2 Box 407-A, Clayton	54	8	2					x	47,133	0	47,133	0	17,158	0	3,892	2,318	18,830	42,196
Wilson Mills	C. B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smithfield 27577	12		3					x	20,870	0	20,870	2,300	9,145	0	0	950	7,289	17,384
	TOTALS		1050		5	6	0	2	7	29	1,622,327	36,797	1,658,969	72,133	606,942	196125	116,758	63,014	442,437	1,428,537

TABLE V MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1976 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Raymond E. Moore
Address: P. O. Box 356 — City: Selma — State: N. C. — Zip: 27576

CHURCHES (CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE))	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out as new church or mission tax paid	All other church mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Designated Unions program	Designated State Missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Home Mission Offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	Designated SB Christian Life Commission	Designated SB Baptist Sunday School Board (Less pay paid)	Designated SB Hospitals	Designated SB Baptist Bd. of Ed. & Sunday School Board	Designated SB Assistance League (Ch)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Total Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	0	0	0	365	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	829
Baptist Center	Mrs. W. E. Chappell Rt. 1, Box 58 Clayton 27524	0	0	0	2,150	420	50	260	410	25	50	100	25	317	1,657	4,006
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Harold Andrews, P. O. Box 331, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	4,548	750	216	514	7,004	0	131	103	147	72	3,997	8,545
Benson	Mrs. Robert D. Warren, Rt. 3, Box 75, Benson 27504	0	0	0	10,706	2,730	0	361	1,808	0	68	0	0	3,000	7,967	18,673
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barour, Rt 3, Box 400, Benson 27504	0	0	0	50	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	400	600	650
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	400	200	130	100	100	0	300	200	150	115	1,295	1,695
Bethesda	Mrs. Phyllis F. Godwin 901 E. Horn St. Clayton	0	0	0	1,198	201	390	530	1,052	0	217	194	108	114	2,924	4,122
Beulah	Phyllis Meade, 301 N. Divine St., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	511	342	0	0	0	0	338	0	173	0	1,367	1,881
Blackmans Corve	Mrs. Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	173	173	602	125	0	141	318	0	387	132	248	0	1,351	2,033
Burwell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks	0	0	0	150	135	115	45	222	0	100	50	50	25	742	892
Calvary	Mrs. William K. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 150-A, Dunn	0	0	0	80	350	55	42	40	25	30	50	25	89	696	776
Carter's Chapel	Lloyd C. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 71-B, Selma 27576	0	0	0	275	300	0	0	270	0	423	0	0	0	1,093	1,368
Cedar Grove	Geraline Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	100	359	50	90	155	10	118	100	123	60	1,065	1,165
Clayton, First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Barden St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	17,300	2,100	227	1,236	2,348	0	0	30	87	239	6,267	23,567
Clyde Chapel	Mrs. A. M. Johnson, Rt.1, Box 37LB, Wendell 27591	160	0	160	1,899	500	280	281	467	5	84	88	66	200	1,973	4,032
Corinth	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, Box 112, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	650	275	0	200	406	0	363	127	0	329	1,700	2,350
Crestwood	Charlotte Wall, 206 Pace St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	1,674	0	117	55	147	0	30	19	0	463	830	2,504
Faith	Mrs. Thomas G. Ballard, Rt. 3, 219 B. Selma 27576	0	0	0	372	0	0	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	25	397
Four Oaks	James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	6,734	2,076	529	855	1,711	494	265	355	297	110	6,673	13,407
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bobby Wall, Rt 1, Box 98, Middlesex 27577	0	0	0	931	350	19	260	234	0	0	0	0	0	863	1,797
Hephzibah	Sheila Braswell, Rt 2, Smithfield, 27577	0	0	0	2,076	900	315	430	605	0	521	236	220	1,982	5,209	7,285
Hillside																
Hoeritt Memorial	Ray Benson, 219 John St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	8,759	850	184	700	1,686	0	0	0	0	551	3,971	12,730
Hoods Grove	Mrs Olen W. Hood, Rt 2, Box 213, Benson 27504	0	0	0	75	50	26	95	104	0	60	30	60	358	781	856
Jonesboro	Sue Tart, Route 2, Dunn 28334	0	125	125	0	100	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	485	600
Kenly	Mrs. Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1, Box 38AA, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	720	114	80	168	240	0	50	50	50	17	744	1,464
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Dixie Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 30, Middlesex 27577	0	0	0	317	136	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	106	806	1,122
Live Oak	Faye W. Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 299A, Selma 27576	0	0	0	290	518	50	178	250	50	175	50	150	0	1,421	1,711
Micro	Shelby Jean Barnes, c. 3 Box 272 A, Selma 27576	0	0	0	370	150	35	59	73	15	150	41	46	34	604	974
Middlesex		0	0	0	3,019	285	181	323	407	13	197	97	122	128	1,749	4,767
Newton Grove	Mrs.Elizabeth W. Brinkley, P. O. Box 11, Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noblee Chapel	Mrs Ruth Stott, Rt. 1 Sims 27880	0	0	0	440	310	81	186	408	0	272	66	157	0	1,481	1,921
North Smithfield	Mrs Edith Deese, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smf 27577	0	0	0	431	100	39	175	108	0	110	110	25	53	792	1,223
Olivers Grove	Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524	0	0	0	200	250	150	375	325	0	337	250	275	426	2,388	2,588
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Linwood Price, Rt 2, Box 246-1L, Selma 27576	0	0	0	1,000	1,220	640	537	785	0	75	50	75	501	3,883	4,883
Pearlins	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1, Box 104 A, Four Oaks	0	0	0	979	245	108	37	52	0	25	70	0	0	531	1,516
Pine Level	Robert E. Watson, Box 93, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	3,350	525	302	499	1,549	30	496	97	150	131	3,779	7,129
Pinkney	Mrs Faye S Pittman, Rt 2, Box 338 B, Pikwell	0	0	0	270	500	0	0	0	0	80	90	90	0	770	1,040
Piggah	Mrs. James E. Austin, Rt. 1, Box 37A A Smithfield	0	0	0	3,200	500	247	405	950	0	200	215	200	200	2,917	6,117
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	983	656	94	0	75	0	21	177	23	95	1,141	2,124
Princeton	Mrs Bobby Toler, Rt. 2, Box 21, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	6,000	1,840	600	450	800	300	250	250	200	375	5,065	11,065
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Smf. 27577	0	0	0	667	400	100	100	566	0	122	250	250	20	2,108	2,775
Selma	R. B. Smith, 501 W. Elsabeth St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	3,400	600	111	483	1,238	0	246	163	81	0	2,972	6,373
Sharon	Harold Sharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smf. 27577	0	0	0	5,323	1,060	42	370	142	0	307	0	5	56	2,182	7,505
Shiloh	Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt 1, Box 231,Garner 27529	0	0	0	450	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	700
Smithfield	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn, Dr., Smf. 27577	0	0	0	12,281	1,500	385	1,782	3,117	0	0	0	0	5,596	12,381	24,662
Stevens Chapel	L. Wayne Peedin, Rt 3, Box 42-1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	1,753	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	1,930
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	679	166	53	82	282	0	63	10	0	0	856	1,535
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	530	350	92	204	326	0	37	0	32	0	1,041	1,571
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Ann Parrish, P. O. Box 211, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	731	200	54	25	58	0	70	58	28	163	636	1,349
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	2,770	939	222	362	780	0	112	57	44	0	2,516	5,289
Wilsons Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. , Box 96 B Smf. 27577	0	0	0	1,559	590	56	163	225	0	47	0	0	0	1,081	2,640
	TOTALS	160	298	458	113,603	27,288	6590	13,579	27236	738	7566	3,939	3774	16,603	107808	222,136

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

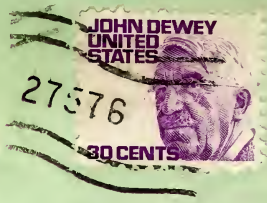
Association: Johnston
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Dr. Kenneth Thrasher
Address: P. O. Box 481 — City: Smithfield — State: N. C. — Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment
Antioch	William Harris, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	Ruffin Canady, Rt. 2, Box 275, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Paul Brown, Jr., 119 W. Judd St. Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	544	0	0	0	0	0	0
Banson		0	0	0	0	2	361	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Earl Brown, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1, P. O. Box 624, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Malph McLamb Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackman's Grove	James W. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524	0	0	0	0	6	141	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	Nelson Johnson, Rt 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Charles Dennis, Rt.2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Oliver Johnson, Rt 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ceder Grove	Donnie Price, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	M	0	0	0
Clayton, First	James Cash, P. O. Box 417, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	1,236	0	0	0	0	27	0
Clydes Chapel	A. M. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 10, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	281	0	0	M	0	0	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	Earl Strickland, 515 Mill Street, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Jerry Durham, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	855	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	Carmel Wall, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside													
Hocutt Memorial	Herman E. Jones 214 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hood's Grove	Donald Parker, Rt 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	Abel Penny. 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, Box 424, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	Floyd F. Barn, Rt. 1 Box 30 Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	Vernon Edwards, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mioro		0	0	0	0	0	59	0	1	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Thurmond Batten, Box 459, Middlesex 27577	0	0	0	0	0	323	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	C. L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebele Chapel	Firbey Fulghum, Rt. 2, Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	408	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Herman Mitchell, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olivers Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Ray Woodard, Box 215, Mioro 27555	0	0	0	0	0	537	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	Clyde L Creech, Box 218, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	0	W	0	0	0
Pinkney	Ralph Collier, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0
Pisgah	O. F. Jonson, Rt. 1, Box 88, Smithfield 27577-	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	George Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	M	0	0	0
Princeton	Olitus Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sardis	Howard Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	J. A. Creech, Jr., 206 W. Wendell, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	483	6	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	Henry Whitley, 701 Wilson Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Donald Byrd, Rt.1, Box 231, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	M	0	0	0
Smithfield		0	0	0	0	50	1,783	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	Thomas G. Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	Galvin Perry, Rt 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	J. Ben Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1. Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	Ransom Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 278, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Mills	Charlie Wood, P. O. Box 125, Wilson Mills 27593	0	0	0	0	25	163	0	0	0	0	24	0
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	74	12,227	10	2		0	51	0

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y = Yes N = No

CHURCHES	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F M Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H M Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
Antioch	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Baptist Center	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	n
Baptist Tabernacle	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Banson	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Benson Grove	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bethany	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Bethesda	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y
Beulah	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Blackman's Grove	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Burnell	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Calvary	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Carters Chapel	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Ceder Grove	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Clayton, First	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Clydes Chapel	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
Corinth	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Crestwood	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Faith	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Four Oaks	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Hales Chapel	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Hephzibah	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Hillside																
Hocutt Memorial	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y
Hood's Grove	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n
Jonesboro	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Kenly	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Lee's Chapel	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Live Oak	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Mioro	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Middlesex	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y
Newton Grove	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Nebele Chapel	n	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
North Smithfield	n	n	n	n		n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Olivers Grove	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Parrish Memorial	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
Pauline	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pine Level	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Pinkney	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Pisgah	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Pleasant Grove	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y
Princeton	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n
Sardis	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
Selma	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Sharon	y	n	n	n		n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y
Shiloh	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Smithfield	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
Stevens Chapel	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Thanksgiving	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Trinity	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
Watkins Chapel	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n		n	n	y
White Oak	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y
Wilson Mills	y		n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
TOTALS																

HNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.
P. O. BOX 356
SELMA, N. C. 27576



27576

Library

:est University
-nston-Salem
N.C. 27109

B
206.9756
M66 jo

JOHNSTON

Baptist Association

of North Carolina

Annual 1979

Annual of Johnston Baptist Association

North Carolina

Containing Proceedings of the Seventy-seventh Annual Session

•

Newton Grove Baptist Church
Monday Evening, October 22, 1979

Clayton First Baptist Church
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 23, 1979

THEME - "Bold Going, Giving, Growing"

The next annual session will be held at
Corinth Baptist Church
Monday Evening, October 20, 1980
and
White Oak Baptist Church
Tuesday afternoon and evening, October 21, 1980

Table of Contents

Association Directory 3-9
Deaths 9-11
Ministers 12
Historical Events of Interest 12-13
Proceedings 13-15
Missions Report 15-16
Missions Committee 16-17
Report of Historian 18-19
Sunday School Report 19-20
Church Training Report 20
Women's Missionary Union Report 21
Brotherhood Report 21-22
Music Committee Report 22-23
Evangelism Report 23-24
Treasurer's Report 24-25
Budget and Finance Committee Report 25-26
Digest of the Church Reports 26-27
Report of the General Board 28
Report on Time, Place and Preacher 29
Committee on Ordination Report 29
American Bible Society 29-31
Annuity Board Report 31-32
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report 32-33
Christian Higher Education Report 33
Christian Life Committee Report 34
Christian Literature Report 36-37
Homes of the Aging Report 37-38
Cooperative Program Report 38-39
Baptist Hospital Report 39-40
Baptist Children's Homes Report 40-41
Constitution & By-Laws 42-45
Historical Table 46-47
Statistical Tables 49-67
Map 34-35

Association Directory

Director of Missions ..... P.O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576
Moderator ..... George Smith, Rt. 2 Box 746, Clayton, NC 27520
Vice-Moderator .... Chadwick Allen, 504 West Waddell St., Selma, NC 27576
Clerk..... Raymond E. Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Treasurer ..... J.G. Braswell, P.O. Box 406, Selma, NC 27576
Historian ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon, NC 27597
Trustees ..... Charlie Wood, (1982) Wilsons Mills, NC 27593
Henry H. Whitley (1980) 701 Wilsons Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577
Richard Moore (1981) Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Tom Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield, NC 27577
Teacher Improvement Dir. . . Tom Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield, NC 27577
VBS Director ..... John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Preschool Dir. ..... Mrs. Robert Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton, NC 27569
Children's Dir. . . Mrs. Martha L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield, NC 27577
Youth Director..... Tommy Greene, P.O. Box 707, Princeton, NC 27569
Adult Director..... Joe Jones, Wilsons Mills, NC 27593

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton, NC 27520
New Mem. Training Dir. . Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton 27520
Adult Director ..... Dan Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield, NC 27577
Youth Director
Children Director..... Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 598, Clayton, NC 27520
Preschool Director..... Mrs. Oleta Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524

EVANGELISM OFFICERS

Director ..... Donald Price, 204 West Church St., Benson, NC 27504
Associates ..... Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson, NC 27504
Bill Norris, Rt. 2 Box 186, Benson, NC 27504
Tom Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield, NC 27577
Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma, NC 27576

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director..... Dr. Dicky Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 76, Selma, NC 27576
Associate Director ..... Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level, NC 27568
Baptist Men Director ..... Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level, NC 27568
Crusade Counselor ..... Bobby Phillips
Pioneer Counselor ..... Donald Ray Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner, NC 27529
Recreation Counselor ..... O.W. Raper,
Associates: Elton Massey, Box 83, Zebulon, NC 27597
Joe Jones, Wilsons Mills, NC 27593

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Tom Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 211 Wendell, NC 27591
Adult Director..... Mrs. Tommy Greene, P.O. Box 707, Princeton, NC 27569
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Children Dir..... Mrs. Martha L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield, NC 27577

LIBRARY OFFICERS

Directors . Mr. & Mrs. Chris Akers, 14 Nottingham Place, Smithfield, NC 27577

SENIOR ADULT COORDINATOR

Rev. Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577

WOMAN MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, 618 S. First St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Associate Director .... Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 E. Hancock, Smithfield, NC 27577
Baptist Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier, NC 27591
Secretary .... Mrs. Jeannette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Bap. Young Women Dir.... Miss Janet Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569
Acteen Director..... Mrs. Flora Wood, 1917 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton, NC 27520
Older G.A. Dir..... Mrs. Jerry Oliver, Rt. 2 Box 372-B, Smithfield, NC 27577
Younger G.A. Dir. ..... Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Mission Friends Dir.... Mrs. Oleta Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Associate.... Mrs. Kenneth Thrasher, 104 Castle Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Mission Action Dir... Mrs. Wilbert Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton, NC 27520
Mission Support Dir..... Miss Millie Norris, 515 Woodall St., Smithfield, 27577
Mission Study Dir..... Mrs. Bobby Tart, 409 N. Robertson St., Clayton 27520
Publicity Dir..... Mrs. Oleta Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
GROUP LEADERS:
I ..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex, NC 27557
II ..... Mrs. Gertrude Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 235, Selma, NC 27576
III ..... Mrs. Garfield Brown, Box 305, Princeton, NC 27569
IV..... Mrs. Grover Creech, 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
V ..... Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
VI ..... Mrs. James Austin, Rt. 1, Smithfield, NC 27577
VII..... Mrs. Muriel Heath, Pond St., Clayton, NC 27520
VIII ..... Mrs. Sam Narron, Rt., Middlesex, NC 27557

•

Committees

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Doland Humphries, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level, NC 27568
Jerry Pryor, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield, NC 27577
Mrs. Raymond Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hugh Allen, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level, NC 27568
Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton, NC 27520

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tom Gaskins, Rt. 1 Box 117, Smithfield, NC 27577
Don Price, P.O. Box 323, Benson, NC 27504
John Wilkinson, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Mrs. Thelma Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Willie McKeel, Princeton, NC 27569

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
Mrs. Bernard Lee, N. Pine St., Princeton, NC 27569
James W. Rose, P.O. Box 10, Benson, NC 27504

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Mrs. Maurice Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520
Mrs. Laura Lee Johnson, 701 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Maurice Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520
Glenn Wiggs, 425 Dixie Drive, Selma, NC 27576
Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh, NC 27603

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chadwick Allen, P.O. Box 446, Selma, NC 27576
Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma, NC 27576
Kenneth Thrasher, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield, NC 27577
Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 410, Clayton, NC 27520
Bert Pollet, 2114 W. Michael Lane, Smithfield, NC 27577
Tom Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell, NC 27591
Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma, NC 28576
Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Wilson Nelson, P.O. Box 237, Kenly, NC 27542

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Irvin Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton, NC 27520
Raymond Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Mrs. Williard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma, NC 27576
Mrs. Nelda Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Rt. 1, Clayton, NC 27520
Waylon Howell, Rt. 1 Box 52, Princeton, NC 27569

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield, NC 27577
Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Bernard Proctor, W. Elizabeth St., Selma, NC 27576
Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro, NC 27555

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Horace Risks, P.O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576
Mrs. Faye Edwards, P.O. Box 356, Selma, N.C. 27675

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Don Price, P.O. Box 323, Benson, NC 27504
John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Mack Styron, P.O. Box 507, Pine Level, NC 27569
Mrs. Clarence Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577

●

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

American Bible Society - Mrs. Jean Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27568
Baptist Foundation - Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton, NC 27520
Christian Higher Ed. - Miss Grace Smith, 105 S. Fayetteville St., Clayton, NC 27520
Christian Literature - Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma, NC 27586
NC Baptist Homes - Jerry Pryor, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield, NC 27577
Annuity Board - Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Cooperative Program - John Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs, NC 27592
Baptist Hospital - Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex, NC 27557
Baptist Children's Homes - Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE GENERAL BOARD

Antioch -
Baptist Center - Ruffin Canady, Rt. 2 Box 275, Clayton, NC 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell, NC 27591
Benson - Gerald Jones, 406 W. Woodall St., Benson, NC 27504
Benson Grove -
Bethany - W.P. Whitley, Rt. 2, Kenly, NC 27542
Bethesda - Dennis W. Kennedy, 804 Fernwood Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
Beulah - Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson, NC 27504
Blackmans Grove - Benton Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Burnell - Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Calvary -
Carters Chapel -
Cedar Grove -
Clayton First -
Clydes Chapel - Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell, NC 27591
Corinth - Mrs. E.J. Corbett, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
Crestwood -
Faith - Bobby G. Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma, NC 27576
Four Oaks - H.J. Becker, Box 187, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hales Chapel - Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon, NC 27597
Hephzibah - Donald King, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Hocutt Memorial - John H. Lee, 305 Wren Lane, Clayton, NC 27520
Hillside - John Brooker, P.O. Box 802, Clayton, NC 27520
Hoods Grove -
Jonesboro - Abel Penny, E. Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334
Kenly -

Lees Chapel -
Live Oak - Jerry Norris, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Micro - Dan Simmons, Rt. 3, Holland, Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Middlesex - Thurman Batten, P.O. Box 459, Middlesex, NC 27557
Newton Grove -
Nobles Chapel -
North Smithfield -
Olivers Grove -
Parrish Memorial - Johnny Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma, NC 27576
Pauline -
Pine Level - Harold Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma, NC 27576
Pisgah - Tom Benton, Rt. 1 Box 159, Smithfield, NC 27577
Pinkney -
Pleasant Grove - Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh, NC 27603
Princeton - Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton, NC 27569
Sardis - Howard Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield, NC 27577
Selma -
Sharon - Henry Whitley, 701 Wilsons Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577
Shiloh - Mrs. Donald C. Adams, Rt. 3, Raleigh, NC 27603
Smithfield First - E.S. Simpson, P.O. Box 1336, Smithfield, NC 27577
Thanksgiving - S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Stevens Chapel - John Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield, NC 27577
Trinity - Homer Lee, Rt. 2, Benson, NC 27504
Watkins Chapel - Phillip E. Parrish, Box 211, Wendell, NC 27591
White Oak - Mrs. Charles Barnes, Rt. 2 Box 513, Clayton, NC 27520
Wilsons Mills - C.B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smithfield, NC 27577

●

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Antioch -
Baptist Center - Miss Gloria Wilkins, Rt. 2 Box 239, Clayton, NC 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Mrs. Ray Hale, Rt. 1, Wendell, NC 27591
Benson - Mrs. Roy B. Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 372, Benson, NC 27504
Benson Grove -
Bethany -
Bethesda -
Beulah -
Blackmans Grove - Miss Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Burnell -
Calvary -
Cedar Grove -
Clayton First - Mrs. Ricky Miller, 316 Hamby St., Clayton, NC 27520
Clydes Chapel -
Corinth -
Crestwood - Mrs. Jerry Pryor, Rt. 3 Box 480, Smithfield, NC 27577
Carters Chapel -
Faith - Mrs. David Howell, North Webb St., Ext., Selma, NC 27576
Four Oaks - Mrs. R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hales Chapel - Mrs. Elton Massey, P.O. Box 83, Zebulon, NC 27597
Hephzibah -

Hocutt Memorial -
Hillside -
Hoods Grove -
Jonesboro -
Kenly - Mrs. Jeff Jolliff, Rt. 1, Kenly, NC 27542
Lees Chapel - Miss Carla Denton, P.O. Box 256, Middlesex, NC 27557
Live Oak - Miss Judy Maidon, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Micro -
Middlesex -
Newton Grove -
Nobles Chapel -
North Smithfield -
Olivers Grove -
Parrish Memorial - Mr. Vick Woodard, P.O. Box 225, Micro, NC 27555
Pauline -
Pine Level - Marie Sutton, P.O. Box 102, Pine Level, NC 27568
Pisgah - Mrs. Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield, NC 27577
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. John Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs, NC 27592
Princeton - Mrs. Raymond Jones, Rt. 2, Princeton, NC 27569
Sardis - Mabel Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield, NC 27577
Selma -
Sharon -
Shiloh - Mrs. Glenwood Parrish, Rt. 1, Garner, NC 27529
Smithfield First -
Stevens Chapel -
Thanksgiving -
Trinity - Mrs. Earl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson, NC 27504
Watkins Chapel - Mrs. Betty Lewis, Rt. 1, Middlesex, NC 27557
White Oak -
Wilsons Mills -

ORGANISTS

Antioch - Gale Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma, NC 27576
Baptist Center - Mrs. Earl Standley, Rt. 1 Box 81, Clayton, NC 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell, NC 27591
Benson - Mrs. R.L. Smith, P.O. Box 218, Benson, NC 27504
Benson Grove - Mrs. Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier, NC 27501
Bethany - Mrs. Carolyn Bicknell, Selma, NC 27576
Bethesda - Mrs. Yvonne Benson, Rt. 1, Clayton, NC 27520
Beulah - Mrs. Judy Clifton, Rt. 2, Dunn, NC 28334
Blackmans Grove - Lee Ann Eldridge, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Burnell - Mrs. Byron Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Calvary - Wanda Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn, NC 28334
Cedar Grove -
Clayton First - Jim Elmore, 1301-11 Hardimont Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609
Carters Chapel -
Clydes Chapel - Mrs. Dwight Sanders, 427 Kildee St., Clayton, NC 27520
Corinth - Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27591
Crestwood -
Faith - Mrs. Milton Adams, Box 298, Pine Level, NC 27568
Four Oaks - Mrs. Carolyn Price, 103 Shady Lane, Smithfield, NC 27577

Hales Chapel - Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 1 Box 52, Zebulon, NC 27597
Hephzibah - Geraldine Reardon, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Hillside -
Hocutt Memorial - Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry, Clayton, NC 27520
Hoods Grove - Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson, NC 27504
Jonesboro - Mrs. Maxie Jones, Rt. 2, Dunn, NC 28334
Kenly - Mrs. R.A. Simmons, Box 334, Kenly, NC 27542
Lees Chapel - Mrs. Elaine Millen, Rt. 1 Zebulon, NC 27597
Live Oak - Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Micro - Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma, NC 27576
Middlesex - Barbara N. Strickland, P.O. Box 57, Middlesex, NC 27557
Newton Grove - Mrs. Alene W. Hudson, P.O. Box 11, Newton Grove, NC 28366
Nobles Chapel - Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims, NC 27880
North Smithfield - Beverley Anderson, 39 W. Wadell Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Olivers Grove - Lanie Tyner, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Parrish Memorial - Mrs. William Ray Woodard, P.O. Box 225, Micro, NC 27555
Pauline - Mrs. Kaye Hayes, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Pine Level - Mrs. Hubert Radford, Pine Level, NC 27568
Pinkney -
Pisgah - Katherine Baker, P.O. Box 1293, Smithfield, NC 27577
Pleasant Grove - Mr. Med Byrd, Jr., Rt. 1, Angier, NC 27501
Princeton - Mrs. Cecil Johnson, P.O. Box 335, Princeton, NC 27569
Sardis - Betty Whitley, Rt. 4, Smithfield, NC 27577
Selma - Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma, NC 27576
Sharon - Mrs. Carolyn Price, 103 Shady Lane Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Shiloh - Mrs. Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner, NC 27529
Stevens Chapel -
Smithfield First - Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Thanksgiving - Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Trinity - Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson, NC 27504
Watkins Chapel - Misses Teresa & Sharon Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
White Oak - Mrs. Glenn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 586, Clayton, NC 27520
Wilsons Mills - Mr. Steve Horton, P.O. Box 77, Wilsons Mills, NC 27593

DEATHS

ANTIOCH
Jimmy Maiden
Billy Narron
Mrs. Stella Narron
Billy W. O'Neal
Mrs. Glennie Godwin

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mr. Cecil Holland

BENSON
Mr. Hiram Rose, Deacon
Mrs. J.C. Warren
Mrs. Ralph Whittington
Mrs. Mack Langdon
Mrs. P.B. Wood, Jr.
Mr. J.W. Thompson, Deacon

BENSON GROVE
Mr. Ed. Johnson

BETHANY
Mrs. Rica Creech
Mrs. Effielene Brown
Mrs. Mavis Stancil

BETHESDA
Mrs. Lillie Puckett
Mr. Howard Underwood
Mr. Ashley Harper
Mrs. Violene Johnson

BEULAH
Mr. Robert Webb
Mr. Stacy Thornton
Mr. Marvin Barefoot

BLACKMANS GROVE
Mrs. Mary J. Lee

BURNELL
Mrs. Eloise Johnson

CARTERS CHAPEL
None

CEDAR GROVE
Mrs. Betty Lucas

CLAYTON FIRST
Mr. Harold Wheeler, Deacon
Mrs. Helen Gulley
Mrs. Evangeline Medlin
Mrs. Lillie Coats
Mr. Ivan Crabtree
Mrs. Harry Wade
Mr. L.G. Godwin
Mrs. Ross Duncan
Mr. Fred Allen
Mrs. Mozelle Austin

CLYDES CHAPEL
Mrs. Hershie K. Strickland
Mr. Millard Parrish
Mr. Rodney Phipps, Deacon
Mrs. Mamie B. Phipps

CORINTH
Mrs. Mary Bunn
Mrs. N.L. Adcock
Mrs. Nova Wall
Mrs. G. Roy Barnes
Mr. Elton O'Neal
Mr. Arthur Pope

FAITH
Mr. John S. Lewis
Mr. Danny Thompson

FOUR OAKS
Mrs. Jeff Lassiter
Mrs. David Lassiter
Mr. Hugh A. Barbour
Mr. Elvin Lee
Mr. Ward Temple

HALES CHAPEL
Mr. Alton Bryant
Mrs. Nadine Wall
Mrs. Ara Martin

HEPHZIBAH
Mr. William Whitfield, Deacon
Mary Adams

HILLSIDE
None

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Joe Phillips
Mrs. Nannie Norris

HOODS GROVE
Mr. Walter B. Marler
Mrs. Louise J. Byrd

KENLY
Mr. Paul Boyette
Mrs. N.E. Hinton
Dr. S.B. Hunter, Jr.
Mr. Bobby Woodard

LEES CHAPEL
Mrs. Chessie Mae Hinnant
Mrs. Temple Strickland
Mr. Freeman Meacombs

LIVE OAK
Mr. Albert Sullivan, Deacon

MICRO
Mrs. Valton (Agnes) Thomas

MIDDLESEX
Mr. Wade G. Morris
Mrs. Janie Johnson
Mrs. Gertie Caines

NEWTON GROVE
Mrs. Lellon Lee Westbrook

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mr. Walter Boykin
Mrs. Lida Strickland
Miss Linnie Fulghum

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mr. Benny Hamilton
Mr. Hubert Godwin

OLIVERS GROVE
Mrs. Della Moore Adams
Mr. William Curtis Johnson
Mrs. Iva Mae Jackson

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Parrish
Mrs. Thelma Braswell
Mrs. Estelle Hollomon
Mr. George Pender
Mr. Lee Medlin
Mr. Needham Aycock
Mr. Johnny Bass
Mr. Earl L. Hines
Mr. Garland Batten

PAULINE
Mr. Paul Allen

PINE LEVEL
Mrs. Hortense Poole
Mr. D. Buren Oliver

PINKNEY
None

PISGAH
Mr. Henry Byrd
Mrs. Ozzie Waggoner

PRINCETON
Mr. Millard Holt, Deacon Emeritus
Mrs. Flora Barbour
Mrs. Martha Turner
Mrs. Wanda Mozingo
Mr. Ralph McKeel

SARDIS
Mrs. Ruby Bizzell Edwards
Mr. Albert Massey

SELMA
Mr. Alvin Brown
Mrs. Effie Flowers
Mrs. Pauline Henry
Mrs. Francis Proctor
Mrs. Effie Woodard
Mr. B.T. Godwin

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Mr. T.G. Boyette
Mrs. Ila B. Brown
Mr. Lunceford Creech
Mr. Rufus Crumpler
Mrs. Betty C. Hamilton
Mrs. Loula M. Johnson
Mr. C.C. Pippin
Mrs. Mary Yarborough Royall
Mrs. Julia Ives Wallace

THANKSGIVING
Mrs. Leah Earp
Mrs. Eloise Eason
Mr. Paul Whitley

TRINITY
Mr. John N. Johnson, Jr., Trustee
Mr. J.R. Lee, Trustee, Deacon
Mr. Leslie Williams

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mr. Tim Driver
Mrs. Flonnie Parker

WHITE OAK
Mrs. Mabel Johnson
Mrs. Snowie Wall
Mr. Shelly Poole
Mr. Elbert Morgan

WILSONS MILLS
Mr. John Pascal Jones
Mr. Charlie Tomlinson

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Antioch - Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex, NC 27557
Bethany - Charles Carroll, Rt. 2, Kenly, NC 27542
Clayton First - W.W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton, NC 27520
Harold White, 330 Crescent Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
Harvey Nelson, 104 Shady Lane, Clayton, NC 27520
Four Oaks - R.E. Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hales Chapel - William E. Davis, Apartado 100, San Francisco De Des Rios, Costa Rica
Olivers Grove - Worth Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Pisgah - Joe Pucket, 513 Lee St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Sharon - Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
Bob Barefoot, 104 S. Roger, Smithfield, NC 27577
Smithfield First - A.L. Brown, 604 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Stevens Chapel - C.E. Clayton, Box 145, Pine Level, NC 27568

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Micro - Timothy Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex, NC 27557
Pleasant Grove - Stephen Buffkin, Rt. 2 Box 37, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bethany - Perry M. Godwin, Rt. 2, Kenly, NC 27542
Newton Grove - C.H. Lee, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, NC 28336
Ray Bass - Newton Grove, NC 28336
Dennis Bennett, Newton Grove, NC 28336
Don Bass, Newton Grove, NC 28334
White Oak - Terry Pritchard, Rt. 2 Box 658, Clayton, NC 27520

LICENSED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Benson - Whitley Hood, 500 E. Main, Benson, NC 27504
Richard Lambert, 505 W. Hill St., Benson, NC 27504
Bethesda - Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1, Clayton, NC 27520
Wilbert Evans, 320 Hickory Drive, Rt. 1, Clayton, NC 27520
Hales Chapel - Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon, NC 27597
Parrish Memorial - Gordon Parrish, Rt. 2, Selma, NC 27576

Historical Events of Interest

Antioch - Improved driveways and cemetery. Carpeted two Sunday School rooms.

Benson - Dedicated the renovated sanctuary at homecoming, September 16, 1979.

Bethany - Celebrated 100th Anniversary on April 29, 1979.

Bethesda - Completed and dedicated new fellowship-education building.

Blackmans Grove - Started a mission Sunday School at McLarks Family Care Home. Installed cushions on church pews. The family of Herbert Lee made a contribution to the association building in memory and in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lee. The W.M.U. donated a rather large sum of money to the BurnCenter at Chapel Hill for a patient, Mrs. Wood.

Clydes Chapel - The church ordained their first lady deacon.
Faith - Ordained Ezra Blackmon a deacon, Sept. 23, 1979.
Hephzibah - Started a church library.
Live Oak - Put new roof on church building and installed a new heating system.
North Smithfield - Dedicated a baptistry.
Pine Level - Ministry to the deaf was started.
Pleasant Grove - Ordained Stephen Buffkin a minister. The Brotherhood built a canopy connecting the church building and the annex.
Princeton - Conducted a baby dedication service.
Shiloh - Renovated and added to the church building.
White Oak - The Brotherhood purchased a new church van.
Wilsons Mills - Had Lt. Cleve McCleary for a crusade March 9 and 10, 1979. Pastor, his wife and ten members went to West Virginia on mission. Started construction of education and Sunday School building. Had a state Legislator to speak at groundbreaking of new building.

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

1. The meeting of the seventy-seventh annual session was called to order by the Moderator Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, on October 22, 7:30 p.m. at Newton Grove Church. Tom Gaskins, in the absence of the Music Director Tom Johnson, led the congregation in singing of the hymn "To God Be The Glory."

2. Glenn Hancock, host pastor gave a welcome to the congregation and made announcements concerning the facilities at the church.

3. Wilson Nelson presented the proposed order of business for the session. The order was approved as printed in the Book of Advanced Reports.

Proposed Program
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday, Evening, October 22, 1979
NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Newton, Grove, NC

"BOLD GOING"

7:30	Call to Order	Kenneth Thrasher, Moderator
	Hymn	Tom Johnson
	Welcome and Announcements	Glenn Hancock
	Adoption of Order of Business	Hoyt Lock
	Special Music	Tom Johnson
	Scripture and Prayer	Timothy Stevens
	Annual Sermon	Irvin Adcock
8:15	Hymn	Tom Johnson
	Miscellaneous Business	

Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors ..... Horace Ricks
Report of Director of Missions..... Horace Ricks
Report of Missions Committee..... Irvin Adcock
Report of Associational Properties Committee..... Bobby Blackmon
Report of Associational Historian..... Charles Creech
8:45 Hymn..... Tom Johnson
Sermon ..... John Eddins
Benediction

Tuesday Afternoon, October 23, 1979
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Clayton, NC

"BOLD GIVING"

3:30 Hymn..... Tom Johnson
Scripture and Prayer..... E.A. Roberts
Welcome and Announcements ..... Maurice Grissom
3:40 Associational Reports
Sunday School ..... Robert Leonard
Church Training..... Kenneth Thornton
Woman's Missionary Union..... Mrs. Doc Oliver
Brotherhood..... Ben Parker
Music..... Thomas Johnson
Evangelism..... Don Price
Library..... Mrs. Olin Snipes
4:30 Hymn..... Tom Johnson
Budget and Finance Committee Report ..... J.G. Braswell
Treasurer Report ..... J.G. Braswell
Digest of Church Letters ..... Raymond Moore
Association of General Board Report..... Raymond Moore
Committee on Nominations Report ..... Walter Jones
Committee on Time, Place and Preacher..... Leon Tart
Committee Appointments ..... Chad Allen
Committee on Ordinations..... Chad Allen
5:00 Memorials ..... Miss Grace Smith
5:10 Reports on Institutions and Agencies
American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Jean Hinton
Annuity Board ..... Fletcher Ford
Baptist Foundation ..... Doland Humphries
Christian Higher Education ..... Eugene Clayton
Christian Life Committee..... John Ryberg
Christian Literature Report..... Thomas Gaskins
N.C. Baptist Homes ..... Jerry Pryor
Cooperative Program ..... Hoyt Lock
Baptist Hospital..... Robert Leonard
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Harold Tharrington
5:45 Hymn..... Tom Johnson
Message ..... Suthell Walker
6:15 Recognition of Visitors and Announcements ..... Moderator
6:25 Benediction and Blessing on Evening Meal

Evening Meal
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Clayton
HOST CHURCHES: CHURCHES OF GROUP 7
(Baptist Center, Clayton 1st, Hocutt Memorial and Hillside)
"BOLD GROWING"

7:30	Hymn	Tom Johnson
	Scripture and Prayer	Mike Mayo
	Resolutions Committee Report	J.H. Mauney
7:45	Hymn	Tom Johnson
	Miscellaneous Business and Announcements	
8:00	Special Music	Clayton First
8:15	Message	John Wilkerson
8:45	Benediction and Adjournment	

4. Timothy Stevens read Scriptures: John 1:35-42; 6:8-9 and 12:22. He then led in a prayer.

5. Irvin Adcock brought the annual sermon on the subject: "Bringing Someone to Jesus." He stated that Andrew was the first Sunday School worker, home mission worker and foreign mission worker and he is a good example for all Christians.

6. Tom Gaskins led the congregation in singing "At Calvary."

7. A miscellaneous business period was announced. The only item of business was the clerk made a motion that persons or church groups that have done volunteer mission work outside the bounds of the association report these mission projects to the clerk as a record to be included in the annual. Mission projects that are known are: (1) In March, 1978, the Hephzibah Church sponsored the volunteer mission trip of Donald King and Robert Leonard to help in the construction of a new home for one of the missionaries in Guadelope, French West Indies. (2) In 1978, Bill Denning and Dwight Johnson from Benson Church went with a work group to Guadalupe. (3) In 1978, Mike Moore and Gary Bunn went with a work group to Guatemala. (4) Mrs. Leona Thomas of Smithfield First Church spent the summer as a volunteer worker with the First Baptist Church of Hillside, Calif. Mrs. Thomas has also given several other summers in volunteer work with the Home Mission Board.

8. Horace Ricks made his annual report as Director of Missions. He also urged the churches to report the amount of their North Carolina Mission Offerings to the Association office.

Report of the Director of Missions

Your Director of Missions took office April 30, 1979. At that time, I began to study the Association to get a handle on the responsibilities and to learn the office procedures. Those things are more easily said than done. But, I have given myself to those tasks with an abandon.

Upon election to this office, I began to think of some personal goals that could serve as guides in the early months of tenure. They are not spectacular, but they have served me well.

I set out to visit all the churches as early as possible. I have endeavored to make myself available to pastors and church members for meetings and conferences. It is a goal of mine to render assistance to all the churches and to share with them as fully as possible the programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Convention. I have often used the telephone to be in touch with pastors regarding program needs or their personal needs. In addition to extensive efforts to communicate with pastors, I asked the Associational Council to meet monthly, this they have agreed to do. This means that an official representative body of the Association and General Board will meet monthly to help plan the work of the Association.

One of my goals was to attempt to visit all the churches by the time the Association meets in Annual Session. To date, Sept. 27, I have visited 46 of the 52 churches. If my schedule is not interrupted, I will have visited all the churches by October 21, 1979.

The leaving of Mrs. Doris Worthington, office receptionist-secretary, required the hiring of a replacement. After two weeks of interviews, Mrs. Faye Edwards was hired. Her basic training was given by Mrs. Worthington and the Director of Missions continued the training. We have a capable and efficient secretary who serves well in the office.

With an eye to the future and with dedication of spirit, I pledge my best in leadership skills to the people of the Association and to God whose I am and whom I serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks
Director of Missions

9. Irvin Adcock, Chairman of the Missions Committee gave his report.

Report of Missions Committee

Jesus stressed, "as my Father hast sent me, even so send I you," John 20:21. The Association Missions Committee exists to help the churches in our Association to commit themselves fully in all the planning of our associational organizations and in understanding and accepting our mission in enabling every person to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ. As we seek to help churches commit themselves in being "in fellowship on missions in their setting," three key phrases have been the theme of our goals -- Bold Growing, Bold Giving, and Bold Going.

The Associational Missions Committee urges every local church to have a Church Missions Committee. In our Associational Key Leadership Conference, the sharing of ideas and plans were very helpful in being about our task.

A special lasting blessing came our way February 11-18 as 38 of our churches participated in the World Missions Week. The 20 missionaries visiting and speaking in our churches represented the witness of the Association, State, Home and Foreign Missions.

In cooperation with our Baptist State Convention, our Association felt greatly blessed in securing the summer workers of Miss Janet Hinton with Backyard Bible Clubs and Mr. Raymond Moore with Migrant Missions. Backyard Bible Clubs are an excellent means for reaching children in our communities who do not attend Sunday School or our regular V.B.S. and also in tying in whole new

families with the local church. We deeply appreciated the dedicated, talented services of Miss Hinton in our Association, and rejoice with her in entering Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest this Fall.

Mr. Moore retired as our Director of Missions on December 31, 1978, and his leading our Association in the Migrant Ministry has been outstanding. Churches have responded well to the call to give items needed by migrants. Dr. Dicky Parrish gave an abundant supply of tooth brushes and tooth paste which was distributed through the school for migrant children, Health Clinic Child, Inc. and through health kits. Bethesda, Four Oaks, Middlesex, Smithfield First, Carters Chapel, Hocutt Memorial and Baptist Center gave health kits and other health items for distribution. Several churches gave clothes. Most of the items contributed were distributed through the Health Clinic at Newton Grove, the Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Association, Inc. the schools and Child Incorporated. These agencies were in a position to know those who had the greatest need.

We have worked closely with the other agencies in the county that minister to migrants. We have tried to let the growers, the crew leaders, the workers and all who work in the various agencies know that we are interested in helping to meet the physical and spiritual needs of the migrant workers. We have distributed scripture portions, tracts, "Card Talk" recordings and New Testaments in English and Spanish. Many of these items were contributed by the Baptist Spanish Publishing House in Texas, The American Bible Society and Gospel Recordings of California. Miss Janet Hinton conducted "Story Time" or Backyard Bible Clubs at the Summer School in Benson at the Child Incorporated, a child care center.

About one-half of the nearly 6,000 migrants in the county this year were Mexican-Americans. Perhaps we need to plan for Spanish Language Mission work for 1980. Migrant workers will be in the county at least through October, working in the sweet potato harvest. Some needs now are blankets, bed clothing, warm shirts, jackets, and shoes and socks for men. Churches may also begin planning to prepare health kits to be given to workers in 1980.

How thrilling to be a part of the "Bold Mission Thrust" as we strive to increase the number of people won to Christ and church membership, increase Sunday School enrollment and attendance, increase the total amount of giving to the church by the members, to increase the amount given to World Missions through the Cooperative Program to increase the amount given to Associational Missions and to serve others in the name of Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Irvin W. Adcock

10. Horace Ricks reported for the Association Properties Committee. There was no written report to be recorded, but Mr. Ricks stated that the committee is seeing that needed work on the building and grounds is being done.

11. Charles Creech, Historian gave his report and announced that the family of Mrs. Arthur Creech of Micro has donated to the Association 13 missing copies of early minutes of the Association. He also presented the oldest copy of the group which was the 1905 copy. His report, including the resolutions was adopted.

Report of Historian

1978-79

''Preserving Associational Records''

Since its beginning, the Association has published each year the proceedings of its annual session in an Associational Annual along with a variety of statistical information about the Associational Organizations and the Churches in the Association. The information in these Annuals is a valuable historical resource. Recognizing this value, the leaders of the Association have from time to time had copies of the Annuals bound and placed in depositories for safekeeping.

In 1917, Brother J.E. Lanier presented to the body a bound copy of the first 10 years sessions of the Association which has been furnished by the former clerk, Brother T.J. Lassiter. IN 1931, Rev. S.S. Morgan of Smithfield, was authorized to present to the Library at Wake Forest for reference two volumes of our Associational minutes covering the past 20 years. In 1938, the clerk was authorized to have one or more sets of the Association minutes bound. The Executive Committee, in January, 1947, endeavored to get a complete set of the Associational minutes for future reference and historical value. At the Executive Committee meeting on April 6, 1947, Brother J.G. Lane, Historian, reported that a complete set of the Associational minutes has been bound and presented to Wake Forest College for their Library. A second set was being prepared for use in the Association. In 1951, a set of bound copies of the Associational minutes from the year 1903 through 1950 was presented to the Association. It was voted that these were to be kept in the Library of the First Baptist Church in Smithfield. Since the beginning, the by-laws of the Association have called for copies of our Associational minutes to be placed in a variety of Southern Baptist Libraries and Historical Collections.

It is evident that throughout the years, the Association has strived to preserve its records. The 1958 annual session was even preserved in picture by a professional photographer who made 12 pictures during the proceedings of this session. In spite of these efforts at preservation, at the present time, the Association's collection of annual minute books is far from complete. The first 25 years are almost completely missing. Some of those that are present are beginning to be tattered and torn and none of the collection is protectively bound.

A year ago when I was doing research for ''The First Seventy-Five Years: A History of the Johnston Baptist Association,'' I became acutely aware of the lack of these valuable historical documents. Some other people have also recognized the value of these historical records and made efforts to preserve them. Some historical minded Christians at the First Baptist Church in Clayton have collected and preserved a 100% complete set of these annual minute books. The oldest years have been preserved by the laminating process at the North Carolina State Archives which is guaranteed to preserve the records for over 300 years. All of this collection has been protectively bound in volumes containing about 20 years each.

Some more historical minded people at Micro have also done a remarkable job of preserving the annual minutes of the Association. Mrs. Arthur Creech has in her possession an almost complete set of the annual minute books -- two or three of the very earliest years are missing. Mrs. Creech reports that her parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. C.L. Batten started this collection and she and her late husband, the Reverend Arthur R. Creech, have kept it up through the years.

Mrs. Creech had plans to pass this collection along to her children for them to continue with; however her children have very wisely decided to donate to the Association the minute books the Association is missing in the very early years -- a total of about 25 documents that are from 50 to 75 years old. The Association will now lack only about three of the very oldest years in having a complete set of the Association minutes.

In light of this invaluable donation to the Association, the Historian makes the following recommendation to the Association:

1. That this collection be permanently placed in the Associational Library and that a plaque be placed nearby with the following inscription: "Twenty-five years of the oldest editions of the Associational minutes placed in this collection by: Arthur Ray Creech, Thomas Gray Creech (deceased) and Sarah E. Chesson, in honor of their mother Mrs. Arthur R. Creech and in memory of their father Rev. Arthur R. Creech and in memory of their grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. C.L. Batten."
2. That the three years still missing from the collection be photo-copied from the Clayton collection.
3. That any editions that are in poor condition be preserved by the North Carolina Archives laminating process.
4. That the entire collection be protectively bound.

Mr. Moderator, I move the adoption of these recommendations.

Respectively submitted,
Charles W. Creech, Historian

12. Tom Gaskins led the congregation in singing, "I Love to Tell the Story."

13. Horace Ricks introduced the speaker to give the main address of the evening. The speaker was Dr. John Eddins, Professor of Theology at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

14. Dr. Eddins brought a very informative and inspirational message on "The Doctrine of the Priesthood of Believers." He read the Scriptures, Exodus 19:3-6; Hebrews 4:14-16 and I Peter 2:9-10. He reviewed the Scriptual and the historical development of the doctrine.

15. A motion was made and carried, recess the annual session to reconvene on Tuesday at 3:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church of Clayton. E.C. Reeves led the closing prayer and benediction.

SECOND DAY

16. The Moderator called the meeting to order and Chad Allen led the congregation in singing, "He Keeps Me Singing."

17. Hoyt Lock read the Scriptures, Psalm 100 and Psalm 67 and led in prayer.

18. Maurice Grissom, host pastor gave a welcome on behalf of the host churches: The churches of Group 7 - Hocutt Memorial, Hillside, Baptist Center and Clayton First.

19. Robert Leonard gave the report on Sunday School work.

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School continues to be the largest organization in most of our churches and because of this, it could be and should be the strongest arms of our churches in reaching people for Christ. The task of every Sunday School is

to "Reach, Teach, Win, Develop and Apply," and the effectiveness by which we carry out our task often depends upon how well our teachers and officers have trained and prepared. The purpose of the Associational Sunday School Council is to assist churches in improving their Sunday Schools by providing training opportunities on the Associational level and individually as requested.

The Sunday School "Bold Mission" goal is a 22% increase by 1982, and we hope that every church will make plans to improve and enlarge their Sunday School in order to meet and surpass this goal by 1982. If we are to meet this goal, it will come with a commitment on the part of pastors and Sunday School workers for better promotion and better teaching, which comes through taking advantage of training opportunities. The Associational Sunday School Council stands ready to assist any church in helping improve its Sunday School. The new Sunday School Director for 1979-80 is Rev. Tom Gaskins, pastor of the Wilsons Mills Baptist Church, and he is available to offer any help he and the council can.

This past year, 1978-79, the Associational Sunday School Council offered these opportunities for training: On October 30-31, a Sunday School Leadership Conference was conducted at the First Baptist Church in Smithfield, with 18 churches represented. The Vacation Bible School Clinic, directed by Dr. John Wilkinson was held on May 8, 1979 to help prepare our churches for a good Vacation Bible School. Other information and suggestions for the Sunday School was offered at the Key Leadership Conference.

May all of us be challenged and committed to having the best Sunday School year ever in our churches, by making good plans, training good workers and providing good learning experiences in Bible Study.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Leonard, Director

20. Horace Ricks, in the absence of the Director of Church Training presented the report of the work of Church Training for Kenneth Thornton.

Church Training Report

Christians have been given special abilities. Why? So that God's people will be equipped to do better work for Him, building up the church to a position of strength and maturity. "For the perfecting (equipping) of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying (building up) of the body of Christ (Ephesians 4:12)." The church training task of equipping the saints enables church members to develop as God's ministers. The role and contribution of each Member is important in the work of ministry. Every member of the body is important, and as each is strengthened, the body is built up. It is the building up of the body -- the church -- that Church Training seeks. The task is unchanging -- equipping church members for service. Every Church needs to give attention to an equipping ministry to become a Church that is GROWING, BUILDING AND EQUIPPING God's people, who are His body.

Churches of large, small or medium size, can greatly benefit with an on-going Church Training program.

We have so many great ideas and helps that can benefit each church. May I help you with them?

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Thornton

21. Mrs. Doc R. Oliver gave the report on the work of W.M.U.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

In retrospect, we feel that the past year has been a good one, but when looking at "the fields white unto harvest," even in our Association, we know that greater commitment and dedication to our task are necessary.

The year began with the trip to Mundo Vista for the Associational Leaders. Information, fellowship and inspiration were put together in a way that provided a good program for those in attendance. The Associational Leadership Conference was held at the Sardis Church with about 100 in attendance.

In November, we observed the World Day of Prayer, joining women around the world. We Met at Hocutt Memorial Church in Clayton. The program was planned by Mrs. Shirlev Byrd, Director of Baptist Women and Miss Millie Norris, Prayer Chairman. Mrs. Thomas Small, Missionary to Zambia, home on furlough, was the special speaker. She brought a very challenging message to the women on being faithful in prayer.

All age level groups held meetings with excellent programs and good attendance. We thank God for the ones who are leading and training our youth in the Christian organizations of our denomination. This service is truly an investment in the future of the church of our Lord and Saviour.

Our annual W.M.U. meeting was held at Smithfield First Baptist with an attendance of over 200. Lillian Isaacs, missionary with the Home Mission Board, was our speaker. She gave exciting, inspiring and challenging examples of experiences serving God in Alaska, when she and her husband, Dr. John Isaacs, were there for 12 years. Mrs. Isaacs works with the Literacy program sponsored by the Home Mission Board. With her wonderful radiance and gift of establishing rapport with her audience, she captivated the attention of all of us and thrilled our hearts as she revealed God's work through her and her husband. She shared the story of a woman, who in faith, has added a room to her home so that she could bring people into her home and witness to them as she taught them to read. We gave the offering of the day to Mrs. Isaacs to give to this Christian woman.

I have enjoyed many visits with you in your churches and have always been blessed by these experiences. Thank you for letting me share with you. I can say with Paul that "I thank God for every remembrance of you."

We, of Women's Missionary Union, covet your prayers and your support as we attempt to be bold as we magnify and glorify the name of God whom we love and serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille C. Oliver, Director

22. The Moderator called attention to the report on the work of Brotherhood.

Brotherhood Report

Mission efforts of many of our churches in the Johnston Association through the Brotherhood were most successful in 1978-79. Realizing the importance of organization and training, our Association Workshop was held at Pine Level on Oct. 4, 1978. Attending were 38 workers from 11 churches. Valuable assistance was provided by qualified interpreters from our State Brotherhood office. For 10 Saturday nights, beginning in January, over 145 boys and leaders were involved in Association Basketball. Congratulations go to Middlesex Older Pioneers, Pine Level Younger Pioneers and Hales Chapel Crusaders for being Champs in their divisions.

On March 19, the annual Men and Boys Missions Rally was held at Noble's Chapel. All 165 present enjoyed the meal and our special guest, Missionary Bill Hern, who is home on leave from Lebanon. His challenge to Bold Missions was most inspiring and made each one present realize it had to begin within our hearts and then reach out to those in need of Christ.

Triple S High School was again the site of the R.A. Track meet. On April 21 over 30 boys and advisors enjoyed the many events. Ribbons were awarded to the First, Second and Third place winners.

Camp Caraway was very well attended by boys from our Association during the summer. The largest number in history were involved in Mission study, meeting Missionaries and learning more about prayer and Bible Study.

Hopefully, many new areas have been strengthened in our Brotherhood during this past year. Our special thanks to Rev. Raymond Moore, retired Director of Missions, who encouraged and assisted our work daily.

As your out going Brotherhood Director, it is my prayer that every man in our 52 churches will become involved in missions. There is so much work to be done, but the laborers are few. WHY?

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin Parker

23. Hoyt Lock presented the report on Church Music in the absence of the director, Tom Johnson.

Report of Music Committee

The challenges of Bold Mission Thrust have caught the attention of our entire denomination and the music ministry can be a vital part of this Bold Mission effort. The role of music cannot be underestimated in our church's worship as people gather to praise God and share testimony of His grace. Therefore, it is the purpose of the Associational Music Committee to provide a program which is designed to assist our local churches in establishing, conducting and improving their music programs as their needs require.

Our primary goal for the 1979-80 year is to determine the needs of our churches. Hopefully, this may be achieved through a questionnaire which is being prepared and will be designed to help the Association better know and understand existing church music programs and determine if Associational assistance is needed and wanted, and how any assistance may best be given. This questionnaire will help the Associational Music Committee develop our assistance around your needs. It will also serve as a base for the development of future Associational music programs.

A second goal for our Associational music program in the 1979-80 year is to conduct area PraiSings within the Association. This is a new approach in our Association which will take the place of the Quarterly Hymn Sings. The Association will be divided into four areas for these PraiSings. Time will be set aside to provide information on musical aids that are available to assist in your local music programs. The time and place of each PraiSing will be determined and provided based around the church's schedules. We hope these area PraiSings will prove helpful as well as enhance the fellowship between our churches.

Church Music Week this year is August 24-31 and is an excellent time for churches to demonstrate their total music program in a service to the congregation and for the congregation to express their appreciation for the ministry of music in your church.

The Church Music Department of the State Convention offers the following activities throughout the year to assist music leaders and church music programs:

1. Handbell Festivals:
   a. Adult Handbell Festival at St. John's Baptist Church, Charlotte, Feb. 22-23.
   b. Youth Handbell Festival at FBC, Winston-Salem, Feb. 29-March 1.
2. State Choir Festivals:
   a. Youth Festival at FBC, Wilson, March 7 & 8.
   b. Adult Festival at Meredith College, Raleigh, March 21-22.
   c. Children's Festival at Englewood Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, April 12.
3. N.C. Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center, April 14-16.
4. Children's Choir Camp, Caswell, June 23-28.
5. Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell, July 21-26.
6. Volunteer and Part-time Director's Retreat, Ridgecrest, September 12-13 and at Caraway, September 19-20.
7. Pastor/Music Director Creative Worship Conference at Caraway, October 9-10.

The Associational Music Committee wishes to assist all the churches in the Johnston Baptist Association in their church music programs. The committee members are: Thomas Johnson - Director, Mrs. Dianne Green, Mrs. Winkie Moore and Mrs. Martha Lou Gaskins. Please use us.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas S. Johnson

24. Don Price gave the report on the work of evangelism.

Evangelism Report

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in Statewide evangelistic crusades scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C.W. Ward of Raleigh. The committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, North Carolina, during February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics, using the notebook BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH with emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Other associations need to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic. Every church in all our associations are encouraged to double baptisms by 1982, or sooner.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Cen-

ter. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our state.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the *Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide,* and the *Follow-up Manual for New Christians. The Revival Planbook* can help pastors and church leaders to plan for a more effective revival effort.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Pastors in the Johnston Association joined in a study of the notebook, BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH, in January at the Associational Office. We also promoted Associational Baptist Youth Night with an evangelistic team from Campbell University presenting an excellent program on March 17 in Benson Baptist Church.

Your evangelism committee urges all churches to make an honest effort to double their baptisms by the year 1982.

Respectively submitted,
Donald Price

25. Horace gave the report for the librarian and stated that the librarian and others have done much work on the library in the Association Building.

26. Chad Allen led the congregation in singing, "Send The Light."

27. J.G. Braswell, Treasurer gave the report of the treasurer.

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended September 30, 1979

RECEIPTS:		
Collections - Association Churches	$28,524.16	$33,452.00
Building Fund - Churches	1,730.70	
Association Annuals	241.00	
Baptist State Convention	848.00	848.00
SBC for Migrant Ministry	500.00	500.00
Individual Gifts - Building Fund	1,764.00	
State Tax Refund	175.21	
Retirement Gift - Raymond Moore	2,445.02	
World Mission Conference	6,134.12	
Clayton 1st - JBA Sign	502.87	
Miscellaneous	400.23	
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	$43.265.31	$35,800.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
DOM - Salary	5,549.98	9,100.00
DOM - Housing Allowance	1,373.00	2,100.00

DOM - Utilities	892.24	1,400.00
DOM - Annuity, Life & Hospital	2,114.76	2,700.00
Secretary - Salary	5,453.30	5,200.00
Supplies & Postage	1,653.02	1,500.00
Equipment and Repairs	278.23	400.00
Office Utilities	941.12	1,500.00
Insurance	231.00	150.00
Telephone	395.11	600.00
Maintenance - House & Grounds	252.44	500.00
DOM - Travel	1,577.30	2,400.00
DOM - Convention & Conferences	140.54	500.00
Building Needs	303.77	2,250.00
Publishing Annuals	634.40	800.00
Speakers	100.00	100.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00
Clerk	100.00	100.00
Historian	100.00	100.00
WMU Expenses	659.59	750.00
Brotherhood Expenses	207.55	500.00
Sunday School Expenses	55.37	200.00
Church Training Expenses	100.00	100.00
Music Expenses	-0-	100.00
Evangelism Expenses	-0-	300.00
VBS Expenses	162.25	150.00
Mission Ministries	53.87	500.00
Leader Training	272.16	500.00
JBA Sign	502.87	-0-
Migrant Missions	500.00	-0-
Retirement - R.E. Moore	2,445.02	-0-
World Mission Conference	5,622.61	-0-
Building Fund	2,984.80	-0-
Miscellaneous	68.81	200.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:	$35,825.11	34.800.00
Receipts in Excess of Expenditures:	$7,440.20	

28. J.G. Braswell gave the report for the Budget and Finance Committee. He also made a motion that the proposed budget be accepted with resolution that $4,000.00 be transferred from the regular checking account and be applied to the building note. After discussion of the motion and in light of action by the General Board at the June 26th meeting, Mr. Braswell withdrew his motion and the proposed budget was adopted with the understanding that the entire amount of the associations indebtedness be paid from the funds in the checking account.

Johnston Baptist Association Budget for 1979 - 1980

	Budgeted 1978-79	Disbursed Year-to-date	Budgeted 1979-80
I. Personnel			
A. DOM - Salary	$ 9,100	$ 2,749.98	$ 9,100
B. DOM- Housing Allowance	2,100	848.00	2,100
C. DOM- Utilities	1,400	461.52	1,400

D. DOM - Annuity	1,512	1,245.16	1,512
E. DOM - Insurance	1,188		1,188
F. Secretary - Salary	5,200	3,566.64	5,200
II. Operating and Office Expenses			
A. Supplies and Postage	1,500	1,115.57	1,850
B. Equipment and Repairs	400	278.23	1,000
C. Office Utilites	1,500	702.65	1,500
D. Insurance	150	231.00	300
E. Telephone	600	257.99	500
F. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	500	137.94	950
G. DOM - Travel	2,400	828.90	2,400
H. DOM - (Convention & Conferences)	500	30.00	800
I. Building Needs	2,250	303.77	1,000
J. Associational Promotion			300
III. Annual Meeting Expenses			
A. Publishing Annuals	800	634.40	800
B. Speakers	100	100.00	100
C. Stenographer	100	100.00	100
D. Clerk	100	100.00	100
E. Historian	100	100.00	100
IV. Department Programs			
A. WMU Expenses	750	541.79	750
B. Brotherhood Expenses	500	199.75	500
C. Sunday School Expenses	200	55.37	200
D. Church Training Expenses	100	25.00	150
E. Music Expenses	100	-0-	100
F. Evangelism Expenses	300	-0-	300
G. VBS Expenses	150	162.25	250
H. Mission Ministries	500	-0-	500
I. Leader Training	500	189.00	500
J. Youth Ministry	-0-	-0-	300
K. Library	-0-	-0-	200
V. Miscellaneous	200	62.81	200
TOTAL	$34,800	$15,027.72	36,250

29. R.E. Moore, clerk, called attention to the digest of the church reports and made comparisons of the totals for the year with those of the previous year.

Individual Church Contributions
For Year Ended September 30, 1979

CHURCHES:	Regular	W.M.C.	Debt Retirement	R.E. Moore Retirment
Antioch	$ 230.00	$	$	$ 38.61
Baptist Center	312.50	100.00		50.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,150.00	150.00	300.00	61.00
Benson First	2,983.31	200.00		72.44
Benson Grove	50.00	125.00		

Bethany	255.00			57.50
Bethesda	407.75	150.00		42.10
Beulah	243.44			
Blackmans Grove	168.75	150.00		44.50
Burnell	135.00		60.00	
Calvary	116.00	125.00		25.00
Carters Chapel	300.00	200.00		25.00
Cedar Grove	200.00			30.00
Clayton First	2,605.00	200.00	JBA sign 502.87	100.00
Clydes Chapel	518.75	150.00	250.00	62.12
Corinth	297.94	100.00		150.00
Crestwood	546.00	100.00		31.00
Faith	90.00	165.00	250.00	22.25
Four Oaks	919.69	175.00	106.00	140.25
Hales Chapel	375.00	100.00		100.00
Hephzibah	990.00	200.00		100.00
Hillside		125.00		
Hocutt Memorial	3,032.26	200.00		
Hoods Grove	52.50			12.00
Jonesboro	75.00	100.00		25.00
Kenly	144.00			25.00
Lees Chapel	220.00			26.44
Live Oak	588.00	150.00		50.00
Micro	150.00	100.00	50.00	25.00
Middlesex	245.15	125.00		50.00
Newton Grove	193.00	100.00		25.00
Nobles Chapel	350.00		57.00	143.50
North Smithfield			100.00	25.00
Olivers Grove		125.00		
Parrish Memorial	20.00	200.00		75.00
Pauline	244.98	150.00	111.70	40.00
Pine Level	690.00	200.00		61.92
Pinkney	700.00	100.00		
Pisgah	500.04	144.00		22.30
Pleasant Grove	927.03	150.00	15.00	23.23
Princeton	1,035.00	225.12		53.15
Sardis	400.00	150.00		22.00
Selma	1,402.26	250.00	20.00	109.00
Sharon	937.72	200.00		75.00
Shiloh	20.00			
Smithfield First	1,800.00	300.00		200.00
Stevens Chapel	48.01	125.00		10.05
Thanksgiving	556.29			25.00
Trinity		150.00		60.00
Watkins Chapel	240.00	100.00	161.00	28.25
White Oak	600.00	175.00	250.00	81.41
Wilsons Mill	699.79	100.00		
TOTAL	$28,765.16	$6,134.12	$1,730.70	$2,445.02

Clayton 1st. (sign)

30. R.E. Moore gave the report of the meetings of the General Board for the year.

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association held four regular quarterly meetings during the year on December 19, 1978, March 27, 1979, June 26, 1979 and September 27, 1979. All meetings were held at the Association Building in Selma. We have complete minutes of these meetings on file in the Association office. We report here only the action taken in the meetings for the historical record.

December 19, 1978: Budget and Finance Committee elcted: J.W. Thompson, Walter S. Jones, Tony Braswell, Charles Tucker and Waylon Howell. George Smith of White Oak Church was elected Vice-Moderator. A check for $2,033.30 was presented to R.E. and Oleta Moore as a retirement gift on behalf of the churches of the Association.

March 27, 1979: Trustees of the Association were elected, with date of expiration of their terms as follows: M.B. McLeod, Jr., 1979; Henry H. Whitley, 1980 and Richard Moore, 1981. Department Directors for the year 1979-80 were elected as follows: Sunday School - Robert Leonard; Church Training - Kenneth Thornton; Evangelism - Donald Price; Brotherhood - Dr. Dicky Parrish; Music - Thomas Johnson; Library - Mrs. Sadie Snipes; W.M.U. - Mrs. Doc R. Oliver.

A motion was carried to give to each of the 20 missionaires that participated in the World Missions Conference in February a check for $100.00 as honorarium in addition to their expenses.

A motion was made and carried to raise the "bottom line" of support for the new Director of Missions, when employed, by $1,900 for the year.

Mrs. Lucille Oliver reported for the Search Committee that Dr. Horace Ricks was recommended as the new Director of Missions. Dr. Ricks was elected. He stated that he would take office by April 30, 1979.

June 26, 1979: A motion was made and carried to establish a Building and Grounds Committee. A motion was made and carried to change the time of the quarterly meetings to the last Thursday night of each quarter. A motion was made and carried to plan for simultaneous revivals in the Spring of 1981. A motion was made and carried that any amount in the treasury above, $5,000.00 at the end of the year, September 30, be applied to the Association's debt.

The nominating committee submitted a partial list of officers of the organizations. The list will be completed later and a complete list should be in the Annual.

A motion was carried to authorize Mr. Ricks to purchase $50.00 worth of training modules for the Association.

September 27, 1979: Reports were heard from various officers and committees. No definite motions were presented.

Respectively submitted,
Raymond E. Moore

31. Walter S. Jones gave the report of the Committee on Nominations, naming the General Officers for the coming year. The report was adopted and these were duly elected (these are listed in the Association Directory) .

32. Jerry Pryor gave the report for the Committee on "Time, Place and Preacher."

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report

The committee recommends that the next Annual Session be held at Corinth on Monday, October 20, 1980 and at White Oak on Tuesday afternoon and evening, October 21, 1980. The committee further recommends that Maurice Grissom of Clayton First bring the annual sermon and that the alternate preacher be Kenneth Thornton.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Tart, Chariman
Jerry Pryor

33. Chad Allen gave the report for the Committees on Committees (listed in the Directory)
34. Chad Allen gave the report for the Committee on Ordinations.

Report of the Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations exists for the purpose of examining men for ordination into the gospel ministry. During the past year this committee was called upon to examine candidates for ordination. Each of these men were examined and recommended to the churches for ordination. They were:

Tim Stevens - Micro First Baptist Church
Steve Buffkin - Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
William Murphy - Sharon Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Chadwick Allen

35. Miss Grace Smith conducted a period of memorials, calling the names of all members who expired during the year. Mr. Gerald Tolar, accompanied by Miss Grace Talton sang, "Goodnight and Goodmorning".
36. Mrs. Jean Hinton gave a report on The American Bible Society.

The American Bible Society

The years had taken their toll. Her face was quite wrinkled now--possibly from years of working in the sun, because she was obviously not wealthy. But every Sunday morning she passed his newsstand, stopped and handed him a Scripture Selection. As she did so she always said the same words to him: "Take and read the message. It will be of help to you in your life."

The newsdealer politely accepted the Selections each week and put them on a shelf beside him. He started reading--first one, then another, then another. He began to discover that indeed the Selections did contain a message for him. It was a message of hope, a new way of looking at life and living. He anxiously waited for the old lady to come by again the next Sunday morning so that he could ask her more about the Scriptures he had read. At his request she brought him a New Testament which he studied with a sense of urgency. The more he read the more he wanted to know about God.

Then came the Sunday morning when he closed his newsstand and joined the elderly lady as she went to church. There he found the peace and security for which he had been looking. He also found he was able to see his problems from

a new perspective and to start living a new life. Sometime later he was baptized and began a new job directing a mission post of the church in Lima, Peru.

Now you know why we are excited when we report that over 500 million Scriptures were distributed in 1978. The seed is being sown and it falls on good soil over and over again.

Increases in Scripture distribution were dramatic in many areas of the world. Total Scripture distribution throughout 1978 by all of the Societies cooperating with the United Bible Societies reached 503,125,210 Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections--a 23 percent increase over the previous year.

The largest nation in Africa achieved one of the greatest Scripture distribution increases on that continent during 1978. The Sudan, covering an area of almost one million square miles and lying just south of Egypt, achieved a 76.6 percent increase from over 100,000 Scriptures distributed in 1977 to more than 177,000 in 1978.

In 1978, New Testaments were distributed in the Central African Empire at a rate of one for every 100 residents of the country.

The largest percentage increase in distribution achieved in Asia outside of the Middle East countries reported above, was experienced throughout the islands of Micronesia.

Total Scripture distribution throughout India in 1978 surpassed 60 million copies, the second largest distribution of any country in the world and exceeded only by the United States. India's distribution accounted for slightly more than 30 percent of the entire Asia total.

As part of a program to celebrate the Centennial Year of the Bible Society of Mexico, a concerted effort to reach every home with a copy of God's Word was launched. The result was the largest distribution increase experienced by any Bible Society in the world during 1978.

All of us rejoiced when permission was granted to ship 25,000 Bibles to Russia. This 25,000 brought the total Scripture distribution in Eastern Europe to almost 300,000 for 1978.

The largest increase in distribution in Europe occurred on the opposite side of the continent in Spain. Over one million Scriptures were shared with hungry people in that great land.

Once again distribution of Scriptures throughout the United States was larger than in any other nation of the world. The 127,414,817 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections distributed throughout the United States during 1978 represented slightly more than one-quarter of the entire world distribution.

A significant portion of the distribution reported above was to people who have previously been denied access to the Scriptures simply because they were unable to read. Burgeoning literacy programs around the world assisted by the Bible Societies' new reader programs, have enabled these people to discover for themselves through their own eyes the wonderful words of God.

More than 13 million New Reader Scriptures were shared with new readers in Indonesia, many of whom were school children with few other materials available at their reading levels.

Over 3,380,000 New Reader Scriptures brought God's Word to readers in Peru and 2,200,000 of these Scriptures were provided readers in Brazil.

Close to 200,000 New Reader Scriptures were distributed throughout Ghana and almost 300,000 in Malawi.

In addition to bringing God's Word in a form that can be easily understood, the Bible Societies' New Reader program helps the new reader attain the literacy

level he needs in order to easily comprehend a complete New Testament in his own language. Since few of these new readers would be acquainted with terminology used 100 or even 50 years ago, it is essential that they be provided with translations in the language they commonly speak today.

During 1978 new common language translations appeared in 22 languages including the book of James Today's Arabic Version and the complete New Testament in the form of Portuguese in current usage.

As of December 31, 1978 at least one complete book of the Bible had been published in 1,659 languages compared to a total of 1,631 reported at the end of 1977.

During 1978 more than 33,400 American Bible Society Volunteers shared Scriptures with people in churches, hospitals, nursing homes, business establishments, prisons, etc. More than 13,300 of these Volunteers served in local churches as American Bible Society representatives. And they operated more than 2,640 Scripture Courtesy Centers throughout the 50 states of the Union.

The accomplishments highlighted in this brief report are made possible because of gifts received from individuals and churches. Gifts from churches, denominations and agencies totaled $1,668,148 for 1978 of which $309,204 came from the Southern Baptist Convention. Gifts from the Southern Baptist Convention averaged $0.024 per member in 1978. If the per capita income were increased to just $0.04 per member per year, income from the Southern Baptist Convention would reach $517,000. This is imperative if the ABS is going to be able to keep up with the demand for Scriptures worldwide.

The ABS request the continued prayers and financial support of Southern Baptists. Working together we can bring the message of hope found in the Scriptures, to those who need it so desperately.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clitus Hinton

37. Fletcher Ford gave the report on the Annuity Board. He called on E.C. Reeves, an annuitant to speak to the report.

Annuity Board Report

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations. The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.
2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped $13 million.

3. An endowment Department, designed to seek funds for under-girding protection programs was established. A goal of $25 million by 1988 was set.
4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.
6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

In the Johnston Association, 36 churches and 44 staff members are participating in the retirement program. The pastors of 16 of our churches are not enrolled in any of the plans offered by the Annuity Board. This is the best year so far in upgrading retirement, so we would encourage the churches whose pastors are enrolled to contribute a percent of total compensation. Fixed dollars or set amounts will prove inadequate. We encourage these churches to contribute 10% of the pastor's total salary. Our aim for the year is to enroll our pastors in at least one of the plans offered by the Annuity Board.

Fletcher Ford

38. Robert Leonard gave the report for Doland Humphries on The Baptist Foundation. Mrs. Frances Coats, representing the Foundation spoke to the report.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful (1 Corinthians 4:2)."

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having theirs wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice(s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of

giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as, taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources-both income and estates.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, association Director of Missions, or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is: P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Doland Humphries

39. Hoyt Lock gave the report on Christian Higher Education in the absence of Eugene Clayton. Keith Dixon of Gardner Webb College and C.H. Patrick of Wake Forest University spoke to the report.

Christian Higher Education Report

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollment are located in this state.

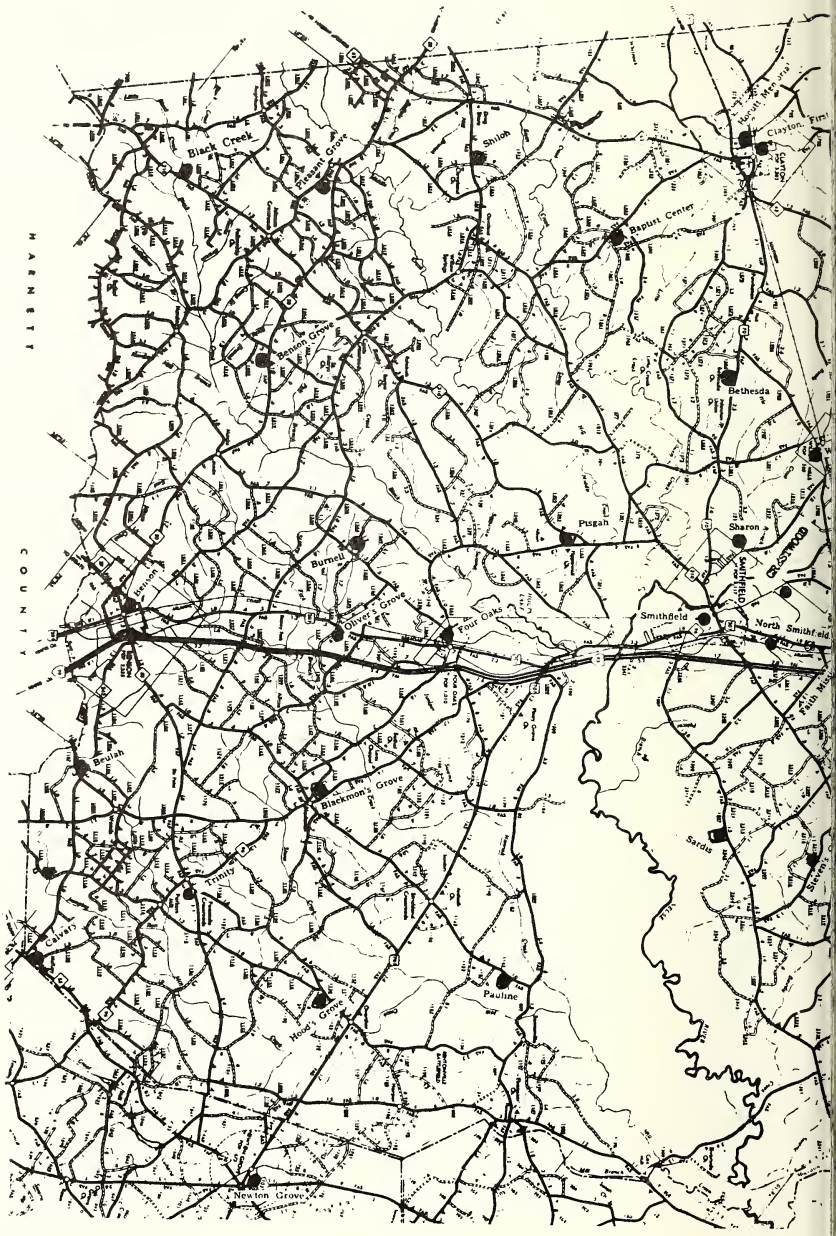
The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

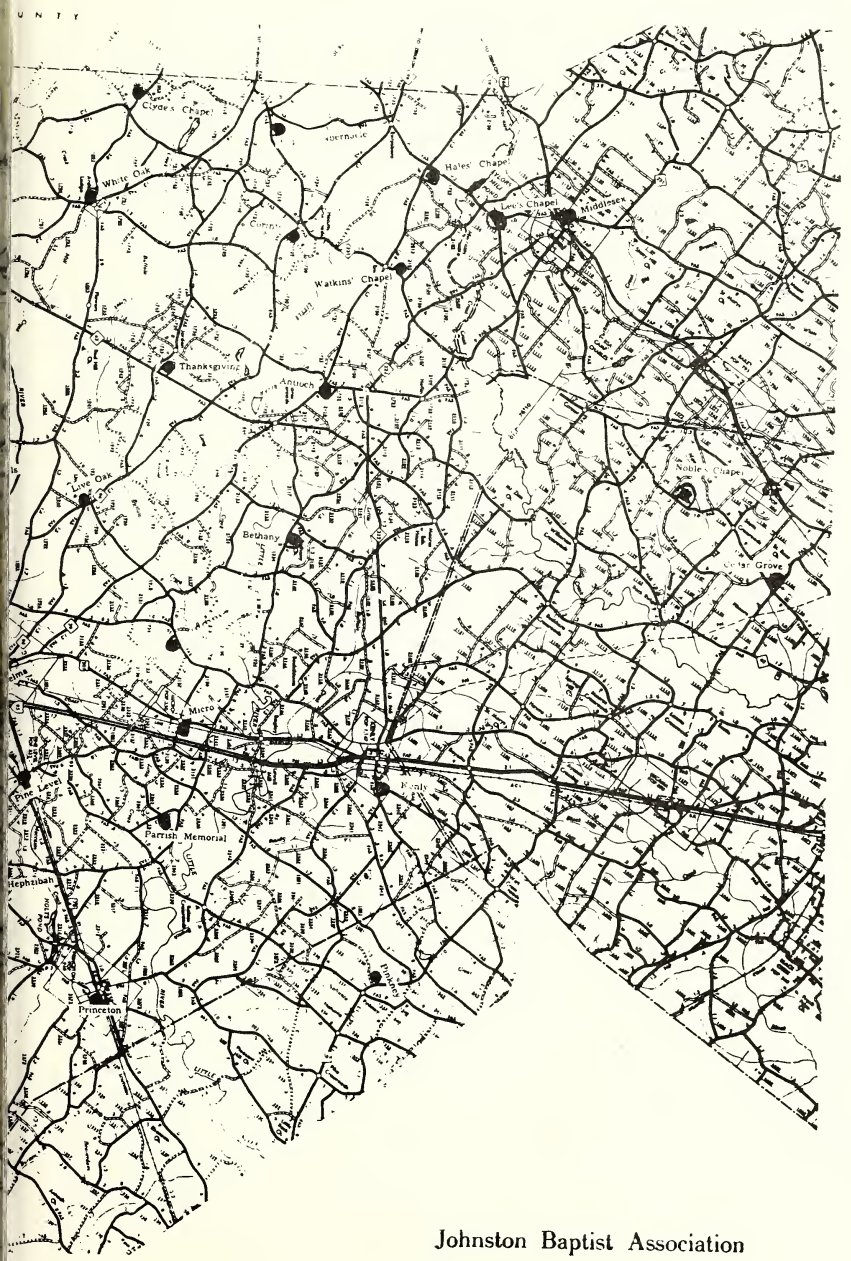
All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

Respectively submitted,
Eugene Clayton


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Shiloh
Hocutt Memorial
Clayton First
Baptist Center
Benson Grove
Bethesda
Pisgah
Sharon
Burnell
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Trinity
Calvary
Sardis
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove


Clyde's Chapel
White Oak
Hales' Chapel
Middlesex
Watkins' Chapel
Thanksgiving
Antioch
Noble's Chapel
Line Oak
Bethany
Micro
Pine Level
Parrish Memorial
Princeton

40. Mrs. Lucille Oliver gave the report of the Christian Life Committee in the absence of the chairman of the committee, John Ryberg.

Report of the Christian Life Committee

The work of the Christian Life Council ranges far and near as it speaks to the morality of the whole person and his need for community with others. In a personal way it is concerned with the development of Christian character; in a social way, it is concerned with Christian community that is born of good will. Moreover, that is what the Christian church is all about in its mission and message.

Currently, there are specific issues to which the North Carolina Council and our Johnston County Committee should speak. There is the ever recurring concern over liberalizing liquor laws. The liquor traffic has practically claimed the likely counties of the state for liquor-by-the drink. Now, it will be looking for ways and means to entice the more unlikely counties--of whom Johnston is one. We must guard against the propaganda that would tell us more liquor outlets means less liquor, more driving on the highways to more outlets means fewer drivers under the influence, more liquor tax on the local level (Johnston County) means more provision for law enforcement, treatment of alcoholism, etc. Positively, we must continue our fight with legislation in Raleigh and education in our several churches. As with any issue of Christian concern, it is the truth that sets men free (the work of the Christian Action League is vital in this area).

Through the ministries of the Christian Life Council, we are reaching out with concern for the family, its life and health--with marriage enrichment retreats and associational family life conferences. There is a new and special ministry to and with the Aging--with conferences and retreats on statewide and regional basis. The plight of millions of hungry and starving people compels our attention with prayer and study and giving (World Hunger Day in August).

Going into all the world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ is more than a matter of geography; it is also a matter of body, spirit, mind--with vast social and spiritual implications; and it is accomplished as we minister one-to-one, church to community, as Christian citizens on a national and international level--wherever we have opportunity.

Respectively submitted,
John Ryberg

41. Tom Gaskins gave the report on Christian Literature.

Christian Literature Report

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the *Recorder*, like old man river keeps rolling along. The *Recorder* faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year--price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 per cent a year. This means the *Recorder* is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the Recorder still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the *Recorder* can still go into every home in a church for only 7½¢ a week. In today's inflationary world, where else

can a person receive so much for so little money? You would pay twice that much for postage on a first class letter.

This has been a newsworthy year and the *Recorder* has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the *Recorder* to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by a special committee.

The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the *Recorder* was there.

Even though the *Recorder* takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The *Recorder* believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing 20 years and is still striving to make the *Recorder* better each week. Your support of the *Recorder* will not only mean much to it but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the *Recorder*, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas M. Gaskins

42. Jerry Pryor gave the report on The N.C. Baptist Homes.

Report on Homes for the Aging

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our New Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. This New Home, accomodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accomodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Homes, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston Salem; The Albemarle Homes, in Albemarle; The Hamilton Home in Hamilton; The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville; The Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, in Asheville.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our usual 3rd Sunday of February Offering, which makes up 6% of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate. The usual $300,000.00 that we receive from the offering was delayed until we receive the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We are looking forward to this offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging. Let us trust that the goal of

$2,000,000, for all of our 10 Baptist Institutions, and the special causes of State Missions, will be met.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1 2/10% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptist, five out of every six people, who cannot pay the full cost of care, are supplemented. This, therefore, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear older people who are in our care.

Of great joy has been the addition of two new administrative staff members--Mr. Jack Hoyle, Director of Admissions and Social Service, and Rev. Jim Saul, as the Director of Denominational Relations and Development. Rev. Saul is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Rev. Ralph Cannon, in March. We shall never cease being grateful to the Lord for the significant contribution that Ralph made during the years he served with the homes.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Pryor

43. Hoyt Lock gave the report on the Cooperative Program.

Report on the Cooperative Program

The Southern BaptistConvention was organized at Augusta, Georgia in 1845. At that time, we had very few institutions of any kind. Since then we have made gains that make us one of the largest missionary denominations in the world. We now have--

1. Six seminaries enrolling more than 11,000 students.
2. Forty-six senior Colleges and universities enrolling over 140,000 students.
3. Nineteen junior colleges, academies, and Bible schools enrolling nearly 12,000 students.
4. Thirty-two hospitals with nearly 13,500 beds.
5. Forty-six children's homes caring for approximately 4,500 children.
6. More than 5,700 missionaries on home and foreign fields.
7. Plus scores of academies, colleges, seminaries, and hospitals in more than 90 foreign nations.

For the past 54 years, Southern Baptists have supported these causes through a mission plan that enables each object to receive its proportionate part in the quickest and most orderly way. This mission plan is called the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program is a plan for doing mission work. It combines all of the resources of Southern Baptists into an economical organization for carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world. It is a channel through which our offerings flow to the world. It is a symbol of our denominational unity. The Cooperative Program helps each member of the local church to see all our mission causes as a whole. It provides an economical collecting

and distributing method for the local church to serve world missions. This allows all Baptists to take part in our world mission program regardless of the size of the local church or the size of the contribution.

As of the date of this report, our Johnston Baptist Association has contributed approximately $15,000.00 more than it gave last year. This is good, but not good enough. Each church should increase its giving each year until it reaches the goal of 50% of its total income going to missions causes. There is no better way for a church to use its mission money than that of giving it through the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program helps each of us to fulfill our missionary responsibility and demonstrate to the world the Christian Principle of sharing.

Respectively submitted,
Hoyt M. Lock

44. Robert Leonard gave the report on the Baptist Hospital.

Baptist Hospital Report

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our Chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel. which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counseling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care Department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts.

Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year, despite continuing inflation, is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building - "OLD MAIN" - has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were $196,516, as compared to $388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Leonard

45. Mrs. Harold Tharrington gave the report on Children's Homes. Mrs. Betty Beecham, a cottage parent at the Kennedy Home spoke to the report.

Baptist Children's Homes Report

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Kennedy Home, Kinston, has been the hub of services to children and their families in eastern North Carolina since 1914. The Children's Homes therapeutic camping program began on that campus. One hundred and twenty-two acres of land were added to the Kennedy farm this year; the 1365 acres gives ample room for campus, a large dairy operation, swine program and camping.

The beach cottage at Indian Beach (McNeill Home) continues to be of significant benefit to children in care across the state. Foster Homes are growing in the east. The Henderson Emergency Home stays full and other interested groups are seeking ways to join the Homes in emergency services.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An in depth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts, and the

traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational Leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harold Tharrington

46. Chad Allen led in singing "He is So Precious To Me."

47. Miss Suthell Walker, Director of Baptist Women for N.C. spoke on the subject "Where We Stand In Bold Mission Thrust."

48. The Moderator welcomed visitors and Maurice Grissom, the host pastor made announcements concerning the evening meal.

49. Mack Styron pronounced the benediction and asked God's blessing on the evening meal. The group recessed for the evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING

50. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

51. Chad Allen led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation."

52. Mike Mayo read Scriptures - II Thessolonians 1:1-4 and led in prayer.

53. Hoyt Lock presented the following resolution which was adopted:
Whereas, we the messengers of the seventy-seventh annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association have been both blessed and challenged, therefore be it resolved: (1) That we thank our host churches, Newton Grove and Clayton First for their gracious hospitality; (2) That we thank the program committee for their work on the seventy-seventh annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association; (3) That we thank the churches of group seven - Baptist Center, Clayton First, Hocutt Memorial and Hillside for the delicious meal provided at the annual session; (4) That we thank our Associational officers elected and appointed, for the efficient and faithful work during the year 1978-79, and especially Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, the Moderator for serving more than two years; and (5) That we thank our Director of Missions, Horace Ricks and our secretary, Mrs. Faye Edwards for their faithful dedication to the work of the association.

54. Chad Allen led in singing "He Leadeth Me."

55. The Moderator appointed representatives of the various Baptist Institutions listed in the Directory.

56. The Moderator names the Committee on Committees (listed in the Directory).

57. The Moderator introduced John Wilkinson as the evening speaker.

58. The First Baptist Church of Clayton sang two numbers: "Claim Him Lord Today" and "Have Faith in God."

59 John Wilkinson brought an inspirational message on "Growing as Christians."

60. The Moderator called on George Smith, the newly elected Moderator for the closing prayer and presented to him Robert's Rules of Order and the gavel.

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the Association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceeding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the Association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the Annual Session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the Annual Session of the Association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as Chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The clerk shall record, print and distribute the Annual of the body and shall serve as Secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational Annual Session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational Annual Session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Library Services and the Associational Director of Evangelism. The directors of the Program Services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these ogranizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the Annual Session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business ; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on

Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Committee on Publicity and Public Relations; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice. The Committees on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the Annual Session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between Annual Sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the Annual Session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, Associational Director of Evangelism, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the Council and Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman and theClerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the Association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance committee at its first meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for

approval by the General Board. The budget approved by the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be ammended or revised at any Annual Session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the Annual Session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the directors for the current year.

3. The General Board of the Association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All department and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N.C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P Bridges
Nov. 5- 8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6- 8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1- 2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1- 2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7- 8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6- 7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5- 7, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4- 5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis'
Nov. 2- 3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pinelevel	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6- 7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4- 5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3- 4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2- 8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1- 2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobel's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3- 4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Calyton	James Little H	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial - Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. Macleod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Tahnksgiving-Hepzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
October 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove, Clayton First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock

Notes . . .

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING October 30, 1979 (Month & Day) | 3

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Rev. R. E. Moore

Address: P. O. Box 164 | City: Four Oaks | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27524

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 2,500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2,499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Antioch	O. W. Pulley, R-1, Middlesex, NC 27557	Johnston	1859
Baptist Center	Robert Brooks, R-1, Box 310, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1871
Baptist Tabernacle	None	Johnston	1936
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204, W. Ch., Benson, NC 27504	Johnston	1887
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420, Stewart Street, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1910
Bethany	E. A. Roberts, 204 N Street, Wake Forest, NC 27587	Johnston	1879
Bethesda	Kenneth D. Thornton, R-3, Box 584, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1842
Beulah	Michael Whitley, 2903 Lois Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Johnston	1891
Blackmans Grove	Lee Roy Witt, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	Johnston	1893
Burnell	None	Johnston	1912
Calvary	Joseph E. Norris, 1102 W Broad, Dunn, NC 28334	Johnston	1894
Carters Chapel	Robert Willis, 1211 Wade Avenue, Garner, NC 27529	Johnston	1886
Cedar Grove	Chuck Miller, 811 B Grove Street, Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson	1951
Clayton First	Maurice W. Grisson, B-35, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1811
Clydes Chapel	Thomas S. Johnson, R-1, B-211, Wendell, NC 27591	Johnston	1889
Corinth	Jim Bock, R-1, Zebulon, NC 27597	Johnston	1874
Crestwood	Jerry Pryon, R-3, B-480, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1961
Faith	Walter S. Jones, Jr., B-152, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1963
Four Oaks	John Wilkinson, B-717, Four Oaks, NC 27524	Johnston	1891
Hales Chapel	Jimmie Rogers, R-1, B-179, Zebulon, NC 27597	Johnston	1918
Hephzibah	Robert Leonard, R-1, Princeton, NC 27569	Johnston	1912
Hillside	Carl Clarmson, P.O. Box 415, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1965
Hocutt Memorial	None	Johnston	1956
Hoods Grove	E. C. Reeves, R-1, B-361, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1903
Jonesboro	J. Leon Tart, R-2, B-334B, Dunn, NC 28334	Harnett	1971
Kenly	H. Wilson Nelson, Jr., B-237, Kenly, NC 27542	Johnston	1906
Lees Chapel	Larry Crowe, B-40, Middlesex, NC 27557	Nash	1825
Line Oak	Hoyt Lock, R-1, B-45B, Selma, NC 27576	Johnston	1868
Micro	Tim Stevens, R-1, B-286, Middlesex, NC 27557	Johnston	1904
Middlesex	David H. Coggins, B-446, Middlesex, NC 27557	Nash	1908
Newton Grove	Glenn Hancock, R-2, B-22AB, Newton Grove, NC 28366	Sampson	1947
Nobles Chapel	Guy C. Moore, R-1, Sims, NC 27880	Wilson	1900
North Smithfield	Leonard Braswell, Holland Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1953
Olivers Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1880
Parrish Memorial	Mack Styron, P.O. 507, Pine Level, NC 27568	Johnston	1901
Pauline	Niles Compton, R-4, B-148, Benson, NC 27504	Johnston	1904
Pine Level	Doland T. Humphries, Pine Level, NC 27568	Johnston	1869
Pinkney	Gary Anderson, 321 Durham Road, Wake Forest, NC 27587	Wayne	
Pisgah	H. Tom Waits, R-1, B-374A, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1874
Pleasant Grove	John F. Oliver, R-1, B-214, Willow Springs, NC 27592	Johnston	1920
Princeton	William H. Poole, Interium, P.O. B-215, Princeton, NC 27569	Johnston	1889
Sardis	None	Johnston	1883
Selma	Chadwick J. Allen, 504 W Waddell Street, Selma, NC 27576	Johnston	1872
Sharon	Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, P.O. 481, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1958
Shiloh	Michael Mayo, R-1, B-317A, Garner, NC 27529	Johnston	1860
Smithfield First	John Ryberg, P.O. 209, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1832
Stevens Chapel	Bert Pollet, 2114 W. Michael Lane, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1938
Thanksgiving	Mark White, 219 W S Avenue, Wake Forest, NC 27589	Johnston	1899
Trinity	William C. Norris, R-2, B-154, Benson, NC 27504	Johnston	1880
Watkins Chapel	None	Johnston	1924
White Oak	Irvin W. Adcock, R-2, B-589, Clayton, NC 27520	Johnston	1859
Wilsons Mills	Thomas M. Gaskins, R-3, B-117, Smithfield, NC 27577	Johnston	1884

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1		N	5	1	5	125	136	265	0	0	40,000	330,000	0
1	Y		0	6	3	178	46	224	2	2	45,000	200,000	0
1		N	6	1	14	474	111	585	0	4	40,000	286,000	0
4	Y		4	7	9	393	135	528	3	1	27,500	417,080	32,114
1		N	0	0	3	115	37	152	0	2	0	68,000	0
1		N	5	4	4	14	92	232	0	1	0		0
1	Y		6	10	9	145	43	88	4	0	42,000	224,000	15,000
1		N	7	6	21	265	4	269	6	0	0	175,000	0
1		N	1	2	1	109	36	145	0	1	35,000	85,000	6,275
1		N	2	0	5	100	26	126	0	0	0	40,000	0
1		N	0	0	1	31	42	73	0	0	0	150,000	0
1	Y		0	8	2	156	37	203	0	0	0	275,000	0
1	Y		1	3	2	68	42	110	0	0	0		0
4	Y		17	23	22	600	118	718	3	1	0	450,000	0
1			4	3	11	147	145	292	0	0	40,000	150,000	0
1		N	8	2	13	266	84	350	2	0	25,000	200,000	6,000
1	Y		8	13	3	159	23	182	2	0	40,000	70,000	7,914
4	Y		6	4	4	99	15	114	0	2	0	50,000	0
3	Y		6	3	20	261	96	357	2	2	35,000	100,000	0
1		N	2	8	5	211	72	283	0	0	38,000	263,000	11,886
1	Y		0	3	6	201	37	238	0	0	40,000	210,000	0
4	Y		2	15	2	55	2	57	1	0	35,000	125,000	35,000
4	Y		5	1	21	330	49	381	0	0	50,000	312,500	36,055
1		N	9	0	4	97	30	127	0	0	0	66,000	0
1		N	0	0	0	70	6	76	0	0	0	40,000	6,000
3		N	3	5	8	103	21	124	4	2	35,000	100,000	0
1		N	0	9	5	149	53	202	0	0	0	150,000	0
1	Y		0	7	7	194	26	220	1	1	48,000	219,000	0
3	Y		10	11	4	113	97	210	1	0	0	100,000	0
3	Y		10	1	7	152	60	212	0	3	22,500	150,000	0
2		N	8	10	3	105	42	147	0	0	0	155,000	0
3		N	0	0	2	121	26	148	0	0	40,000	125,000	0
4	Y		0	3	5	82	21	103	1	0	20,000	70,000	0
1		N	5	5	3	160	5	165	0	0	0	80,000	0
1	Y		4	5	18	293	117	410	0	0	0	250,000	0
1		N	5	2	1	100	111	211	0	0	0	187,000	0
3	Y		10	6	2	187	51	238	0	0	35,000	275,000	0
			No Report										
1	Y		9	4	13	272	107	379	0	5	30,000	144,000	0
1	Y		1	5	19	148	59	207	1	4	35,000	160,000	14,000
3	Y		3	6	26	399	215	614	1	6	28,000	473,000	0
1	Y		1	1	6	126	128	254	0	0	0	125,000	0
4	Y		1	15	7	0	0	314	0	0	0	335,985	0
4	Y		9	0	7	260	45	305	0	2	0	225,000	0
1		N	6	7	6	121	83	204	1	0	38,000	132,500	26,759
4	Y		8	20	25	769	261	1,030	3	4	27,000	621,650	74,270
1	Y		4	0	1	153	25	178	0	0	0	117,975	0
1		N	0	0	13	124	86	210	0	6	35,000	210,000	0
2		N	6	11	6	127	63	190	3	0	53,500	129,000	6,900
1		N	2	3	4	154	21	175	0	0	0	155,000	0
1		N	13	7	11	353	97	450	1	2	40,000	372,000	4,076
2	Y		3	9	5	215	7	222	0	0	35,000	90,000	50,000

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** October 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Tom Gaskins

Address: Route 3, Box 117 — City: Smithfield — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch	Leon Whitley, R-1, Wendell, NC 27591	0	19	24
Baptist Center	Richard R. Lee, R-1, B-308, Clayton, NC 27520	0	3	13
Baptist Tabernacle	H. E. Edwards, R-3, Wendell, NC 27591	0	30	52
Benson	W. A. Bonds, 600 W Harnett, Benson, NC 27504	20	11	40
Benson Grove	Erskin Barbour, R-1, Angier, NC 27501	11	5	18
Bethany	Cecil Brown, R-2, Selma, NC 27576	0	14	9
Bethesda	Larry Harper, R-1, Clayton, NC 27520	0	28	16
Beulah	Wade Lee Barefoot, R-2, B-330-D, Dunn, NC 28334	0	18	39
Blackmans Grove	James W. Lee, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	14	15
Burnell	Bobby Johnson, R-4, B-59, Benson, NC 27504	0	13	3
Calavary	Mrs. John Morgan, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	3	4	6
Carters Chapel	Donald Edwards, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	4	4	11
Cedar Grove	Donald Pearson, Sims, NC 27880	0	7	14
Clayton First	Walter S. Davis, 605 S Page St., Clayton NC 27520	6	37	22
Clydes Chapel	W. R. Dean, Jr., R-1, B-325, Wendell, NC 27591	0	15	18
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, R-1, Zebulon, NC 27597	6	21	31
Crestwood	Walter S. Jones, 209 Stancil St., Smithfield, NC	4	8	13
Faith	Leo Newsome, 115 N Massey St, Selma, NC 27576	0	6	13
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	6	27	41
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, R-1, B-22, Zebulon, NC 27597	0	16	25
Hephzibah	Sherwood Reardon, R-1, Princeton, NC 27569	0	21	23
Hillside	Mrs. Muriel Dean Heath, Cooper Mobile Estate, Clayton	5	2	14
Hocutt Memorial	Robert Weatherspoon, 213 Sir Gallahad Lane, Garner	0	28	35
Hoods Grove	Donald Parker, R-2, Benson, NC 27504	0	18	28
Jonesboro	Carlie E. Parker, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0	12	10
Kenley	Jess Jolliff, R-1, Kenly, NC 27542	3	4	19
Lees Chapel	Danny Alford, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	6	9
Line Oak	R. A. Avery, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	0	13	38
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., R-2, Selma, NC 27576	0	13	5
Middlesex	J. Issac Lewis, B-309, Middlesex, NC	0	6	17
Newton Grove	Dennis Bennett, B-134, Newton Grove, NC 28366	6	4	11
Nobles Chapel	Charles Boykins, R-1, Sims, NC 27880	1	1	10
North Smithfield	Stephen Morris, 214 Underwood Ave., Smithfield, NC	0	3	7
Olivers Grove	Landis Adams, R-3, Four Oaks, NC 27524	10	16	25
Parrish Memorial	William Ray Woodard, P.O. 225, Micro, NC 27555	0	41	35
Pauline	Hugh Allen, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	17	13
Pine Level	George Willets, Pine Level, NC 27568	8	14	32
Pinkney				
Pisgah	Douglas B. Wall, R-1, B-324, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	23	25
Pleasant Grove	Leamon Wilkins, R-3, Benson, NC 27504	0	7	11
Princeton	Bobby Gray Toler, R-2, B-21, Princeton, NC 27569	0	21	32
Sardis	Glenn Jones, 502 s 6th, Smithfield, NC 27577	3	7	18
Selma	Dwight Hinnaut, 413 Dixie Drive, Selma, NC 27576	4	5	24
Sharon	Whit Whitley, 107 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	26	37
Shiloh	Mrs. Roscoe Laangdon, 1511 Hall Blvd., Garner, NC	2	8	22
Smithfield First	M. A. Morgan, 122 W Riverside Dr., Smithfield, NC	6	55	74
Stevens Chapel	David Peedin, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	5	20	14
Thanksgiving	Jimmie Gordon, 301 N, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	5	12
Trinity	Luther D. Johnson, R-2, Benson, NC 27504	5	10	5
Watkins Chapel	Billy Wall, R-1, Middlesex, NC 27557	6	5	9
White Oak	Ransom Thompson, R-2, B-278, Wendell, NC 27591	7	17	46
Wilsons Mills	Roger Gower, R-3, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	12	13

59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
19	0	18	12	31	0	0	0	0	123	85	0	0	0	63	0	0
24	11	15	20	26	0	0	5	0	117	58	0	0	0	31	0	31
36	16	38	52	48	0	0	8	0	280	181	0	0	280	70	0	70
37	10	22	39	82	0	10	4	0	275	157	0	0	275	96	0	96
14	0	15	37	20	0	0	0	0	120	70	0	0	0	32	0	32
19	1	19	27	44	0	0	2	0	135	91	0	0	135	94	0	94
27	6	4	39	31	0	0	3	0	154	92	1	0	154	106	24	130
15	8	0	34	32	0	0	0	0	146	80	0	0	0	50	0	50
7	4	14	10	37	0	0	2	6	109	61	0	0	109	53	0	53
9	0	20	26	0	0	0	6	0	77	37	0	0	0	38	0	38
11	5	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	38	27	0	0	0	43	0	43
12	8	12	18	34	15	1	3	0	122	87	0	0	122	54	0	54
12	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	53	41	0	0	0	45	0	45
59	15	44	176	0	0	0	3	0	393	184	0	0	392	151	0	151
11	11	18	43	18	0	0	3	0	137	82	1	0	137	40	0	40
18	12	8	23	62	0	0	2	0	183	115	2	0	12	67	0	67
10	10	15	12	0	0	0	2	5	72	45	1	0	72	40	0	40
21	3	14	13	4	0	0	2	0	76	42	1	0	76	57	0	57
34	0	15	71	35	0	0	2	0	231	130	0	0	0	80	0	80
22	6	15	27	26	0	0	3	0	140	76	0	0	0	70	0	70
32	7	18	93	28	0	0	4	0	226	139	0	0	0	83	0	83
10	0	10	7	0	2	0	1	0	51	25	2	0	51	0	0	0
65	10	16	77	29	0	0	7	0	267	116	0	0	0	93	0	93
10	14	20	14	0	0	0	2	0	106	75	0	0	0	42	0	42
10	10	7	23	3	0	0	0	0	75	52	0	0	75	55	0	55
12	7	4	28	17	0	0	3	0	97	51	0	0	0	45	0	45
5	14	23	21	18	0	0	0	0	96	69	2	0	96	50	0	50
27	2	15	21	34	0	0	4	0	154	89	0	0	0	71	0	71
15	7	13	12	31	0	4	0	0	100	70	0	0	0	61	0	61
22	4	0	40	20	0	0	2	0	111	73	1	10	121	47	0	47
13	6	22	22	6	0	0	0	0	100	65	1	0	100	55	0	55
15	0	21	22	8	0	2	5	0	89	39	0	0	0	21	0	21
19	0	13	6	6	0	0	4	0	58	40	0	0	0	35	0	35
21	15	25	37	14	0	0	10	0	173	106	0	0	0	47	0	47
26	10	32	35	60	0	0	2	0	241	174	0	0	0	115	0	115
23	0	17	55	17	0	0	3	0	135	90	0	0	0	50	0	50
38	3	21	42	24	0	0	3	0	185	110	0	0	185	65	0	65
16	0	16	41	40	0	0	3	0	164	102	0	0	0	78	40	118
28	2	5	27	30	0	0	2	0	112	77	0	0	0	50	0	50
47	20	37	124	57	0	0	3	0	341	159	1	8	349	78	0	78
17	11	35	30	8	0	0	3	0	132	101	0	0		107	0	107
17	0	16	69	39	0	0	4	0	178	103	0	0	0	107	0	107
27	7	35	56	0	0	0	5	0	193	100	0	0	0	110	0	110
10	9	4	16	16	0	0	0	0	87	75	0	0	162	37	0	37
82	23	24	86	129	58	33	6	0	576	268	3	55	631	173	0	173
16	4	10	30	29	0	0	2	0	130	87	0	0	130	83	0	83
10	0	25	0	23	0	0	4	0	89	48	0	0	89	17	0	17
7	3	9	27	0	0	0	6	0	72	54	1	10	10	51	0	51
9	28	10	28	31	0	0	0	0	126	80	0	0	0	55	0	55
43	13	0	101	11	0	0	6	0	244	137	0	0	0	115	19	134
14	16	10	48	17	0	0	3	0	133	90	0	0	0	80	30	110

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** October 30, 1979 (Month & Day) — 76

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth Thornton

Address: R-3, B-584 — City: Clayton — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Antioch	None	
Baptist Center	None	
Baptist Tabernacle	None	0
Benson	None	0
Benson Grove	Jimmie Johnson, R-1, Angier, NC 27501	0
Bethany	None	
Bethesda	Bobby Godwin, 901 E Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520	5
Beulah	None	
Blackmans Grove	Ronald Massengill, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0
Burnell	None	
Calvary	None	
Carters Chapel	None	
Cedar Grove	None	
Clayton First	Bruce Carroll, 316 Barnes Street, Clayton, NC 27520	0
Clydes Chapel	Thomas Johnson, R-1, B-211, Wendell, NC 27591	0
Corinth	None	
Crestwood	None	
Faith	None	
Four Oaks	None	
Hales Chapel	None	0
Hephzibah	None	
Hillside	None	
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Lena Mercer, 307 W Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520	0
Hoods Grove	None	
Jonesboro	None	
Kenley	None	
Lees Chapel	None	
Line Oak	None	
Micro	Dan Simmons, R-3, Holland Drive, Smithfield, NC	5
Middlesex	None	
Newton Grove	None	
Nobles Chapel	None	
North Smithfield	Stephen Morris, 204a Underwood Avenue, Smithfield, NC 27577	
Olivers Grove	None	
Parrish Memorial	None	
Pauline	None	
Pine Level	Gene Sullivan, R-2, Princeton, NC 27568	
Pinkney		
Pisgah	None	3
Pleasant Grove	None	
Princeton	K. Thomas Greene, P.O. 707, Princeton, NC 27569	0
Sardis	None	
Selma	None	
Sharon	None	
Shiloh	None	
Smithfield First	C. W. Tarton, P.O. 1185, Smithfield, NC 27577	8
Stevens Chapel	None	
Thanksgiving	None	
Trinity	None	
Watkins Chapel	None	
White Oak	Mrs. Charles Barnes, R-2, B-513, Clayton, NC 27520	3
Wilsons Mills	None	

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
									Children	Youth	Adult
1	5	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	11	5	0
3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	36	3	0	1
4	10	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
3	6	30	0	0	3	0	47	32	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	10	20	0	0	1	0	43	32	10	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	2	2
1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	1
9	22	31	0	0	2	0	64	17	0	0	0
2	10	18	0	0	2	0	37	28	0	0	0
7	14	16	0	0	2	0	42	15	0	0	0
0	26	8	0	0	2	0	36	18	0	0	0
52	41	48	0	48	5	0	202	140	48	0	0
16	21	15	0	0	3	0	58	42	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — **YEAR ENDING** October 30 (Month & Day) 1979 — 89

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Tom Johnson

Address: Route 1, Box 211 — City: Wendell — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Antioch	Lee McGraw, R-1, Middlesex, NC 27557	0
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Jr., R-1, B-8, Clayton, NC 27520	0
Baptist Tabernacle	None	0
Benson	V. Allen Campbell, Boc 323, Benson, NC 27504	6
Benson Grove	None	0
Bethany		0
Bethesda	Rupert Alford, R-2, B-110, Garner, NC 27529	0
Beulah	Michael Whitney, 209 Lois Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Vangie Lee, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0
Burnell	None	
Calvary	None	0
Carters Chapel	Mrs. Martha Grady, R-2, Selma, NC 27576	6
Cedar Grove	None	
Clayton First	Jim Elmore, 1301-11 Hardimont Road, Raleigh, NC 27609	12
Clydes Chapel	Thomas Johnson, R-1, B-211, Wendell, NC 27591	0
Corinth	Mrs. Pansy Mitchell, B-101, Wendell, NC 27591	0
Crestwood	Mrs. Walter S. Jones, 209 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577	4
Faith	None	3
Four Oaks	Victor Quick, B-41, Lillington, NC 27547	0
Hales Chapel	Tom Price, R-1, B-58, Zebulon, NC 27597	0
Hephzibah	Randall Daughtry, R-1, Princeton, NC 27569	0
Hillside	None	0
Hocutt Memorial	None	0
Hoods Grove	None	0
Jonesboro	Mrs. Sylvia Jackson, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, B-334, Kenly, NC 27542	0
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Janice F. Johnson, R-1, B-31, Middlesex, NC 27557	0
Line Oak	Dixie Barnes, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	0
Micro	Tim Stevens, R-1, B-286, Middlesex, NC 27557	6
Middlesex	Mrs. Constance Corbett, R-2, B-7, Middlesex, NC 27557	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Rometta Warren, R-2, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Gladys Moore, R-1, Sims, NC 27880	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W Wadell Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577	0
Olivers Grove	James Ryals, R-3, Four Oaks, NC 27524	
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, R-2, Princeton, NC 27569	10
Pauline	None	
Pine Level	Janet Hinton, R-1, B-298, Princeton, NC 27569	0
Pinkney		
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, R-1, B-95, Smithfield, NC 27577	0
Pleasant Grove	Medwick Byrd, R-1, Angier, NC 27501	0
Princeton	Mrs. Diana L. Greene, P.O. 707, Princeton, NC 27569	10
Sardis		
Selma	Melba Woodruff, 101 N Green Street, Selma, NC 27576	0
Sharon	Bill Murphy, P.O. 481, Smithfield, NC 27577	8
Shiloh	Mrs. Don C. Adams, R-3, Raleigh, NC 27603	0
Smithfield First	Bruce Johnson, 1003 Florence Avenue, Selma, NC 27576	21
Stevens Chapel	Thelbert Phillips, R-2, Smithfield, NC 27577	5
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Lynwood Price, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	0
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, R-3, Zebulon, NC 27597	3
White Oak	John A. Wall, Walnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	3
Wilsons Mills	Mrs. Tommy Ives, 135 Juniper Drive, R-1, Clayton, NC 27520	4

90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
0	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	18	10	0
0	4	11	0	7	3	3	0	28	14	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	10	0
30	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	79	43	0
10	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17	10	0
0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0
15	7	20	0	0	0	5	0	47	35	0
0	1	14	0	1	0	2	0	18	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
3	3	14	0	0	0	5	0	31	15	0
16	10	26	0	0	0	3	0	67	42	0
0	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	23	12	0
0	13	17	0	3	0	3	0	33	17	0
5	10	15	0	2	0	4	0	40	15	0
3	10	12	0	0	0	5	0	33	25	0
11	9	25	0	0	0	3	0	48	35	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10	0
15	5	20	0	0	0	7	0	47	35	0
0	0	5	0	0	2	1	0	8	5	0
0	25	17	0	0	0	8	0	50	35	0
8	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	9	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	7	0
4	3	15	0	5	0	3	1	30	15	0
8	9	22	0	0	0	5	0	44	35	0
5	5	7	0	0	0	5	0	38	25	0
0	18	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	25	0
9	16	10	0	0	0	6	0	42	29	0
5	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	23	18	0
10	10	15	0	0	0	7	0	52	50	0
10	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
0	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	35	15	0
0	0	20	0	3	0	5	0	28	23	0
4	26	42	0	12	0	9	0	82	60	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
12	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	50	40	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	9	0
41	42	35	36	0	10	5	0	190	125	0
5	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	30	0
0	0	9	0	2	0	4	0	15	7	0
0	6	17	0	0	0	4	0	27	18	0
15	20	25	0	3	2	2	0	70	15	15
17	20	18	0	0	0	5	0	63	51	0
20	10	13	0	5	1	4	0	57	33	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING October 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Bapist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Doc R. Oliver

Address: 618 S. First Street — City: Smithfield — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch	Mrs. Susie Narron R-1, Zebulon, NC 27597	0	0
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, R-1, B-60, Clayton, NC 27521	0	1
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Paul Brown, 119 W. Judd St., Zebulon, NC 27597	1	1
Benson	Mrs. Carson Creech, Box 354, Benson, NC 27504	1	2
Benson Grove	Mrs. Dennis Lassiter, R-1, Angier, NC 27501	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. Melba Carroll, R-2, Kenly, NC 27542	0	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, R-1, Clayton, NC 27520	1	1
Beulah	Mrs. Glorice Barefoot, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0
Blackmans Grove	Edith Lee, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	1	1
Burnell	Mrs. Mayo Tarf, R-3, B-416, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Warren Lee, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0
Carters Chapel	Mrs. Gertrude Edwards, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	1	1
Cedar Grove	Geraldine Dale, 124 Boswell St., Wilson, NC 27893	0	0
Clayton First	Mrs. James Cash, B-147, Clayton, NC 27520	1	2
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Glenn Medlin, R-1, B-226, Wendell, 27591	1	1
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, R-1, Zebulon, 27597	0	0
Crestwood	Mrs, Jerry Pryor, R-3, B-480, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	1
Faith	Mrs. Thomas G. Ballard, R-3, B-219B, Selma, NC 27576	1	1
Four Oaks	Mrs. Harding Parker, Four Oaks, NC 27524	1	2
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Frank Chamblee, R-1, B-66A, Zebulon, NC 27597	1	1
Hephzibah	Mrs. Robert Leonard, R-1, B-177, Princeton, NC 27569	1	1
Hillside	None	-	-
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Selma Dean Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton, NC 27520	1	1
Hoods Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, R-2, B-212, Benson, NC 27504	1	1
Jonesboro	Mrs. Sylvia Jackson, R-2, Dunn, 28334	0	0
Kenly	Mrs. B. L. Woodard, B-128, Kenly, NC 27542	0	1
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Leigh Driver, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Line Oak	Mrs. Ruby Dunn, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	0	1
Micro	Mrs. Tim Stevens, R-1, B-286, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Middlesex	Ms. Bessie Walston, P.O. 71, Middlesex, NC 27557	1	1
Newton Grove	Mrs. Lottie T. Bass, P.O., Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Sims, NC 27880	0	0
North Smithfield	Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	1
Olivers Grove	Debbie Blackman, R-4, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Arthur Starling, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Pauline	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, R-1, B-104A, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Pine Level	Mrs. Ruby Thompson, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	1	2
Pinkney		-	-
Pisgah	Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield, NC 27577	1	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Stephenson, R-1, B-165, Angier, NC 27501	0	1
Princeton	Mrs. G. F. Brown, B-305, Princeton, NC 27569	0	0
Sardis	Mrs. Mable Olive, R-2, Smithfield, NC 27577	1	1
Selma	Mrs. Rachael Harris, 508 W. Railroad St., Selma, NC 27576	0	1
Sharon	Mrs. Edith Strickland, 111 Holden St., Smithfield, NC 27577	1	1
Shiloh	Mrs. Raeford Penny, R-1, Garner, NC 27529	1	1
Smithfield First	Mrs. Lois M. Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield, NC 27577	2	2
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Margie Willons, R-3, Smithfield, NC 27577	1	1
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Janie Moore, R-1, Zebulon, NC 27597	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. Bud E. Smith, R-2, Benson, NC 27504	0	1
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Waynelle Davis, R-1, Middlesex, NC 27557	1	1
White Oak	Mrs. Aton Wall, R-2, B-521B, Clayton, NC 27520	1	1
Wilsons Mills	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, R-3, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	1

103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	50
1	1	1	0	4	0	9	3	12	13	6	0	43
1	1	1	0	5	8	15	12	15	35	6	0	91
2	0	4	0	9	0	16	13	0	49	8	0	95
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
1	1	1	0	5	4	8	4	17	25	8	0	66
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
1	1	1	0	5	5	8	0	11	21	8	0	54
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
0	0	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	13
1	1	1	0	5	2	5	6	3	29	5	0	50
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	8	4	0	19
2	2	10	0	17	11	14	16	18	148	10	0	207
0	1	1	0	4	8	2	0	12	12	1	0	35
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	15	4	0	29
0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	10	5	0	21
1	1	3	0	7	5	12	3	18	46	4	0	88
1	0	1	0	4	10	11	14	0	20	3	0	58
0	1	1	0	4	6	8	0	11	15	2	0	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	1	0	5	10	7	10	15	38	4	0	84
1	0	1	0	4	3	4	10	0	7	4	0	28
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15
0	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	0	25	3	0	34
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	23
1	0	1	0	3	0	18	8	0	26	8	0	60
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
1	0	1	0	4	6	6	10	0	20	7	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
1	0	1	0	3	0	2	5	0	3	2	0	12
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	18	5	0	28
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	10	14	0	21
2	0	1	0	6	4	16	11	0	25	1	0	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	0	1	0	3	8	0	10	0	20	10	0	48
1	0	1	1	4	0	4	6	0	17	3	1	31
0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	37	3	0	40
1	1	1	0	5	5	6	5	15	14	3	0	48
1	0	4	1	7	0	4	8	0	61	6	16	89
1	0	1	0	4	6	19	12	0	30	4	0	71
1	0	1	1	4	5	10	8	0	24	7	0	54
2	1	1	0	8	31	32	21	18	140	6	0	148
0	1	1	0	4	5	10	0	10	14	6	0	45
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	4	0	0	22
2	0	1	0	4	0	7	11	0	14	4	0	36
1	0	1	0	4	4	7	10	0	20	1	0	42
1	0	1	1	5	3	10	12	0	29	4	0	58
1	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	17	5	0	30

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING October 30, 1979 (Month & Day) — 116

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Dr. Dicky Parrish

Address: Rt. 1, Box 76 — City: Selma — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch	None	--
Baptist Center	None	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Wayne Batten, R-3, Wendell, NC 27591	9
Benson	None	21
Benson Grove	None	--
Bethany	None	--
Bethesda	Rupert Alford, R-2, B-110, Garner, NC 27529	0
Beulah	James C. Barefoot, R-2, B-287, Dunn, NC 28334	0
Blackmans Grove	Stanton Massengill, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0
Burnell	None	--
Calvary	None	--
Carters Chapel	Lewis Edwards, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	2
Cedar Grove	None	--
Clayton First	W. R. O'Neal, 517 Starling St., Clayton, NC 27520	7
Clydes Chapel	Levi Whitley, R-2, B-625, Clayton, NC 27520	0
Corinth	None	--
Crestwood	Tommy Williams, Stancil St., Smithfield, NC 27577	6
Faith	Mike Blackmon, 601 W. Walnut, Selma, NC 27576	8
Four Oaks	Edison Temple, R-3, Four Oaks, NC 27524	6
Hales Chapel	Larry Andrews, R-1, B-221, Zebulon, NC 27597	12
Hephzibah	Donald King, R-1, Princeton, NC 27569	6
Hillside	None	--
Hocutt Memorial	John H. Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton, NC 27520	9
Hoods Grove	None	--
Jonesboro	Carlie E. Parker, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0
Kenly	None	8
Lees Chapel	None	--
Line Oak	None	--
Micro	None	--
Middlesex	None	4
Newton Grove	None	--
Nobles Chapel	None	--
North Smithfield	None	--
Olivers Grove	None	--
Parrish Memorial	None	0
Pauline	None	--
Pine Level	James W. Overbee, Pine Level, NC 27568	15
Pinkney		--
Pisgah	None	--
Pleasant Grove	James Stephenson, R-1, Willow Springs, NC 27592	4
Princeton	None	--
Sardis		13
Selma		14
Sharon	None	--
Shiloh	Earl Poole, R-1, Garner, 27529	7
Smithfield First	Henry Wright, 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577	0
Stevens Chapel	Laland House, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	4
Thanksgiving	None	--
Trinity	None	--
Watkins Chapel	None	6
White Oak	Rev. Waymond Pritchard, R-2, B-658, Clayton, NC 27520	12
Wilsons Mills	Joseph Jones, R-2, Clayton, NC 27520	8

117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
7	4	25	0	0	0	2	0	43
0	0	34	0	0	0	1	0	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	29
8	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	29
4	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	22
11	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	43
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
8	5	0	18	1	0	5	0	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
0	0	9	0	0		1	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
12	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
4	3	12	0	22	5	3	45	108
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	150	0	0	0	3	0	153
6	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
8	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	42
2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Oct. 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. J. G. Braswell

Address: P. O. Box 406 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other
Antioch	June Creeck, Rt.1, Middlesex, NC 27557	15								
Baptist Center	Billy Wells, R-1, B-60, Clayton, NC 27520	30	10		x			x		
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Howard Driver, R-1, Wendell, NC 27591	52	10	2						x
Benson	Charles Stevens, B-217, Benson, NC 27504	94	14	3.5	x					
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, R-1, Angier, NC 27501	0								
Bethany	Dan Pender, R-2, Kenly, NC 27542	7	3.5	2		x				
Bethesda	Ayden Lee, Jr., R-1, Clayton, 27520	35	3.61	1.21						x
Beulah	Malah McLamb, R-4, Benson, NC 27504	15								
Blackmans Grove	Miss Herma Massengill, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	5	6.1	1.7					x	
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, R-3, Four Oaks, NC 27524	7	1.3	1.1						
Calvary	Mrs. Warren Lee, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	15	0	0					x	
Carters Chapel	Roger Sutton, R-2, Selma, NC 27576	21	1.3	1.4						x
Cedar Grove	Henry Dale, 124 Boswell, Wilson, NC 27893	15	10	2						x
Clayton First	James W. Cash, P.O. 417, Clayton, NC 27520	73	13	3					x	
Clydes Chapel	L. C. Medlin, Jr., R-1, B-222, Wendell, NC 27591	18	7	2						x
Corinth	O. Wyatt Eason, R-1, Wendell, 27591	40	5	2						x
Crestwood	Mrs. Lynwood Reardon, Powell St., Smithfield, NC 27577	16	10	3						x
Faith	Bobby G. Blackmon, R-3, Box301-25, Selma, NC 27576	25	25	1					x	
Four Oaks	Harold Keene, R-4, Four Oaks, NC 27524	50	15	2						
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F. C. Vann, R-1, Zebulon, NC 27597	18	6	1.5					x	
Hephzibah	Chester Wilkins, Pine Level, NC 27568	25	9.5	7						
Hillside	John Amathangelo, R-2, B-F305, Clayton, NC 27520	14	0	0						x
Hocutt Memorial	Herman E. Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton, NC 27520	40	23	3						
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Glen Blackman, R-2, Benson, NC 27504	4	1	.6	x					
Jonesboro	Mrs. Susie Miller, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0	2	1						
Kenly	Mrs. Henry Kirby, B-595, Kenly 27542	0	0	0						x
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Mary D. Stallings, P.O. 40, Middlesex 27557	15	7	3					x	
Line Oak	Mrs. Cloe Scott, R-1, Selma NC 27576	32	2	3					x	
Micro	Mrs. Perry Parrish, Box 251, Micro, NC 27555	16	10	1						x
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, P.O. 265, Middlesex, NC 27557	20	15	2		x				
Newton Grove	Howard Denning, R-1, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0	0						
Nobles Chapel	Reuben Strickland, R-1, Sims, NC 27880	10								
North Smithfield	Edith Dees, 11 W Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577	22	3	1						
Olivers Grove	Thel Price, R-3, Four Oaks, NC 27524	12	0	0						x
Parrish Memorial	Wm. Ray Woodard, P.O. 225, Micro, NC 27555	22	6	43						x
Pauline	Barber R. Wood, R-1, B-104A, Four Oaks, NC 27520	11	12	3					x	
Pine Level	Mrs. Sadie Snipes, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	35	10	2			x			
Pinkney										
Pisgah	Alton Whitley, R-3, B-107, Smithfield, NC 27577	15	10	6						x
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles Gregory, R-1, Garner, NC 27529	20	6	4					x	
Princeton	Clitus Henton, R-1, B-398, Princeton, NC 27569	85	7.4	2.34					x	
Sardis	Mrs. Phyllis Toole, R-2, B284, Smithfield 27577	20	0	0						
Selma	J. A. Creech, Jr., 206 Waddell, Selma, NC 27576	6	9	3					x	
Sharon	Shelton Castleberry, 316 Wilson Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577	45	10	2						x
Shiloh	Ray McGee, R-1, Garner, NC 27529	10	4	1		x				
Smithfield First	G. A. Allen, 401 S. 2nd, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	18	5		x				
Stevens Chapel	Lee Peedin, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	25	10	1						x
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Katie Price, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	12	7	4		x				
Trinity	Miss Linda Rose Lee, R-2, Benson, NC 27504	12	4	1.5	x					
Watkins Chapel	Charles Creech, R-1, Zebulon, NC 27597	0	3.8	1						x
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, R-2, B-607A, Clayton, NC 27520	35	10	2.5						x
Wilsons Mills	C. B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smithfield, NC 27577	12	8	3						x

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
18,961	- 0 -	18,961	- 0 -	- 0 -	11,230	- 0 -	500	1,200	12,970
17,759	76	27,836	- 0 -	12,160	- 0 -	1,954	712	4,914	19,741
68,860	- 0 -	68,860	- 0 -	21,401	- 0 -	12,434	2,415	16,366	52,600
98,424	1,407	99,831	30,000	33,195	74,084	2,891	2,889	7,607	120,664
6,734	- 0 -	6,734	- 0 -	1,825	- 0 -	- 0 -	472	2,419	4,717
20,585	251	20,837	- 0 -	6,780	- 0 -	- 0 -	577	2,241	9,598
43,254	564	43,818	15,000	19,620	25,141	- 0 -	1,343	9,956	56,059
13,060	5,866	18,926	- 0 -	6,145	- 0 -	- 0 -	478	8,626	15,249
14,975	12,544	27,519	- 0 -	6,500	3,640	7,150	2,023	3,495	22,863
12,915	788	13,703	- 0 -	5,450	120	- 0 -	595	1,324	7,489
11,592	- 0 -	11,592	- 0 -	4,375	4,692	- 0 -	599	1,415	10,081
21,820	- 0 -	21,820	- 0 -	12,900	- 0 -	- 0 -	672	6,064	19,636
13,310	1,100	14,310	- 0 -	7,460	- 0 -	- 0 -	396	3,713	11,568
108,895	20,137	129,032	- 0 -	55,655	- 0 -	- 0 -	5,001	26,796	87,462
36,282	- 0 -	36,282	- 0 -	16,215	1,026	110	1,649	7,487	26,487
33,424	- 0 -	33,424	12,000	12,220	- 0 -	6,000	1,800	5,104	25,115
25,031	- 0 -	25,031	- 0 -	10,650	- 0 -	2,159	561	8,154	21,524
13,451	88	13,539	- 0 -	5,593	- 0 -	- 0 -	581	4,993	11,167
54,413	1,577	55,990	- 0 -	18,720	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,300	20,062	41,082
26,302	- 0 -	26,302	11,094	8,808	- 0 -	4,378	863	11,811	25,859
37,142	46	37,188	- 0 -	9,225	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,686	17,098	28,009
19,766	- 0 -	19,766	7,500	5,200	- 0 -	3,000	300	10,751	19,251
75,769	- 0 -	75,769	- 0 -	14,745	- 0 -	6,607	2,202	15,088	38,642
10,985	146	11,132	- 0 -	4,935	- 0 -	- 0 -	467	2,702	8,103
6,500	6,149	12,649	- 0 -	2,750	- 0 -	2,402	464	5,992	11,608
19,900	- 0 -	19,900	10,000	10,300	14,900	1,380	850	2,600	30,030
21,414	- 0 -	21,414	- 0 -	7,400	- 0 -	3,123	718	5,815	17,056
22,800	- 0 -	22,800	- 0 -	10,900	2,943	- 0 -	998	2,942	17,783
16,176	- 0 -	16,176	- 0 -	7,910	- 0 -	- 0 -	800	2,708	11,411
30,171	538	30,708	- 0 -	8,288	1,000	- 0 -	1,261	10,371	20,920
17,722	556	18,278	- 0 -	4,415	- 0 -	7,162	329	1,076	12,982
18,241	- 0 -	18,241	- 0 -	6,925	- 0 -	- 0 -	515	1,989	9,229
15,710	- 0 -	15,710	- 0 -	6,875	2,666	- 0 -	612	2,250	12,404
18,397	- 0 -	18,397	- 0 -	4,565	- 0 -	- 0 -	934	13,864	19,363
33,316	- 0 -	33,316	- 0 -	12,156	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,081	10,190	24,427
17,927	- 0 -	17,927	- 0 -	4,000	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,242	2,741	7,983
43,575	- 0 -	43,575	- 0 -	15,000	- 0 -	- 0 -	3,075	22,024	40,099
32,470	- 0 -	32,470	- 0 -	11,350	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,240	12,242	24,833
27,882	92	27,974	- 0 -	9,153	- 0 -	6,085	935	10,706	26,879
60,678	30	60,708	- 0 -	23,560	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,646	34,935	60,142
24,850	- 0 -	24,850	- 0 -	14,075	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,000	6,000	22,075
69,041	90	69,131	- 0 -	31,938	5,202	- 0 -	3,207	20,329	60,675
54,251	- 0 -	54,251	2,000	24,902	- 0 -	17,200	2,015	10,355	54,472
27,300	1,905	28,205	2,800	7,196	57,225	1,856	1,458	3,203	70,937
167,767	- 0 -	167,767	- 0 -	49,204	2,431	14,207	10,791	14,472	91,105
25,069	- 0 -	25,069	- 0 -	10,446	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,044	6,170	17,659
14,600	797	15,408	- 0 -	9,310	- 0 -	- 0 -	499	10,817	20,127
31,209	- 0 -	31,209	- 0 -	14,300	- 0 -	9,710	1,050	4,522	29,612
18,019	- 0 -	18,019	- 0 -	6,225	- 0 -	3,129	1,286	4,698	15,338
46,919	- 0 -	46,919	8,700	19,437	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,241	25,591	47,266
53,634	629	54,263	50,000	9,577	31,766	- 0 -	1,146	12,530	55,019

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING October 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. Horace Ricks

Address: P. O. Box 356 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Antioch	Gail H. Brown, R-2, B-210, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Baptist Center	Mrs. W. E. Chappell, R-1, B-58, Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Harold Andrews, P.O. 331, Wendell, NC 27591	0	0
Benson	Mrs. Robert Warren, R-3, B-25, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, R-3, B-400, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Bethany	Percy H. Daughtry, Jr., R-2, B-157, Kenly, NC 27542	0	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Linda Kennedy, 804 Fernwood Dr., Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Karren B. Lee, R-2, B-333B, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Joyce Massengill, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, R-3, B-226, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Charles Denning, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0
Carters Chapel	Edward Crumpler, B. 252, Pine Level, NC 27568	0	0
Cedar Grove	Geraldine Dale, 124 Boswell, Wilson, NC 27893	0	0
Clayton First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. James Boughman, R-2, B-115, Wendell, NC 27591	0	0
Corinth	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, P.O. B-312, Wendell, NC 27591	0	0
Crestwood	Mrs. James Odom, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Faith	Mrs. David Howell, N. Webb St. Ext., Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Four Oaks	James Creech, B-223, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bobby Wall, R-1, B-98, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Hephzibah	Betty Massey, R-1, Princeton, NC 27569	0	0
Hillside	Mrs. Anneta Brooker, Box 802, Clayton, NC 27520	0	400
Hocutt Memorial	Roy Benson, P.O. 625, Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, R-2, B-213, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Jonesboro	Mrs. Judy Parker, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0
Kenly	Mrs. Mildred A. Hales, R-4, B-38BA, Kenly, NC 27542	0	0
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Dixie Bunn, R-1, B-30, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Line Oak	Mrs. Faye W. Edwards, R-1, B-299A, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Micro	Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, R-2, B-272A, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Middlesex	Bill Morris, P.O. 9, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Norma L. Williford, R-1, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Stott, R-1, Sims, NC 27880	0	0
North Smithfield	Mrs. Dave Morris, 214 A. Underwood Ave., Smithfield 27577	0	0
Olivers Grove	Johnnie Stewart, R-3, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Lynwood Price, R-2, 13-245-14, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Pauline	Mrs. Josephine Wood, R-1, B-104A, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Pine Level	Gilbert Rose, R-2, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Pinkney			
Pisgah	Mrs. Susan Austin, R-1, B-274A, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Barbour, R-1, Angier, NC 27501	0	0
Princeton	Mrs. Jack Worley, R-1, Princeton, NC 27569	0	0
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia Whitley, R-2, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Selma	Mrs. Ellen Allen, Poole Dr., Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, R-1, B-231, Garner, NC 27529	0	0
Smithfield First	Wm. Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Stevens Chapel	Wayne Peedin, P-2, B-42-1, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Arnold Price, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, R-2, B-154, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Drive, R-1, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
White Oak	Mrs. Kenneth Lassiter, R-2, B-490, Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Wilsons Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, R-3, B-96B, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	500	300	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	100	800
0	2,596	0	50	361	576	25	50	100	25	0	1,187	3,783
0	5,900	1,150	173	1,533	2,600	0	104	0	0	0	11,460	11,460
0	11,707	2,983	0	430	1,538	1,000	25	0	0	2,930	8,906	20,613
0	23	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	163	288	311
0	300	200	100	100	200	0	300	200	150	15	1,265	1,565
0	1,239	369	0	784	1,175	0	313	0	0	135	2,776	4,015
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	1,510	1,653	1,653
0	854	225	203	304	426	0	302	0	0	225	1,686	2,540
0	150	195	60	40	325	0	210	50	60	25	965	1,115
0	800	195	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	261	1,061
0	295	300	70	61	250	0	602	0	0	0	1,283	1,578
0	234	200	50	150	150	10	120	100	100	670	1,450	1,684
0	16,167	3,399	0	1,270	2,388	0	0	0	0	293	7,350	23,517
0	1,851	900	195	407	483	0	0	0	0	100	2,085	3,936
0	836	300	7	310	470	0	244	0	0	443	1,774	2,610
0	1,284	576	0	138	505	0	20	0	0	181	1,440	2,724
0	319	0	0	21	100	0	0	0	0	0	121	440
0	7,114	1,190	413	1,150	1,751	57	459	0	0	487	5,507	12,621
0	1,553	350	72	360	353	0	0	0	0	0	1,135	2,688
0	2,472	1,080	100	562	818	0	770	100	100	955	4,485	6,957
400	0	0	0	88	40	0	0	0	0	0	128	528
0	18,982	3,032	152	1,001	1,865	0	0	0	0	460	6,510	25,492
0	80	60	0	81	93	0	33	0	0	103	370	450
0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	175	175
0	745	144	150	140	370	0	50	0	0	0	854	1,599
0	456	220	0	218	316	0	0	0	0	44	789	1,254
0	310	728	50	50	100	50	175	50	150	306	1,659	1,969
0	400	150	55	91	175	15	200	50	0	150	886	1,286
0	3,680	374	511	412	547	0	200	0	0	30	2,074	5,754
0	0	318	60	50	78	0	64	0	35	0	605	605
0	500	350	81	114	342	0	281	0	0	253	1,421	1,978
0	136	0	0	150	150	0	115	0	0	110	525	661
0	200	125	150	375	325	0	350	250	275	569	2,419	2,619
0	1,650	1,221	0	382	1,071	0	0	0	0	200	2,874	4,524
0	980	245	0	44	68	0	79	25	0	0	461	1,441
0	3,300	600	300	1,545	2,750	100	550	200	125	0	9,170	12,470
0	3,200	500	0	700	1,000	200	200	200	200	1,220	4,020	7,220
0	1,503	939	65	65	77	0	43	0	0	30	1,219	2,723
0	5,648	1,996	1,030	450	1,010	80	250	0	0	305	4,805	10,469
0	668	400	150	333	833	0	388	300	250	150	2,805	3,473
0	4,135	1,400	121	546	1,027	0	274	152	0	150	3,672	7,807
0	4,779	1,022	20	491	707	0	519	0	0	36	2,795	7,574
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	128	128
0	15,949	2,300	225	2,206	3,583	0	0	0	0	3,279	11,593	27,542
0	2,714	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	2,986
0	827	413	7	90	325	0	10	10	10	10	855	1,682
0	868	175	0	280	726	0	10	0	0	0	1,191	2,059
0	716	353	0	26	42	0	60	0	0	716	1,197	1,913
0	3,201	1,125	150	348	936	0	135	0	0	0	2,714	5,915
0	2,090	759	31	96	273	0	69	0	0	137	1,363	3,453

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING October 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. George Smith

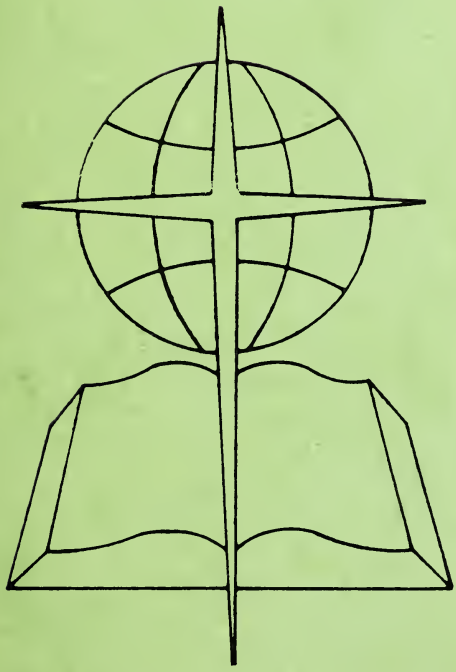
Address: Rt. 1, Box 746 City: Clayton State: North Carolina Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating
Antioch	Eldridge Narron, R-1, Zebulon, NC 27597	0	0
Baptist Center	Ruffin Cannady, R-2, Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Barry Chamlee, R-3, Wendell, NC 27591	0	0
Benson	None	0	0
Benson Grove	Paul Revels, R-1, Angier, NC 27501	0	0
Bethany	W. P. Whitley, R-2, Kenly, NC 27542	0	0
Bethesda	Luther Pucket, R-3, Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Beulah	Malah McLamb, R-4, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Blackmans Grove	James W. Lee, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	1	1
Burnell	Wilson Johnson, R-3, B-226, Four Oaks, 27524	0	0
Calvary	Charles Denning, R-2, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0
Carters Chapel	Woodrow Lamm, R-2, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Cedar Grove	Donnie Price, R-1, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Clayton First	Wallace Halloway, R-2, Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Clydes Chapel	J. Thurman Davis, R-1, Wendell, NC 27591	0	0
Corinth	None	0	0
Crestwood	Walter S. Jones, 209 Stancil St., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Faith	Thomas G. Ballard, R-3, Box 219B, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Four Oaks	Homer Childers, R-4, B-157, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Hales Chapel	Larry Andrews, R-1, B-221, Zebulon, NC 27597	0	0
Hephzibah	Waylon Howell, R-1, Princeton, NC 27569	0	0
Hillside	Billy Stephenson, Garner, NC. 27529	1	1
Hocutt Memorial	John H. Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Hoods Grove	W. A. Hood, R-2, B-212, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Jonesboro	Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334	0	0
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, B-424, Kenly, NC 27542	0	0
Lees Chapel	Floyd F. Bunn, R-1, B-30, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Line Oak	Billy R. Creech, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Micro		0	0
Middlesex	Thurman Batten, P.O. 59, Middlesex, NC 27557	0	0
Newton Grove	Luther D. Williford, R-1, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0
Nobles Chapel	Thad Sharp, Jr., R-1, Sims, NC 27880	0	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Wadell Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Olivers Grove	L. H. Allen, Garner, NC 27529	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Elmer Pilkington, R-3, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Pauline	Owen Ingram, R-2, Four Oaks, NC 27524	0	0
Pine Level	Clyde L. Creech, Pine Level, NC 27568	0	0
Pinkney			
Pisgah	M. P. Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Pleasant Grove	George Carroll, R-1, Willow Springs, NC 27592	0	0
Princeton	Carlyle Woodard, P.O. 42, Princeton, NC 27569	1	0
Sardis	Howard Olive, R-2, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Selma	Dwight Hennant, 413 Dixie Dr., Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Sharon	M. B. MacLeod, Jr., 204 McCullers St., Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Shiloh	Donald R. Byrd, R-1, B-231, Garner, NC 27529	0	0
Smithfield First	None	0	0
Stevens Chapel	John Wellons, R-2, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0
Thanksgiving	S. C. Woodard, R-1, Selma, NC 27576	0	0
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, R-2, B-154, Benson, NC 27504	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Phillip E. Parrish, B-211, Wendell, NC 27591	0	0
White Oak	Glenn Moore, R-2, B-586, Clayton, NC 27520	0	0
Wilsons Mills	Roger Gower, R-3, Smithfield, NC 27577	0	0

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No															
No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. completing a witness training event or activity	No. of revivals	Deaf enrolment	No. preparing for missionary appointment	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. black members	No. Spanish speaking members	No. of college students baptized	Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Equipping Center materials	Baptist Doctrine Study	Baptist heritage emphasis	Church council	Broadman Readers Plan	Christian Life Committee	S.S. Leadership Prep. Week	Television program	Radio program	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Baptist Men's Day	Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	W	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	10	2	0	2	-	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0		1		0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	2	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	48	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

B
206.9756
M66J0

1980 Annual



Johnston Baptist Association of North Carolina

Annual of Johnston Baptist Association

North Carolina

Containing Proceedings of the Seventy-eighth Annual Session

Corinth Baptist Church
Monday Evening, October 20, 1980

White Oak Baptist Church
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 21, 1980

THEME — *"Magnifying Christ through growing stronger churches"*

The next annual session will be held at
Lee's Chapel Baptist Church
Monday Evening, October 19, 1981
and
Baptist Tabernacle Baptist Church
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 20, 1981

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 6
Proceedings 12
Report of Director of Missions 15
Report of Missions Committee 15
Report of Historian 17
Report of Sunday School 18
Report of Church Training 18
Report of Woman's Missionary Union 19
Report of Brotherhood 20
Report of Music Committee 21
Report of Associational Evangelism 21
Report of Seminary Extension Center 23
Report of Youth Committee 23
Report of Baptist Hospital 24
Report of Budget and Finance Committee 25
Report of the Treasurer 26
Report of the General Board 27
Report of Time, Place and Preacher 28
Report of Ordinations Committee 28
Memorials 29
Report of Constitution Committee 31
Report of American Bible Society 31
Report of Annuity Board 33
Report of Baptist Foundation 33
Report of Christian Higher Education 36
Report of Christian Life Committee 36
Report of Christian Literature 37
Report of Baptist Homes 38
Report of the Cooperative Program - Stewardship 38
Report of Children's Homes 39
Report of Resolutions Committee 41
Historical Events 42
and Table 43
Constitution 45
and Bylaws 48
Statistical Tables 50-67
Associational Map ..... 34 & 35

Johnston Baptist Association

Annual Dedicated to Smithfield Minister

Johnston Baptists in annual session voted to dedicate its annual to the memory of Rev. A.L. Brown of Smithfield. The action is significant because Mr. Brown was the pastor of several churches in the association.

Following is an account of the long and effective ministry conducted by him in the eastern North Carolina area, where all of his service was rendered.

REVEREND ARTHUR LEWIS BROWN
(July 31, 1887 - December 25, 1979)

The Rev. A.L. Brown of Smithfield died on Christmas Day of 1979 at the age of 92, after 58 years of active ministry in Baptist churches. He served churches in the Johnston Baptist Association from 1919 to 1936 and after his retirement in 1956, while living in Smithfield, he served as interim pastor of several churches, the longest being at Sardis for 12 years. The churches that he served in the Johnston Association as pastor or interim pastor are Micro, Pinkney, Baily, Four Oaks, Burnell, Blackman's Grove, Benson, Sardis and Sharon. Other pastorates in North Carolina were Beaufort, Fremont Magnolia, Rose Hill, Faison, Kenansville, Southport, Beulahville, Cedar Fork and Hallsville. Other churches in which he served as interim since retirement are Magnolia, Faison, Ingold, and Trinity (in Fayetteville).

Born in Hartford County, Maryland, he studied civil engineering at Maryland Institute, graduating in 1904, and worked as an engineer until he was called to the ministry in 1913. Accepting God's call, he entered The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky that same year. While at the seminary, he studied Sunday school and church training work and did mission work in Kentucky and Tennessee. He also took some special courses at the University of Kentucky. After

graduating from the seminary with a B.D. degree, he returned to North Carolina in 1915 and became pastor of the First Baptist Church of Beaufort. All of his pastorates were in eastern North Carolina.

Mr. Brown had an interest in music. He was taught to play a trumpet before he was five years old. He organized and directed bands in the public schools of Beaufort, Four Oaks and Southport. He was also active in Boy Scout work and served as a scoutmaster. Mr. Brown was known as an effective community leader. He was a Red Cross first aid instructor for 60 years. While a pastor at Southport during World War II, he provided leadership vital to the town. In 1958, he received a certificate of appreciation and a medal for his years of service with the Red Cross.

Mr. Brown and his wife, Eva Williams Brown (died in 1966), had seven children – three boys and four girls. The three sons and three sons-in-law have served as Baptist deacons. The fourth son-in-law is a minister in another denomination. Of the 17 grandchildren, two grandsons are Baptist ministers and are serving as minister of music and associate pastor in Berryville, Virginia and Wilmington's Calvary Baptist Church.

In a letter to the director of missions of the Johnston Baptist Association dated February 14, 1978, Mr. Brown wrote: "As I look back over the years I can see many changes that have taken place, notably the changes in church buildings and furnishings. Our churches today are much better furnished and equipped for service and the buildings are much finer looking. I can but hope that the spiritual development has been as great. Looking back over the years, I do not see that I have done any outstanding service, but one thing I know, I have endeavored to do my best wherever and whenever the Lord has given me the opportunity to serve."

Two of Mr. Brown's daughters reside in Smithfield, Mrs. John J. Dail and Mrs. D.I. Watson, members of the First Baptist Church.

It is with grateful appreciation for the Rev. Mr. Brown's years of faithful service that we dedicate to his memory the minutes of the 78th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Associational Directory

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Horace Ricks, P.O. Box 356, Selma, NC
Moderator ..... George Smith, Rt. 2 Box 746, Clayton, NC
Vice Moderator ..... Chadwick Allen, 504 Waddell St., Selma, NC
Clerk ..... Willard A. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma, NC
Treasurer ..... Tony Braswell, P.O. Box 406, Selma, NC
Historian ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon, NC
Trustees ..... Richard Moore (1981) Rt. 1, Selma, NC
Charlie Wood (1982) Box 125, Wilson's Mills, NC
Lawrence Cannady (1983) P.O. Box 305, Clayton, NC

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Tom Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield, NC 27577
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex, NC
V.B.S. Director ..... John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Preschool Director ..... Harvi Jean Gower
Children's Director ..... Jackie Jones
Youth Director ..... Edgar Whitlock, P.O. Box 215, Princeton, NC
Adult Director ..... Joe Jones, Rt. 2, Clayton, NC 27520

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton, NC
New Member Training Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton, NC
Adult Director ..... Tom Herndon, P.O. Box 358, Clayton, NC 27520
Youth Director ..... Dan Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield, NC 27577
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton, NC
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Oleta Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC

EVANGELISM OFFICERS

Director ..... Donald Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson, NC
Associates ..... Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson, NC
Bill Norris, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson, NC
Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma, NC

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Tom Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell, NC 27591
Adult Director ..... Bruce Johnson, 1003 Florence Av., Selma, NC
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Children's Director ..... Gary Alsup, Pine Level, NC 27568

LIBRARY OFFICERS

Directors ..... Mr. and Mrs. Chris Akers, 14 Nottingham Pl., Smithfield, NC

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Dicky Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 76, Selma, NC
Baptist Men Director ..... Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level, NC 27568
Royal Ambassador Director .... Doland Humphries, P.O. Box 1976, Smithfield, NC
Associate Royal Ambassador Director ..... Dean Jackson
Pioneer Counselor ..... Donald Byrd, Rt. 1, Garner, NC 27529
Crusader Counselor ..... Dean Jackson
Recreation Leaders ..... O.W. Raper
Joe Jones, Rt. 2, Clayton, NC 27520
Wayne Batten, Rt. 3, Wendell, NC 27591
Elton Massey, P.O. Box 83, Zebulon, NC 27597

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director..... Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Jean Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton, NC
Baptist Women Director..... Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier, NC 27591
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Ruby Thompson
Baptist Young Women Director.... Mrs. Don King, Rt. 1 Box 195-B, Princeton, NC
Mission Action Director .. Mrs. Kenneth Braswell, 106 Daughtry S., Smithfield, NC
Mission Support Director ..... Miss Millie Norris, 515 Woodall St., Smithfield, NC
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton, NC
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jeanette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield, NC
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Flora Wood, 1917 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton, NC
Older G.A. Director..... Mrs. Betty Oliver, Rt. 2 Box 372-B, Smithfield, NC
Younger G.A. Director..... Mrs. Glenn Daughtry, Rt. 3 Box 115-B, Selma, NC
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Carmen Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon, NC
Associate Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. A.J. Ball, 101 Milton Dr., Smithfield, NC

W.M.U. GROUP LEADERS

Group I..... Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex, NC
Group II ..... Mrs. Louis Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 235, Selma, NC
Group III..... Mrs. Garfield Brown, Box 305, Princeton, NC
Group IV ..... Mrs. Grover Creech, 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield, NC
Group V ..... Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Group VI..... Mrs. W.R. Dean, Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell, NC 27591
Group VII ..... Mrs. Muriel Heath, P.O. Box 73, Clayton, NC
Group VIII

Respectfully submitted,
Doland Humphries

Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Thad Sharp, Jr.:
John Wilkinson: P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Thelma Barnes: 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Willie McKeel: Princeton, NC 27569
Don Price: P.O. Box 323, Benson, NC 27504

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Robert Leonard: Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Mrs. Bernard Lee: N. Pine St., Princeton, NC 27569
James W. Rose: P.O. Box 10, Benson, NC 27504

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Jean Hinton: Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Mrs. Maurice Grissom: P.O. Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520
Mrs. Laura Lee Johnson: 701 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Maurice Grissom: P.O. Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520
Glenn Wiggs: 425 Dixie Dr., Selma, NC 27576
Alton Johnson: Rt. 3, Raleigh, NC 27603

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Doland Humphries: P.O. Box 340, Pine Level, NC 27568

Mrs. Raymond Moore: P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hugh Allen: Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Ben Parker: Box 43, Pine Level, NC 27568
Dr. Henry Wright: 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Danny Hinnont: Micro, NC 27555

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
Irvin Adcock: Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton, NC 27520
Mrs. Willard Brown: Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma, NC 27576
Waylon Howell: Rt. 1 Box 52, Princeton, NC 27569
Lavern Braswell:
Raymond Moore: P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27524

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE
John Ryberg: P.O. Box 209, Smithfield, NC 27577
Mrs. Jan Berry: 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS
Dr. Horace Ricks: P.O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576
Mrs. Faye Edwards, P.O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS
Chadwick Allen: P.O. Box 446, Selma, NC 27576
Willard Brown: Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma, NC 27576
Kenneth Thrasher: P.O. Box 481, Smithfield, NC 27577
Kenneth Thornton: Rt. 3 Box 410, Clayton, NC 27520
Bert Pollet: 2114 W. Michael Ln., Smithfield, NC 27577
Tom Johnson: Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell, NC 27591
Hoyt Lock: Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma, NC 28576
Robert Leonard: Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Bill Norris: Rt. 2, Benson, NC 27504

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Don Price: P.O. Box 323, Benson, NC 27504
Larry Crowe: Rt. 1, Middlesex, NC 27557
J.T. Smith: Rt. 2 Box 749, Clayton, NC 27520
Mrs. Clarence Woodard: Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Mrs. Jan Barry: 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
American Bible Society - Mrs. Jean Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 389, Princeton, NC 27568
Baptist Foundation - Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton, NC 27520
Christian Higher Education - Miss Grace Smith, 105 S. Fayetteville St., Clayton, NC 27520
Christian Literature - Edgar Whitlock, P.O. Box 215, Princeton, NC 27569
North Carolina Baptist Homes - John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Annuity Board - Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma, NC 27576
Cooperative Program - Doland Humphries, P.O. Box 1976, Smithfield, NC 27577
Baptist Hospital - Rev. Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex, NC 27557
Baptist Children's Homes - Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577

Representatives on the General Board

Antioch - Worth Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma, NC 27576
Baptist Center - J. Ruffin Canady, Rt. 1 Box 275, Clayton, NC 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell, NC 27591

Benson - Gerald Jones, 406 W. Woodall St., Benson, NC 27504
Benson Grove
Bethany - W.P. Whitley, Rt. 2, Kenly, NC 27542
Bethesda - Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton, NC 27520
Beulah
Blackman's Grove - Benton Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Burnell - Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Calvary - J. Lovitte Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, NC 28334
Carters Chapel - A.C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma, NC 27576
Cedar Grove
Clayton, First: Charles Stewart, 604 E. Horne, St., Clayton, NC 27520
Clyde's Chapel - Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell, NC 27591
Corinth - Mrs. C.R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
Crestwood
Faith - Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma, NC 27576
Four Oaks - H.J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hales Chapel - Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon, NC 27597
Hephzibah - Donald King, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Hillside
Hocutt Memorial - Chester Capps, 1327 W. Main, Clayton, NC 27520
Hood's Grove
Jonesboro - Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334
Kenly
Lee's Chapel - Floyd F. Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex, NC 27557
Live Oak - Jerry Norris, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Micro, First - Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3 Box 272-A, Selma, NC 27576
Middlesex - L.C. Deans, Sr., Rt. 2, Middlesex, NC 27557
Newton Grove
Nobles Chapel
North Smithfield
Oliver Grove
Parrish Memorial - Tony Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma, NC 27576
Pauline - Owen Ingram, Rt. 2 Box 193-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Pine Level - Harold Peedin, Rt. 3 Box 53, Selma, NC 27576
Pisgah - M. Pershing Praswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Pleasant Grove - Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh, NC
Princeton - Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton, NC 27569
Sardis - Robert Howe, Rt. 2, Smithfield, NC 27577
Selma - Mike Chandler, 419 Dixie Dr., Selma, NC 27576
Sharon - Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Shiloh - Junius Snead, Hwy. 42 S., Garner, NC 27529
Smithfield, First - E.S. Simpson, P.O. Box 885, Smithfield, NC 27577
Stevens Chapel
Thanksgiving - S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Trinity - J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson, NC 27504
Watkins Chapel - Phil Parrish, P.O. Box 211, Wendell, NC 27591
White Oak - J.T. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 749, Clayton, NC 27520
Wilson's Mills - Charlie Wood, P.O. Box 125, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593

Directors of Library Services

Antioch - Ms. Erdene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex, NC 27557
Baptist Center - Miss Gloria Wilkins, Rt. 1 Box 239, Clayton, NC 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Mrs. Ray Hale, Rt. 1, Wendell, NC 27591

Benson - Mrs. Roy B. Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 372, Benson, NC 27504
Benson Grove
Bethany
Bethesda - Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton, NC 27520
Beulah
Blackman's Grove - Miss Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Burnell
Calvary
Carters Chapel - Mrs. Ivey Price, Rt. 2, Selma, NC 27576
Cedar Grove
Clayton, First - Mrs. Herman Vinson, 318 Crescent Dr., Clayton, NC 27520
Clyde's Chapel
Corinth
Crestwood
Faith - Mrs. David Howell, Rt. 2 Box 23-A, Selma, NC 27576
Four Oaks - Mrs. Price Heritage, 233 Main St., Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hales Chapel
Hephzibah
Hillside
Hocutt Memorial - Lewis B. Bowers, 303 Robin Ln., Clayton, NC 27520
Hood's Grove
Jonesboro
Kenly - Mrs. Phil Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 227-E, Kenly, NC 27542
Lee's Chapel - Mrs. Carla Batten, P.O. Box 277, Middlesex, NC 27557
Live Oak - Miss Beverly Avery, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Micro, First
Middlesex
Newton Grove
Nobles Chapel
North Smithfield
Oliver Grove
Parrish Memorial
Pauline
Pine Level - Ms. Shelvia Massengill, P.O. Box 365, Pine Level, NC 27568
Pisgah - Mrs. Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, SMithfield, NC 27577
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Lori Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willlow Springs, NC 27592
Princeton - Mrs. Raymond Jones, Rt. 2, Princeton, NC 27569
Sardis - Mrs. John Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield, NC 27577
Selma
Sharon
Shiloh - Mrs. Glenwood Parrish, Rt. 1, Garner, NC 27529
Smithfield, First
Stevens Chapel
Thanksgiving
Trinity - Mrs. Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson, NC 27504
Watkins Chapel - Mrs. Jerry Lewis, Rt. 1, Middlesex, NC 27557
White Oak
Wilson's Mills

Organists

Antioch - Ms. Gail Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma, NC 27576
Baptist Center - Mrs. Earl Standley, Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton, NC 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell, NC 27591

Benson - Mrs. R.L. Smith, P.O. Box 218, Benson, NC 27504
Benson Grove - Ms. Joan Allen, Rt. 3, Benson, NC 27504
Bethany - Mrs. Carolyn Bicnell, Selma, NC 27576
Bethesda - Mrs. Sheila Astenhurst, Rt. 2, Clayton, NC 27520
Beulah - Mrs. Karren B. Lee, Rt. 2 Box 465, Dunn, NC 28334
Blackman's Grove - Miss Lee Ann Eldridge, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Burnell - Mrs. Byron Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Calvary - Miss Teresa Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, NC 28334
Carters Chapel - Mrs. Shirley Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma, NC 27576
Cedar Grove - Ms. Melva Deans, Rt. 1, Simms, NC 27880
Clayton - Jim Elmore, 110-A Hardee St., Clayton, NC 27520
Clyde's Chapel - Mrs. Zella Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 17, Wendell, NC 27591
Corinth - Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
Crestwood - Miss Rose Norris, Rt. 3, Smithfield, NC 27577
Faith
Four Oaks - Mrs. John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Hales Chapel - Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 3 Box 3-AA, Zebulon, NC 27597
Hephzibah - Mrs. Geraldine Reardon, Rt. 1, Princeton, NC 27569
Hillside - Mrs. Susan P. Clawson, 512 S. Robertson St., Clayton, NC 27520
Hocutt Memorial - Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton, NC 27520
Hood's Grove - Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99, Benson, NC 27504
Jonesboro - Mrs. Maxine Jones, Rt. 2, Dunn, NC 28334
Kenly - Mrs. Tom Baldwell, Box 127, Kenly, NC 27542
Lee's Chapel - Mrs. Elaine Mullen, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
Live Oak - Mrs. Billy R. Creech, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Micro, First - Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92-D, Selma, NC 27576
Middlesex - Ms. Barbara Strickland, P.O. Box 57, Middlesex, NC 27557
Newton Grove - Thomas Williford, P.O. Box 62, Newton Grove, NC 28336
Nobles Chapel - Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims, NC 27880
North Smithfield - Miss Beverly Anderson, Waddell Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Oliver Grove - Miss Lanie Tyner, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Parrish Memorial - Mrs. Ray Woodard, Box 225, Micro, NC 27555
Pauline - Mrs. Janice Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 63-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Pine Level - Mrs. Lib Radford, P.O. Box 136, Pine Level, NC 27568
Pisgah - Mrs. Kathryn Baker, P.O. Box 1292, Smithfield, NC 27577
Pleasant Grove - Miss Ginger Evans, Rt. 1, Garner, NC 27529
Princeton - Mrs. Pearl Johnson, P.O. Box 335, Princeton, NC 27569
Sardis - Mrs. Peggy Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton, NC 27569
Selma - Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma, NC 27576
Sharon - Mrs. Carolyn Price, 103 Shady Lane Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Shiloh - Mrs. Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner, NC 27529
Smithfield, First - Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Stevens Chapel - Mrs. Wilbur E. Crocker, Pine Level, NC 27568
Thanksgiving - Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma, NC 27576
Trinity - Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson, NC 27504
Watkins Chapel - Misses Sharon & Teresa Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
White Oak - Mrs. Glenn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 586, Clayton, NC 27520
Wilson's Mills - Mrs. Tommy Ives, 135 Juniper Dr., Clayton, NC 27520

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors

Bethany - Charles Carroll, Clayton, NC 27520
Carters Chapel - Willard A. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma, NC 27576

Clayton, First - W.W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton, NC 27520
Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton, NC 27520
Harvey Nelson, 104 Shady Ln., Clayton, NC 27520
Four Oaks - R.E. Moore, P.O. Box 164, Four Oaks, NC 27520
Hales Chapel - William E. Davis, Apartado 100, San Francisco De Des Rias, San Jose, Costa Rica
Hood's Grove - E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 361, Clayton, NC 27520
Pisgah - Joe Pucket, 513 Lee St., Smithfield, NC 27577
J.N. Mauney, 402 E. Holt St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Selma - Horace Ricks, P.O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576
Sharon - Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577
Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Roger St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Smithfield, First - Lynn Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577

Ministers Ordained This Year

Hillside - Joe O'Connell, 423 Jackson Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587
Sharon - Bill Murphy, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield, NC 27577

Licensed Ministers Not Serving As Pastors

Benson - R. Whitley Hood, 500 E. Main St., Benson, NC 27504
Richard R. Lambert, 505 W. Hill St., Benson, NC 27504
Bethesda - Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1, Clayton, NC 27520
Wilbert Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton, NC 27520
Hales Chapel - Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon, NC 27597
Hillside - Don Poole, Rt. 2 Box 759-A, Clayton, NC 27520
Parrish Memorial - Gordon Parrish, Rt. 2, Selma, NC 27576

Ministers Licensed This Year

Middlesex - William G. Morris, Sr., Box 9, Middlesex, NC 27555
North Smithfield - Stephen G. Morris, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Sharon - Miss Beth MacLeod, 204 McCallers, Smithfield, NC 27577

Proceedings

First Day

1. The 78th annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, George Smith, at 7:30 p.m., on October 20, at the Corinth Baptist Church. Thomas Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him."

2. James Bock, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and made announcements about the facilities at the church.

3. The proposed order of business was presented by John Wilkinson who made a motion that it serve as the agenda for the meetings. The motion was seconded and adopted.

General Theme: *Magnifying Christ Through Growing Stronger Churches*

Program

Johnston Baptist Association

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20, 1980

Session Theme: *Growing Stronger Churches Through Associations*

7:30	Call to Order	George Smith, Moderator
	Hymn	Congregation
	Welcome and Announcements	James Bock
	Adoption of Order of Business	John Wilkinson
	Scripture and Prayer	Kenneth Thornton
	Special Music	Mrs. Edna Tart
	Annual Sermon	Maurice Grissom
8:15	Hymn	Congregation
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	Horace Ricks
	Report of Director of Missions	Horace Ricks
	Report of Missions Committee	Irvin Adcock
	Report of Associational Historian	Charles Creech
8:45	Hymn	Congregation
	Special Music	Corinth Church Choir
	Sermon	Charles Stevens
	Benediction	Tom Herndon

Tuesday Afternoon

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1980

Session Theme: *Growing Stronger Churches Through Local Ministries*

3:30	Hymn	Congregation
	Scripture and Prayer	Carl Clawson
	Welcome and Announcements	Irvin Adcock
3:40	Associational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Tom Waits
	Church Training	Kenneth Thornton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Doc Oliver
	Brotherhood	Dr. Dicky Parrish
	Music	Thomas Johnson
	Evangelism	Don Price
	Seminary Extension	Robert Leonard
	Youth Ministry	Tim Stevens
4:40	Hymn	Congregation
	Budget and Finance Committee Report	Kenneth Thornton
	Treasurer's Report	Tony Braswell
	Digest of Church Letters	Raymond Moore
	Association General Board Report	Willard Brown
	Committee on Nominations Report	Doland Humphries
	Committee on Time, Place and Preacher	Fletcher Ford
	Committee Appointments	Don Price

	Committee on Ordinations	Chadwick Allen
5:00	Memorials	Mrs. Clitus Hinton
5:10	Reports on Institutions and Agencies	
	American Bible Society	Mrs. Clitus Hinton
	Annuity Board	Fletcher Ford
	Baptist Foundation	Robert Brooks
	Christian Higher Education	Miss Grace Smith
	Christian Life Committee	John Ryberg
	Christian Literature Report	Willard Brown
	North Carolina Baptist Homes	John Wilkinson
	Cooperative Program	John Oliver
	Baptist Hospital	Tim Stevens
	North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Harold Tharrington
5:45	Hymn	Congregation
	Message	Mark White
6:15	Recognition of Visitors	Moderator
	Announcements	Irvin Adcock
6:25	Benediction and Blessing on Evening Meal	Joe Norris
6:30	Evening Meal	

Evening Meal

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

Host Churches: Churches in Group 8

(Antioch, Clydes Chapel, Corinth, White Oak, Crestwood, Wilson's Mills and Thanksgiving)

Session Theme: *Growing Stronger Churches Through Denominational Support*

7:30	Hymn	Congregation
	Scripture and Prayer	Jack Wingate
	Special Music	White Oak Choir
	Resolutions Committee Report	Maurice Grissom
7:45	Hymn	Congregation
	Miscellaneous Business and Announcements	
8:00	Special Music	SSS Chorus
8:45	Benediction and Adjournment	Glenn Moore

Congregation singing led by Tom Johnson, associational music director

4. Kenneth Thornton read Psalm 145:1-9 and led in prayer.

5. Moderator George Smith introduced Maurice Grissom to preach the annual sermon which was preceded by a message in music, "The Greatest of These Is Love," by Mrs. Edna Parks. In the message, he spoke of his concern over the activities of religio-political groups in our nation and convention that threaten freedom and autonomy, and urged that we remember that our allegiance is to Jesus Christ alone. He reminded us that we are living in God's world under God's judgment and need a Savior, a Redeemer - Christ, God's gift, whom we must hear.

6. The congregation sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," with Tom Johnson leading.

7. Horace Ricks presented long range goals for the association, to be voted on at the Tuesday meeting.

8. Hoyt Lock presented some revisions to the constitution to be acted on Tuesday.

9. New pastors and wives were recognized by Horace Ricks.

10. The report of the director of missions was presented with challenges to the messengers to put BOLD MISSIONS at the top in their churches and to ask God how they can help. His wife, Mrs. Nettie Ricks, and secretary, Mrs. Faye Edwards, were introduced.

Report of the Director of Missions

The year 1979-80 has been a busy and eventful year for Johnston Baptist Association and for the churches. It has been a year of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the three special missions offerings.

The organization of the association has been enlarged for the purpose of extending the ministry of the association and of the churches through the association.

An intensive effort is being made to communicate with the pastors and the church members. A five-item article is sent each week to seven county newspapers. The mailing list of the newsletter has been enlarged and much effort is expended to inform people through personal conferences, small groups and reports in churches concerning the work promoted by the association.

A special effort is being made to narrow the gap between the hub of the association at Selma and the churches in the outer ranges of the association. The Prai-Sings in the four areas of the association and the 17 interpreters of the North Carolina Missions Offering are examples of the efforts being made. Please be assured that other plans are being considered for narrowing the gap to help every church feel it is an integral member in the family of 51 churches.

Ministry is the name of the game for a church and an association. Efforts are being made to enlarge our work through all the organizations in the churches, through special ministries in the association and more such efforts are planned for 1980-81. Backyard Bible Clubs, migrant ministry, Big "A" Clubs in addition to the usual church programs are options for expanded ministry.

Planning is determining beforehand the ministries we intend to support. The associational council has served as a Long Range Planning Committee. Those plans are intended to aid the association and the churches as they forge ahead for Christ in the next three years.

Your director of missions is keenly aware that more than 100 persons serve on the association's volunteer staff. Without the dedicated efforts and talents of these unselfish persons, the association could not function and the missions programs of the churches and the missions ministries would suffer irreparable loss. To these persons and to the office secretary-receptionist, Mrs. Faye Edwards, we extend our heartfelt thanks. For the dedicated church leaders, pastors, and members "I thank my God in all remembrance of you, always in every prayer of mine for you making my prayer with Joy, thankful for your partnership in the gospel from the first day until now." (Phil. 1:5 RSV)

In the bonds of love and faith, we will surge ahead in the '80's for the advancement of the Christian gospel and for the glory of our crucified, risen, reigning Lord whose we are and whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

11. Irvin Adcock gave the Missions Committee report.

Report of Missions Committee

The associational Missions Committee is responsible for implementing the missions strategy in the Johnston Association for Big "A" Clubs, Backyard Bible Clubs, migrant missions in the county, areas where new Sunday school or churches are needed, and suggest any opportunities for mission involvement by local churches. The associational Missions Committee urges every local church to have a church missions committee. In our associational Key Leadership Conference, the sharing of ideas and plans were very challenging in our associational territory.

Some of our churches are using the Big "A" Club ministry. The club is targeted to reach unchurched children in the community ages six through 11. Suthell Walker led a Big "A" Club workshop at the Johnston Baptist Association building in June. Micro, First and Pisgah churches are a fine example in the use of Big "A" Club.

Martha Lou Gaskins was engaged by the association to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs with children. This was a joint project of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the local churches. Mary Jane Pryor was engaged by the association in a ministry to migrant workers in Johnston County for 10 weeks. Our association was able to sponsor this ministry in cooperation with the missions division of Baptist State Convention. "Health Kits" were prepared by a number of churches in the association for migrants including such articles as soap, wash cloth, toothbrush, toothpaste, comb, etc. More "Health Kits" can be wisely used now, and others are encouraged to participate in the mission project.

Many of our churches observed World Hunger Day in giving a generous offering for world hunger relief.

The churches in our association plan for a census in 1981 in preparation for the joint simultaneous crusade in 1982, sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and General Baptist Convention.

North Carolina and West Virginia will cooperate together for the next five years in the hope of beginning 100 new churches in West Virginia. Any person interested in going to West Virginia in this special mission project, should get in touch with the associational office.

We have been inspired and challenged this year by the following volunteers from our churches in special mission trips:

Rev. and Mrs. R.E. Moore: Four Oaks, went to St. Vincent Island in the Caribbean where Mr. Moore pastored a church for five months.

Mrs. J.L. Thomas: Smithfield, went to Hawaii where she worked with Baptist churches and helped in any ministry which presented itself.

Rev. Chad Allen, Terry Allen, Dr. Dicky Parrish, Gordon Spicer and Grant Mangram: Had a mission trip to Nevis Island in the Caribbean.

Miss Janet Hinton: Pine Level and Princeton, joined others in other associations to do mission work in New York state. The group conducted Vacation Bible School, did door to door survey and started a Sunday school workshop which resulted in the formation of a mission which is expected to become a church.

Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Thornton: Bethesda, and Mrs. Doris Corbett: Middlesex, went to Gallup, New Mexico where they worked with a local church and a director of missions to do mission work among the Navaho Indians.

Mr. and Mrs. David Pearce: Princeton, went to Paris, France where they helped a struggling Baptist congregation rework their church. The building was in need of repair and painting. The Pearces joined others who helped to make the church more attractive.

Rev. Tom Gaskins: Wilson's Mills, was part of a witnessing team for Christ at the Winter Olympics at Lake Placid, New York.

Rev. Doland Humphries: Pine Level, took a group of 14 youth and adults to Neptune, New Jersey where they did Backyard Bible Clubs and door to door visitation.

A total of 30 persons from eight churches went to areas to do mission work in the summer of 1980.

In John 20:21 Jesus said that "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you." His mission was to glorify God by his redeeming life, death and resurrection. As followers of Christ, our mission is to glorify God by bringing men to him through Christ. This is the mission of each church. An association is churches in fellowship on mission in their setting.

Respectfully submitted,
Irvin W. Adcock

12. Charles Creech gave his report as historian.

Report of Historian

The Churches And The Ministers of The Johnston Baptist Association

In 1903, the first 30 churches were served by only nine ministers, many of these serving fields of three or more churches. Table A (see, Book of Advanced Reports) is a list of the first nine ministers and the years they served churches in the association. In 1979, the 52 churches were served by 47 ministers with most of the churches having a full time ministerial program. During the 77 years of the association, the churches have been served by more than 475 ministers.

Although most of the ministers (Table A) served in the churches of the association for an average of about four years, several have served for a considerably longer period of time as shown in Table B (see, Book of Advanced Reports). Six have served for over 15 years but less than 20 years. Eight others have served for at least 20 years but less than 30 years, and four others have served for 30 years or more. Rev. Charles Spurgeon Creech pastored churches in the association longer than any other minister since 1903. During the 35 years he has been listed as a pastor in the association, he has served six different churches. Dr. Horace Ricks probably holds the record for the longest pastorate at the same church. He served the Princeton Church continuously from 1950 until he left to become director of missions for the Johnston Association in 1979.

During the 77 years, 31 additional churches have joined the association. Many of these have been new churches organized through the efforts of dedicated men like the first nine ministers. Of the 30 original churches, two -- Mount Moriah and New Bethel -- are no longer members of the association having returned to the Raleigh Association in the 1950's. Wendell and Bailey -- two churches organized under the auspices of the Johnston Association in the early 1900's have also left to become members of other associations. Five -- Bethel, Beaty's Chapel, Lizzie Mill Chapel, Canaan, and Black Creek -- have been dropped from the associational membership for various reasons (see, Table C, Advanced Book of Reports). The association is now composed of a total of 51 churches. The most recent addition was in 1975 when Jonesboro, a newly organized church near Dunn in Harnett County, became a member of the association. In 1979, Pinkney Church transfered to the Neuse Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Creech

13. The congregational hymn, "O How I Love Jesus," was led by Tom Johnson.

14. The Corinth Church presented special music.

15. Charles Stevens, director of missions in the association was introduced to address the association. Using the experience in Acts 6, he pointed out the need to establish priorities. He asserted that we must first have the priorities of our relationship with God in order or every other relationship will be out of order, also.

16. After announcements about refreshments, a motion to recess until Tuesday, at 3:30 p.m. was passed, and the meeting closed with prayer led by Tom Hearndon.

Second Day

17. The meeting continued at 3:30 p.m., October 21, at the White Oak Baptist Church. Moderator George Smith called on Tom Johnson who led the congregation in singing "Love Lifted Me."

18. Pastor Irvin Adcock welcomed the people and made announcements.

19. Carl Clawson read Mark 10:35-45 and led in prayer.

20. The moderator called attention to some necessary changes in the program which were adopted by vote of the messengers.

21. Tom Waits presented the Sunday school report.

Sunday School Report

There is something new and exciting in Sunday school work! It's called ASSIST or the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team and its purpose is to provide trained leaders for every phase of the Sunday school work.

Why do we need ASSIST? Well, just look at these facts. In 1976 our Southern Baptist Churches had 7,458,375 enrolled in Sunday school. At the close of the associational year in 1979 our enrollment had dropped to 7,317,960. A drop of 140,415 in only three years!

Now, let's look at the Sunday schools right here in North Carolina. In 1976 our enrollment was 695,682. As we came to the close of the associational year in 1979 we found that our enrollment had dropped to 659,458. That's a loss of 36,224 in just a three-year period.

And remember, this loss took place during a period when our state population was expanding. A time when industry was moving in, bringing with it many additional families to communities like ours all across our state.

As the ASSIST team director for the coming year I hope that we will be able to provide an active and aggressive program of real help to every church in the Johnston Baptist Association that is interested in expanding their Sunday school.

Sunday school emphasis for the year 1980-81 centers around two major areas. The first is teaching improvement and the second is outreach. Both are equally important and we want the opportunity to work in both of these areas. Our plans include an associational training school that will probably be held on two nights in two different areas of the association. The conference will major on the basis of Sunday school work and we plan to introduce the study course series Basic Sunday School Work by Harry Piland. These books will replace the Working in Sunday School series that is now out of print.

I am really excited about the "Back to Basics" approach that is being emphasized by our Southern Baptist Sunday School Board this year and I believe that, working together, we will be able to stop the loss of enrollment and begin to reach more people through the Bible teaching program of our churches. It is a matter of commitment on the part of Christian people who not only still believe in God but still believe in the need for a commitment to Christ. ". . . He that heareth my word, and believeth on Him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life." (John 5:24)

Respectfully submitted,
H.T. Waits,
ASSIST Team Leader
Johnston Baptist Association

22. Kenneth Thornton presented the report of church training.

Church Training Report

Our theme for 1980-81 is "Equipping for Personal Growth." We believe in a solid biblical foundation; therefore church training accepts Ephesians 4:11-16 as this foundation. Can you grasp this? A year (and many years) of personal growth. One

church, one dozen, or 52 with their people growing "in grace and knowledge of our Lord and Saviour."

Would you like to know more about the biblical meaning of spiritual growth? October 5th begins a new church/associational year. Look at some of the areas of study in church training for the coming year for the adults:

Oct.-Dec. 1980: Salvation: Foundation of Christian growth
Jan.-Mar. 1981: Cultivating your prayer life
Apr.-Jun. 1981: Beliefs matter in Christian growth
July-Sept. 1981: Growth in Christian stewardship

Aren't these great topics for the adults? Baptist young adults, youth and children's topics are just as great.

Are you having this kind of study in your church? You can by starting church training immediately. Will you help others by telling them the value of church training?

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Thornton

23. Mrs. Doc Oliver gave the Woman's Missionary Union report and presented the new president, Mrs. Jan Barry, who made some announcements for the new year.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The past year has been one of emphasis on greater commitment and changed lifestyles for the women of Johnston Association. Knowing that the realization of the goals set for the Bold Mission Thrust are dependent on dedication to these two important emphases, we have projected them through our organizations and programs.

Meetings of the associational council have been held at the association building regularly. We have had the support and inspiration as well as guidance from our director of missions who has attended the council meetings along with his wife, Mrs. Ricks. These meetings have been times of planning, sharing, praying and have afforded inspiration for the work which was and is the responsibility of the officers of our organization.

All of the regular meetings planned for our organization have been held beginning with the Leadership Conference last fall when associational officers, who had attended the state Leadership Conference held at Mundo Vista each year, shared information, ideas and inspiration.

The World Day of Prayer was observed when Mrs. Troy Bennett who serves as missionary to Zambia, along with her husband, shared experiences and some of the work that they are doing there. Prayers and sharing information about Baptist women around the world and the work that they are doing, concluded the program. An offering was taken to be sent to the Baptist Women Alliance to be used in programs and projects.

Each of the age level groups held meetings for their organizations. Good programs providing inspiration and entertainment were a part of each of the meetings with meals or refreshments furnished by the churches of the group where the meetings were held.

The annual meeting of W.M.U. when *all* women involved in the work come together was held at Newton Grove with a good number in attendance. Charles Wiggs, our own missionary to Korea was the featured speaker. "Sharing on the Mission Field" was his topic. He gave us an insight into the meaning of serving God on a mission field away from home. Bonnie Wiggs, his wife, installed the new officers who had been elected. Over 200 women attended this meeting. An offering was taken and it was agreed to use it for the purchase of Baptist hymnals to be sent to the St. Vincent Island where the R.E. Moores were serving as volunteer missionaries.

Mrs. Moore a former council member, had brought this need to the attention of our women. The rest of the offering was designated as a love offering to be used by the Moores in missionary projects. A good meal was served by women in this group.

Thank you, wonderful women of Johnston Association for allowing me to serve our God alongside you in my place of leadership. These have been six of the most wonderful years of my life. I treasure the times that you have let me share fellowship in your churches. I am grateful for the wonderful prayer support that you have given me. I covet the same love and support for Jan Barry who succeeds me. God can do great things with us if we only commit ourselves to Him. *I pray we will.*

I "thank God for every remembrance of you."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Doc Oliver

24. Chadwick Allen gave the brotherhood report.

Brotherhood Report

Mobilizing Baptist men is becoming one of the spearheads of Southern Baptists as they seek to make a reality of the goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2,000.

Under the leadership of Executive Director James H. Smith, the Brotherhood Commission has adopted an objective of "Helping churches involve men and boys in Missions." To implement the objective organizationally, the commission restructured its staff into four divisions: Business, Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors, Communicators and Administration. Many of the men in the Johnston Baptist Association were able to participate in mission work both at home and on the foreign mission field.

Both men and boys were busy in the Johnston Baptist Association during 1979-80. A workshop for R.A. and brotherhood leaders was held at Selma Baptist Church on October 8, 1979 with 28 attending.

On October 11, association R.A. recreation leaders attended a sports interpretation workshop in Raleigh. Emphasis was on getting boys and leaders together to share experiences through participation in local, regional and state recreational events.

The Johnston Baptist Association Brotherhood Committee met on October 18 to finalize plans for associational R.A. activities and begin planning the 1980-81 year for men and boys. The need for a men's rally was emphasized.

On November 20, R.A. leaders met to make plans for R.A. basketball. Attendance and enthusiasm was excellent. Saturday, January 12 was set as the starting date for R.A. basketball. Three divisions were established. Crusaders (Grades 1-6) Younger Pioneers and Older Pioneers. Special rules were made for Crusaders. Enough time would be allowed after each game so that Young Crusaders who did not play very much could play against each other without it affecting the standings.

Christmas was truly a time of sharing as many R.A. boys made fruit baskets and visited the elderly and shut-ins.

On Saturday January 12, R.A. basketball started. There were 10 Crusader teams, five Younger Pioneer teams and seven Older Pioneer teams. In all, 11 churches participated. A total of 255 boys were playing. The Crusaders played on Saturday afternoons for 10 weeks at Wilson's Mills gym. The Older and Younger Pioneers played Saturday night at Selma Elementary gym and Wilson's Mills gym. The Pioneer tournament was played at Corinth gym. Middlesex Older Pioneers advanced all the way to the state tournament at Campbell University where they finished in second place.

Perhaps the highlight of the R.A. year was the rally held in March at Selma Elementary cafeteria. A total of 275 R.A.s and leaders from 16 churches ate 875 hot dogs. Guest speaker was Mark Dale, former basketball player at Wake Forest and member

of Fellowship of Christian Athletes. Mark spoke on his spiritual experiences and their relationship to playing basketball. Also, Eddie Petit of the state R.A. department presented a slide promotion for Camp Caraway.

The annual Johnston Baptist Association track meet was held in April at SSS field. Eighty-three R.A.s participated. Ribbons were presented for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd places.

Five churches were visited to help organize a brotherhood. Four churches were assisted with workshops to organize R.A. chapters. We look forward to continued growth with our men and boys.

Several R.A.s took advantage of the great camping experiences offered at Camp Caraway this summer, as well as overnight camping. We hope more can attend in the future.

In conclusion, we urge our Baptist men to assume the leadership in missions that is necessary to accomplish the goals of Bold Mission Thrust. This leadership will help our R.A.s to become active in mission work as well as learn about missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dicky Parrish

25. The church music report was given by Thomas Johnson.

Report of Music Committee

The 1979-80 year was the first time that the Johnston Association attempted to conduct area PraiSings, and each PraiSings was met with enthusiastic response.

Four churches with choirs attended the northern area PraiSing held at Corinth. Four churches with choirs attended the eastern area PraiSing at Pine Level. Four churches with choirs attended the southern area PraiSing at Blackman's Grove. Two churches with choirs attended the western area PraiSing at Bethesda.

Members of the associational Music Committee were also invited to come and assist the music program of two of our churches.

The goals of the associational Music Committee for the 1980-81 year are as follows: (1) To hold one area PraiSing in each of the four areas with more churches attending each. (2) To conduct a music leadership seminar with the assistance of the church music department of our state convention. (3) To enlist churches to send some youth to Music Week at Baptist Assembly.

Church Music Week is August 23-30, 1981 and is an excellent time for churches to demonstrate their total music program in a service to the congregation and for the congregations to express their appreciation for the music ministry in their church.

The purpose and desire of the Music Committee of the Johnston Association is to assist the local churches with their music programs and to promote the importance of music in the church's worship experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas S. Johnson

26. Don Price gave the report of the Evangelism Committee with recommendations which were adopted.

Annual Associational Evangelism Report

All Baptists are urged to participate in the joint statewide evangelistic crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 joint crusade effort, which is cosponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The simultaneous revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April

25 - May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982. The dates for our association will be April 4-18, 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Eight practical evangelism conferences, related to helps for growing church and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

Recently the Executive Committee of the general board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard W. Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, ongoing programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, Bold Evangelism through the Local Church. The other associations in our state are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic this fall or next spring. Also, every church is urged to enlist a local church task force on evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

New materials on lay evangelism schools prepared by the evangelism section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The lay evangelism school is a one week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. A discipleship seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this 10-year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

The chairman of the Evangelism Committee led the pastors in a very helpful discussion of revival plans in the March pastors' conference.

The Evangelism Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association adopted the following goals for the 1980-1981 church year:

1. Every church baptizing at least one person this year
2. An overall increase of 10 percent

This committee also recommended to the general board that each church participate in the "Here's Hope" crusade in 1982. The committee also recommended that in preparation for this crusade, each church participate in a "People Search" during 1981. It is our prayer that this will be a fruitful event for the churches of our association and our Lord.

The general board accepted the recommendations and urges each church to participate.

Training opportunities will be provided to better enable us to have an effective crusade.

Your Evangelism Committee is available to assist you at your request.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald M. Price

27. Robert Leonard gave the seminary extension report.

Seminary Extension Center Report

People who work with seminary extension believe that learning is something which should take place throughout life. Learning is also something which should prepare individuals for life's significant tasks.

Seminary extension is a movement born out of an expressed need within Southern Baptist life for ministry training opportunities beyond the college or seminary campus. Its goal is to bring continuing theological education within reach of ministers and lay church leaders, regardless of age, geographical location, or level of formal educational background.

More than 10,000 persons currently are enrolled in one or more courses. Seminary extension students are in all 50 states and a number of foreign countries. Eighty percent of these attend classes in one of the approximately 400 seminary extension centers.

North Carolina Baptists help underwrite the cost of study with seminary extension through the Cooperative Program budget. This subsidy helps keep the cost per course within a range every student can afford. This is a major reason why our state has had the largest statewide seminary extension program in the United States for the sixth consecutive year.

During the past year, 78 seminary extension centers have been active throughout North Carolina. These include 16 centers among general Baptists established in connection with Shaw Divinity School in Raleigh.

This is the first year the department has offered courses for prison inmates. Five classes were held in two prisons with 127 inmates participating. Also, 20 inmates enrolled in a total of 30 courses in independent study in 10 prisons. This program is providing some exciting results, but it faces financial difficulty.

The Johnston Baptist Seminary Extension Center was established last September and conducted two courses during the year. One was held at the association office building and the other was conducted at the Newton Grove Baptist Church. There was a total enrollment of 30 in the two courses.

We are seeking to find people and places that are interested in courses of study and if you know of a group of approximately 10 that would be interested in a study, please contact me through our director of missions at the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Leonard

28. Tim Stevens presented the youth ministries report.

Report on Youth Ministry

One of the most active areas of work in many of our churches is youth work. Yet we have allowed ourselves to neglect this work in our association. This year, the general board authorized the formation of a Youth Ministry Committee. The challenge before us is to reach both the youth in our churches and involve them in church work, and the unchurched youth around us with the message of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Our first youth activity was the showing of the film, "Deceived." It was well attended and the youth and adult leaders responded well. We have several activities and meetings scheduled for the coming year and look forward to a good year of youth ministry in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Stevens

29. The speaker for the Baptist Hospital report was Boyce Brooks.

Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, our hospital has received accreditation for the maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through a special arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselors for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continues to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. In this connection, our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating costs (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information, and possible group arrangements with specialized consultants.

The department of pastoral care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of chaplain to medical students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolin for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500.00 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517.00 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Stevens

30. The congregation sang "The King's Business" under the leadership of Thomas Johnson.

31. Kenneth Thornton presented the report of the Budget and Finance Committee. After discussion the budget was adopted.

Johnston Baptist Association Budget for 1980-1981

	Budgeted 1979-80	Disbursed 1979-80	Budgeted 1980-81
200--SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. D.O.M. Salary	$ 9,100.00	$ 9,002.22	$10,500.00
2. D.O.M. Housing Allowance	2,100.00	2,275.00	2,100.00
3. D.O.M. Utilities	1,400.00	1,426.76	1,600.00
4. D.O.M. Annuity	1,512.00	1,512.00	1,700.00
5. D.O.M. Insurance	1,188.00	1,211.05	1,488.00
6. Secretary's Salary	5,200.00	5,426.05	5,930.00
7. Secretary's Hospital Ins.			250.00
300--OPERATING EXPENSES:			
1. Supplies & Postage	1,850.00	2,359.48	2,250.00
2. Equipment & Repairs	1,000.00	737.12	900.00
3. Office Utilities	1,500.00	1,180.36	1,300.00
4. Insurance (Building)	300.00	282.00	300.00
5. Telephone (Office)	500.00	436.40	500.00
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	950.00	164.00	950.00
7. D.O.M. Travel	2,400.00	2,445.95	2,700.00
8. D.O.M. Convention & Conferences	800.00	859.50	1,300.00
9. Associational Promotion	300.00	273.06	300.00
10. Building Needs	1,000.00	378.44	500.00
400--ANNUAL MEETING:			
1. Publishing Annuals	800.00	650.74	750.00
2. Speakers	100.00	100.00	100.00
3. Stenographer	100.00		100.00
4. Clerk	100.00	100.00	100.00
5. Historian	100.00		100.00
500--ORGANIZATIONS:			
1. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	663.84	750.00
2. Brotherhood	500.00	540.08	860.00
3. Sunday School	200.00	191.35	200.00
4. Church Training	150.00	135.82	200.00
600--PROGRAMS:			
1. Music	100.00	12.65	100.00
2. Evangelism	300.00	92.56	300.00
3. Vacation Bible School	250.00	102.40	200.00
4. Mission Ministries	500.00	76.20	400.00
5. Leader Training	500.00	400.04	500.00
6. Youth Ministry	300.00	79.72	300.00
7. Library/Media Center	200.00	5.50	150.00
8. Senior Adult Ministry			300.00
9. Stewardship Development			100.00
10. Seminary Extension			300.00
700--MISCELLANEOUS:	200.00		50.00
Non Budgeted Items		5,722.00	
Debt Payment		6,189.47	
TOTALS:	$36,250.00	$45,031.76	$40,428.00

32. Tony Braswell presented the treasurer's report.

Johnston Baptist Association
Income
For Year ending October 3, 1980

Churches:	Annuals	Building Fund	Regular
Antioch			237.50
Baptist Center	12.50		200.00
Baptist Tabernacle			1,100.00
Benson			3,553.98
Benson Grove			50.00
Bethany			300.00
Bethesda	18.75		570.00
Beulah			265.64
Blackman's Grove			290.00
Burnell		250.00	135.00
Calvary			335.88
Carters Chapel		150.00	300.00
Cedar Grove			200.00
Clayton, First			3,133.36
Clydes Chapel			600.00
Corinth			375.04
Crestwood			420.00
Faith			203.00
Four Oaks			946.52
Hales Chapel	25.00		350.00
Hephzibah			1,161.00
Hillside			25.00
Hocutt Memorial			2,931.23
Hood's Grove	12.50		75.00
Jonesboro			50.00
Kenly			144.00
Lee's Chapel	25.00		439.77
Live Oak	10.00		578.00
Micro Migrants - $49.00			200.00
Middlesex			671.47
Newton Grove			100.00
Nobles Chapel			238.80
North Smithfield			125.00
Olivers Grove			200.00
Parrish Memorial			285.83
Pauline			—
Pine Level			690.00
Pisgah			500.00
Pleasant Grove			1,422.87
Princeton		372.00	1,761.00
Sardis			500.00
Selma			1,634.00
Sharon			1,083.71
Shiloh	20.00		150.00
Smithfield			2,000.00

Stevens Chapel			449.29
Thanksgiving			657.70
Trinity			350.00
Watkins Chapel	25.00	50.00	175.00
White Oak			775.00
Wilson's Mills	5.00		936.89
Baptist State Convention			878.80
Miscellaneous Income		640.00	1,475.93
Totals: Migrants $49.00	$153.75	$1,462.00	$36,231.21

Total Receipts for year: $37,895.96

Balance in Checking, Sept. 30, 1979	$12,183,27
Total Receipts for 1979-1980	37,895.96
Total Disbursements for 1979-1980	45,031.76
Balance in Checking, Oct. 3, 1980	$ 5,047.47
Savings Account Balance, Oct. 3, 1980	4,064.86
Balance on Hand, Oct. 3, 1980	$ 9,112.33

Respectfully submitted,
Tony Braswell

33. Raymond Moore gave a report on the digest of letters.
34. The report of the general board was presented by Willard Brown.

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1979-80. The dates of meetings were December 20, March 27, June 26 and September 25. Moderator George Smith presided over all meetings except the March meeting when Vice Moderator Chadwick Allen presided.

At the December meeting, the following members were elected to serve on the Budget and Finance Committee: Harold Peedin, Walter Jones, Kenneth Thornton, Larry Crowe and Tony Braswell, treasurer of the association. Also, Willard A. Brown was elected assistant clerk.

At the March meeting, department directors for the year 1980-81 were elected: Sunday school, Thomas M. Gaskins; church training, Kenneth D. Thornton; evangelism, Donald M. Price; Brotherhood, Dr. Dicky Parrish; music, Thomas S. Johnson; Woman's Missionary Union; Mrs. Jan Barry; library, Mr. and Mrs. Chris Akers.

Horace Ricks, director of missions, presented the need for new committees. Motions were made and passed to form the following: Youth Ministries Committee, Properties Committee, Special Ministries Committee and Constitution Committee, Senior Adult Committee, Pastor-Church Relations Committee. A motion authorizing the Committee on Committees to appoint members of the six new committees was passed.

At the June meeting, a motion was passed to form a Long Range Study Committee consisting of the association council members.

Motions were passed to adopt three recommendations from the Evangelism Committee: That the association participate in the simultaneous crusade sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, April 4-18, 1982; that we ask our churches to make a people search (religious census) in 1981 in preparation for the 1982 revivals; and that we ask our churches to vote to participate in the simultaneous revivals and report the decision to the association office. The nominating committee's report was adopted.

At the September meeting, the budget for 1980-1981 was adopted. Also, a motion was passed to approve changes in the constitution to be presented for adoption at the annual meeting of the association. Horace Ricks gave a progress report for the Long Range Planning Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard A. Brown

35. Doland Humphries presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved the election of the general board officers. The motion passed.
36. Fletcher Ford gave the report of Time, Place and Preacher. It was adopted.

Time, Place and Preacher Report

Your committee makes the following report:
Time: October 19 and 20, 1981
Place: 19th -- Lee's Chapel
20th -- Baptist Tabernacle
Preacher: Chadwick Allen, Selma Baptist
Alternate: Kenneth Thornton, Bethesda

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford, Chairman
Mrs. Bernard Lee, Princeton
James W. Rose, Benson

37. Donald Price presented the report of the Committee on Committees and moved the election of those named. The motion was adopted.
38. Chadwick Allen gave the report of the Committee on Ordinations.

Report of Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations of the Johnston Association exists for the purpose of assisting the churches of the association by examining men for ordination to the gospel ministry. The committee functions only upon official request by the church in question and has no authority regarding whether or not the church decides to ordain the candidate. The committee's only role is to examine the candidate and make its recommendation to the church requesting the examination.

During the past 12 months the committee was requested by the Hillside Baptist Church to examine Joseph G. O'Connell. The examination was conducted on January 21, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Chadwick J. Allen

39. Mrs. Clitus Hinton gave the report on memorials, and Raymond Moore made a motion that this year's minutes be dedicated to the Rev. Mr. A.L. Brown. The motion was adopted.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
Fred Johnson, Deacon

BAPTIST CENTER
Gerald Hill, Deacon
Wade Talton

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Vance Raybon
Mose Johnson
Fred Fuller
Eugene Privette
Mrs. Lucy Carroll

BENSON
Paul P. Lee, Deacon
Mrs. O.A. Barbour
Mack D. Overby
Arthur S. Foster
Dr. Cleon W. Sanders, Deacon
Mrs. David Peacock
Hallie Bain
Jesse McLamb, Deacon

BETHANY
O.B. Batten
Kenneth Brown
Newton Rose

BETHESDA
Mrs. Mildred Massengill
Millard Godwin, Deacon

BEULAH
Romethal Lee

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Carra Holley
Mrs. Minnie Barefoot

CALVARY
Mrs. Leona Altman
Mrs. Julia Belle Barefoot
Mrs. Alene Newton

CARTERS CHAPEL
Jodie Woodruff
Ed Brown
Mrs. Willie Rose

CEDAR GROVE
Walston Davis

CLAYTON, FIRST
Mrs. Ivan Crabtree
Mrs. J.J. Hagwood
Mrs. Mable Ellis
Mrs. Mavis Wallace
Mrs. J.L. Parrish
Mrs. Pearl Carroll
Mrs. Faye Jones
Richard Woodard, Deacon
Duane McCullers

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Elan Painter, Deacon
Edwin Boyette
Mrs. Lanie Bunch
Mrs. Annie Rhodes
William Carroll
Mrs. Rena Douglas
Johnny Boykin

CORINTH
Mrs. Mae Woodruff
Wiley Johnson
B.M. Creech
Mrs. Maudie Boyette
John Thomas Davis

CRESTWOOD
Mrs. Thurman Peterson

FOUR OAKS
Mrs. Amos Coats
Mrs. J.H. Strickland

HALES CHAPEL
Mrs. Pearl Bissette
J.M. Corbett
Roy Brown
Mrs. Nora Bailey
Walker Narron, Jr.

HEPHZIBAH
Woodrow King
Mrs. Stella Braswell

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Eddie A. Carter
Claude Blizzard
Mrs. Lydia Pulley
Walter Lee Benson

Eric Wall, Deacon
Mrs. Dora Barbour

HOODS GROVE
Henry P. Hood

JONESBORO
Floyd Barefoot

KENLY
R.A. Simmons, Deacon
Mrs. J. Marion Woodard
Hubert Edgerton

LEE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Mamie Driver
Joe Wimberly, Deacon
Jackson Tippett

LIVE OAK
Mrs. Ruby Sulliven
Mrs. Annie Henry, Deaconess

MIDDLESEX
Wiley Dean
Thurman Chamblee, Sr.

NOBLES CHAPEL
Irby Fulghum
Mrs. Loraine Boykin
Mrs. Fannie Boykin
Edgar Strickland
Mrs. Daisy High
Mrs. Mary Stott

OLIVERS GROVE
Hyman Ingram
Rev. Worth Johnson
Mrs. Johnny Price
Mrs. Grace Melton

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Horace Pitts
Mrs. Thora McLamb
Miss Jesse Medlin

PAULINE
Mrs. J.C. Hayes, Sr.

PINE LEVEL
W.B. Oliver

PISGAH
Blake Thomas, Deacon
Mrs. Eloise Massengill
Miss Irene Whitley
Miss Ida Langdon

PLEASANT GROVE
Troy Buffkin
Gardner Surls
T. Gilliam Austin

PRINCETON
J. Glenwood Brown
Mrs. Mary Creech
Mrs. Patsy Pittman
Ralph Mozingo
Mrs. Mattie Wallace

SARDIS
Henry T. Whitley
Floyd Daughtry

SELMA
Mrs. Leslie Davis
Odell Strickland, Deacon
Mrs. Bobby Talton
Mrs. Mary Rollins
Vance McBride

SMITHFIELD, FIRST
Rev. A.L. Brown
Miss Flora Cannaday
Jack W. Edwards
V.A. Flowers
Mrs. John W. Hobbs
H.P. Howell
Mrs. Thomas Jordan
Edward Murphy
Mrs. J.J Parrish
H.B. Smith
V.J. Underwood
M.T. Upchurch, Sr.
M.T. Upchurch, Jr.
Ernest Ward

THANKSGIVING
Mrs. Ella E. O'Neal

TRINITY
Marvin Parker
Mamie Copeland

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mrs. Lector Creech

WHITE OAK
Mrs. Nina Poole
M.M. Mulhallen, Deacon
R.T. Boyette
Odell Wall
Mrs. Betty P. Austin
Mrs. Lola Coats
Mrs. Tita Barham

WILSON'S MILLS
Mrs. Cassie Parrish
Nathaniel Mitchiner
Mrs. Isabel Boyd Nichols

40. Hoyt Lock, for the Constitution Committee, made a motion, which was seconded, to make changes in the constitution. After discussion, a substitute motion by Maurice Grissom was adopted, to delete the Pastor-Church Relations Committee from the original motion. Then the original motion was passed as amended.

Report of the Constitution Committee

The following changes are recommended to bring the constitution in line with the decisions of the Johnston Baptist Association General Board.

In article VIII, section 1, add the following new committees: Youth Ministries Committee, Senior Adult Committee, Properties Committee, Special Ministries Committee and Constitution Committee.

In article IX, section 7, in the sentence after the word "approved," insert "at the June Meeting of . . ."

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Lock, Chairman
Joe Nall, Mrs. Maddry Bass

41. Mrs. Clitus Hinton gave the report of the American Bible Society.

Report of the American Bible Society

Since its founding 164 years ago, the American Bible Society has offered the peoples of the world more than three billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. Starting out with a distribution of 6,410 Bibles in 1816, the A.B.S. has through the years steadily increased its ministry of sharing the Scriptures to reach its current annual distribution rate of more than 250 million Bibles, New Testaments, portions and selections.

In many overseas areas there were extremely encouraging increases in the number of people reached with God's Word. Following are some highlights of the Bible work made possible through your gifts in 1979.

It is a joy to report that more than one million Scriptures reached the people of Uganda during the year. A 490 percent increase in distribution was experienced throughout Angola due in large measure to the introduction of New Reader Scriptures; a 211 percent increase in Cameroun where there is a great thirst for the Word of God, and a 298 percent increase in North Africa made possible by a wide acceptance of the new Today's Arabic Version of the Scriptures.

Four areas of Asia more than doubled their distribution of Scriptures in 1979 over 1978: Burma, Nepal, Papua New Guinea and Syria. Particularly encouraging was the circulation of Bibles throughout Burma which rose from 3,995 to 6,532 and the sharing of New Testaments from 389 to 1,142. Syria's distribution was up 115 percent due also to the demand for selections in the new common language Arabic translation, and circulation in Pakistan rose 99.7 percent as a result of mass distribution campaigns carried out by teams of American Bible Society workers.

The newly published complete Bible in the Spanish "Version Popular" ("Dios Habla Hoy") helped to achieve a 10 percent increase in Bible distribution in Latin America. The efforts of Latin American Bible Societies to provide Scriptures, which even people with limited reading ability could read, were reflected in the 15 percent increase in the circulation of New Reader Scripture Selections. In many countries, such as Brazil, Dominican Republic, Paraguay and Peru, these Scriptures as well as New Reader Portions are being used in the public schools.

The most significant developments in Bible work during 1979 occurred in Eastern Europe: 362,050 Scriptures were circulated in 1979 by the Bible Societies, a 59 per-

cent increase over the distribution in 1978. This success in Eastern Europe contributed to an increase of 27.5 percent in the distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Europe and 17.7 percent increase in the circulation of complete Bibles.

The American Bible Society distributed 108,882,672 Scriptures in the United States alone during 1979. Among the larger provisions of Scriptures throughout the year were 260,000 Scripture portions distributed by the Alabama Baptist Convention in a campaign to reach every home in the state with some part of God's Word. Another 120,000 special imprinted portions in English, Spanish and Navajo were distributed by the New Mexico Baptist Convention.

Other distribution projects in which A.B.S. subsidized Scriptures were used varied from 40 English/Russian Sermon on the Mount selections presented to Russian students by the Baptist Student Union at Georgia Tech to 277,000 Luke-Acts portions prepared for Baptists in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Other special publications included an edition of the selection entitled "Good News for Mississippi" for the Mississippi Baptist Convention and a Spanish edition of the "Discovery" New Testament entitled "Encuentro" with 31 pages of study aids for national student ministries.

Twenty-seven languages were added in 1979 to the list of languages and dialects in which at least one book of the Bible has been published. In two of these languages the first publication was the entire New Testament. These are Bokyi spoken in Nigeria and Moldavian spoken in Moldavia, Soviet Russia. A translation of the gospel of John into Avar spoken in Dagestan, Soviet Russia was the first book of the Bible published in that language. The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published as of December 1979 was 1,685.

By the end of 1979 New Reader Scripture selections had been published in 228 languages. Translation of these booklets had been completed in 315 languages and was proceeding in an additional 84 languages. New Reader Scriptures accounted for almost 10 percent of the distribution throughout Latin America; 15 percent of the Scriptures distributed throughout Asia and 18 percent of the Scriptures in Africa.

The number of Christians who are devoting both time and effort to the Bible cause rose to over 35,000 volunteers in 1979. More than 13,000 of these volunteers are church representatives who actively promote American Bible Society Scriptures and programs in their local churches. Over 2,600 volunteers maintain Scripture courtesy centers in their homes or business establishments where A.B.S. Scriptures can be purchased by the general public.

The tremendous advances achieved for the Bible cause during 1979 were made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention.

We convey the thanks of people around the world who, because of you, are discovering the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as revealed in the Scriptures.

But much more needs to be done and could be done if Southern Baptists would just increase their per capita giving from $0.022 to $0.04 annually.

The A.B.S. asks that Bold Mission Thrust be just as bold in Scripture distribution as in other areas of mission work. Only then can we be certain of having the Scriptures available that the Southern Baptists need around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clitus Hinton

42. Fletcher Ford gave the report of the Annuity Board and presented W.W. Thompson to speak to the report. Also, Horace Ricks suggested that churches pay 10 percent of the pastor's income, not just his salary, to the Annuity Board

Report of the Annuity Board

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention receives and invests the funds received from the churches and Baptist institutions and pays the checks to retired persons.

Retirement income is based upon what has been paid in on a person during his active ministry. The longer the participation, the larger the retirement income.

The church should pay in at least 10 percent of its pastor and staff members personal income from the church.

The Johnston Baptist Association has 38 employers and 41 staff members who are participating in the program.

Our three-year goal is to have every church participating in the program and all pastors and staff in the retirement program.

To inform pastors and some lay persons, Sam O'Neal, annuity representative of the Baptist State Convention was invited to speak at the pastors' conference on the importance of urging the churches to participate in the program.

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key stastical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539.00 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.00.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987.00. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516.00 over 1978's total.
5. At the close of 1979, the board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

43. Robert Brooks gave the report of the Baptist Foundation.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

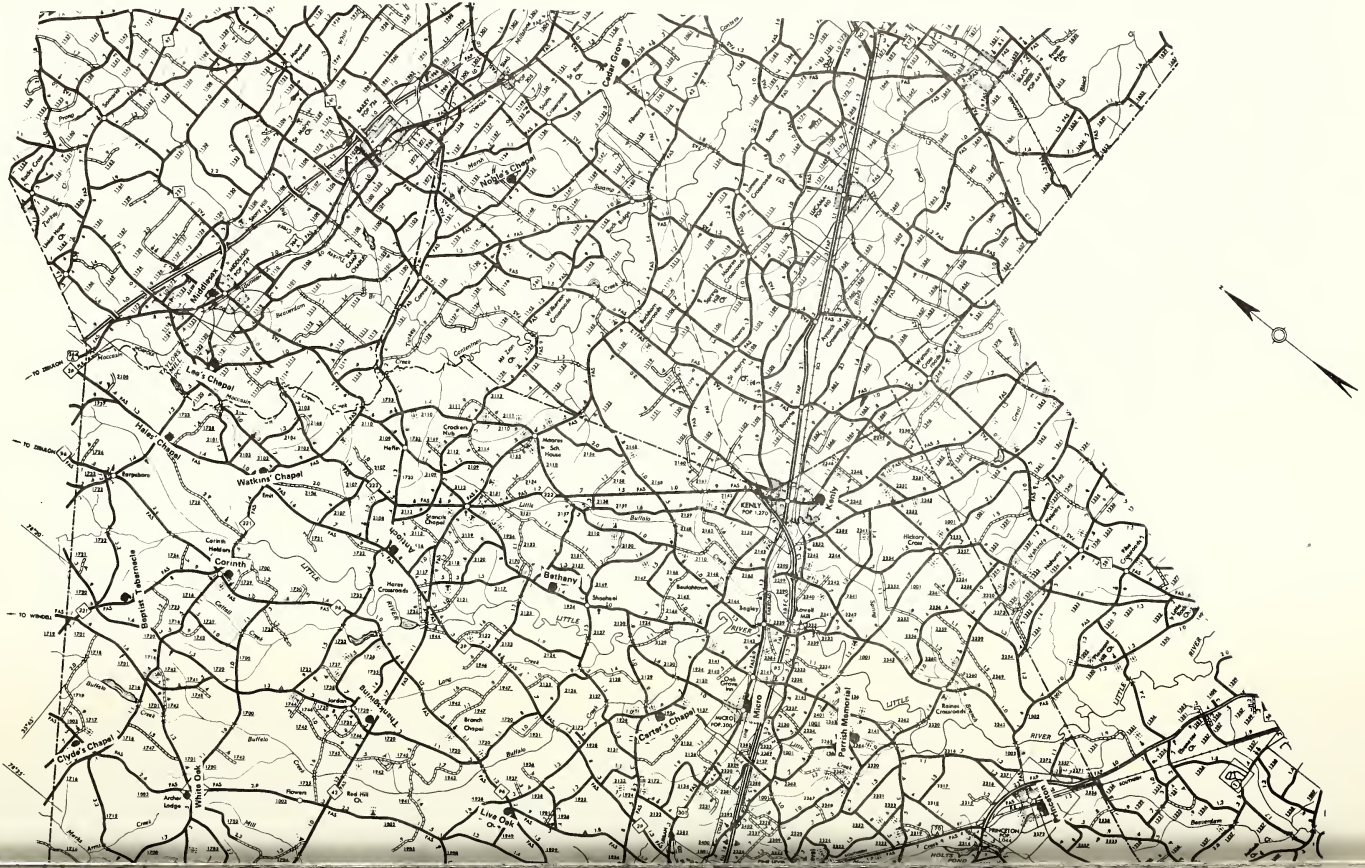
This year celebrates th 60th birthday of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Through the years the Baptist Foundation has channeled gifts to Baptist colleges, children's homes, homes for the aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations and the Cooperative Program. It receives no money of its own but serves as a trustee for all Baptist causes.

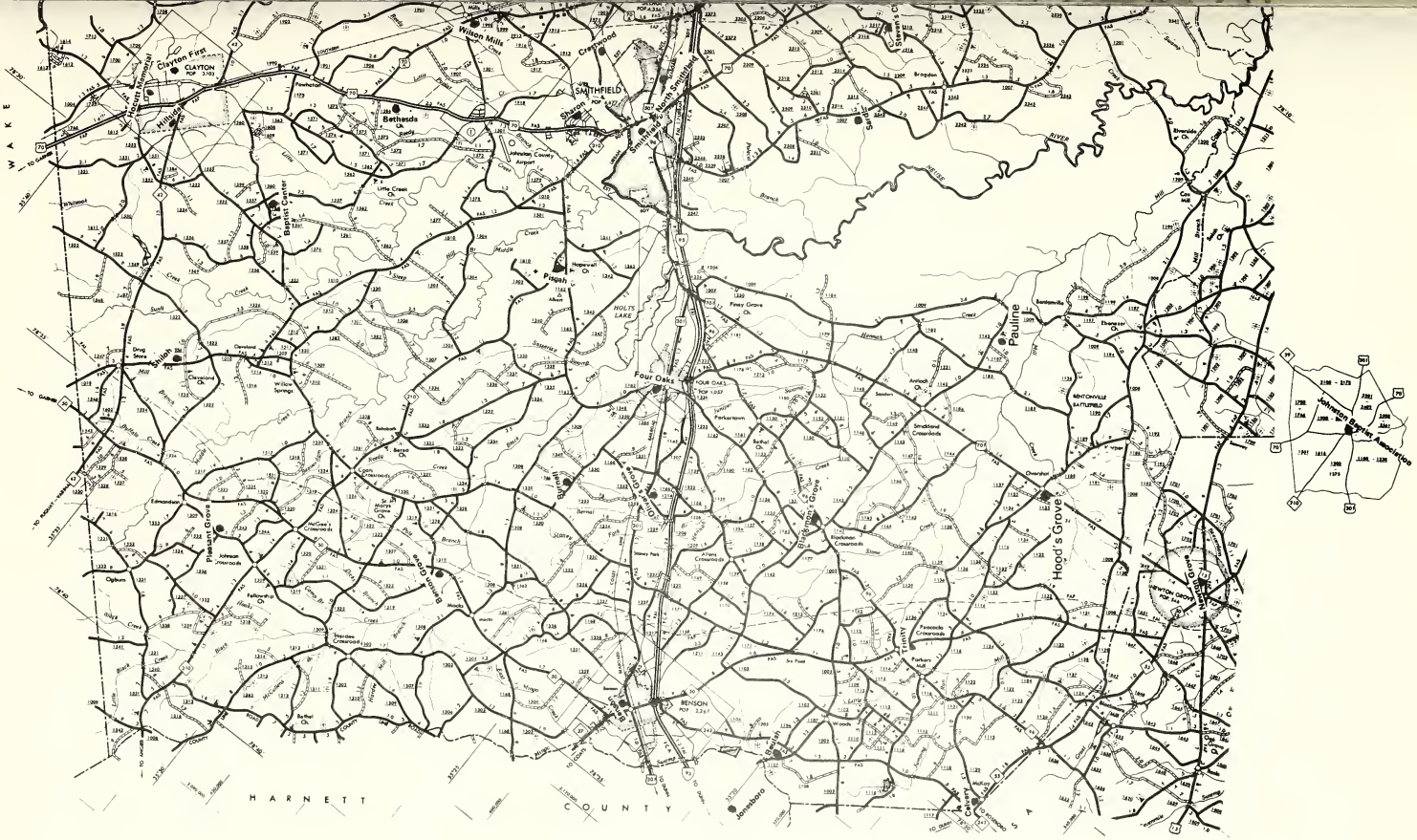
While accepting gifts in other ways, the most important way is through monies left for the various causes through a will. A second effective way it channels gifts is through "Charitable Trusts" – and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The foundation has received memorial gifts to deceased loved ones, to Fruitland Bible Institute, gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, and to the Foreign Missions Board.

During the past years, new trusts have been established with combined assets of $650,000.00. The audit of foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979, revealed increased assets totaling $1,018,681.00 with total assets of $5,115,000.00. All of this is for kingdom causes.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Brooks


Middleton
Lee's Chapel
Hope's Chapel
Cedar Grove
Watkins' Chapel
Corinth
Bethany
Kenly
KENLY
POP. 1,270
Micro
Carter's Chapel
Live Oak
White Oak
Clyde's Chapel
Parrish Memorial
Princeton
Pleasant Grove
Beulah
Bethel
Mt. Olive
Pine Level
Selma
Smithfield
Wilson
Raleigh
Goldsboro
Fremont
Wilson Co.
Johnston Co.
Wayne Co.
Nash Co.
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
Lenoir Co.
Greene Co.
Wilson Co. Line
Nash Co. Line
Sampson Co. Line
Duplin Co. Line
Lenoir Co. Line
Greene Co. Line
Neuse River
Little River
Contentnea Creek
Buffalo Creek
Toisnot Swamp
Mill Creek
Moccasin Swamp
Cypress Swamp
Bear Swamp
Cypress Creek
Bear Creek
Mill Swamp
Sandy Creek
Stony Creek
Beaverdam Swamp
Cypress Swamp
Cypress Creek
Bear Swamp



WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Clayton First
CLAYTON
Hocutt Memorial
Hillside
Wilson Mills
Crestwood
SMITHFIELD
Sharon
North Smithfield
Smithfield
Bethesda
Baptist Center
Johnston County Airport
Little Creek
Pisgah
HOLTS LAKE
Four Oaks
FOUR OAKS
Shiloh
Willow Springs
Pleasant Grove
Johnson Crossroads
McGee's Crossroads
Benson Grove
Burnett
Blackmon's Grove
Blackmon Crossroads
Allens Crossroads
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Trinity
Pennocks Crossroads
Parkers Mill
BENSON
Beulah
Jonesboro
Celvery
Johnston Baptist Association

44. Miss Grace Smith presented the report on Christian higher education and introduced Mrs. Carolyn Robinson from Meredith College to speak. Charles Tanner, a trustee of Wake Forest University, was recognized.

Christian Higher Education Report

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: Searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

Respectfully submitted,
Grace F. Smith

45. The moderator called attention to the report of the Christian Life Commission in the Book of Advanced Reports.

Report of the Christian Life Committee

The Christian Life Commission has worked at discharging its responsibilities as the Southern Baptist Convention's social concerns and Christian social action agency in a variety of ways during the past year.

Close cooperation has been maintained with the staffs of seven active Christian ethics agencies in state Baptist conventions, with standing Christian Life Committees or their equivalents in almost all of the other state Baptist conventions, and with the Christian ethics professors in all six of the Southern Baptist theological seminaries, helping provide coordination of all Southern Baptist Christian ethics concerns and activities in order to make the greatest possible impact in support of applied Christianity.

A substantially enlarged program of study and research has been pursued in the

whole field of Christian ethics in order to provide timely and authoritative information to Southern Baptists concerned about Christian social ethics. Covering family life, race relations, citizenship development, economic issues, and numerous special moral concerns, these study and research activities, under the direction of William M. Tillman, Jr., have developed resource materials now being widely used by Southern Baptists.

The preparation and distribution of the Christian Life Commission's "Statement of Social Principles for Christian Social Concern and Christian Social Action" was a significant milestone in the building of a biblically loyal, theologically sound, and sociologically responsible base for Southern Baptists' growing commitment to Christian morality development. Originally drafted by T.B. Maston and carefully amended and revised over a period of several years, this has been widely used already; and a continuing, expanding usefulness for it is now being realized.

The Christian Life Commission's regular publication of *LIGHT* provided ongoing support for the cause of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists. About 6,000 copies of this publication have been distributed every other month to a broad cross-section of interested Southern Baptists.

As the Southern Baptist agency bearing primary responsibility for special emphasis days related to Christian social concerns, the Christian Life Commission provided guest editorials, art work, photographs, and other support materials for special observances and emphases in Southern Baptist churches on family life, race relations, world hunger, abstinence from alcohol, and Christian citizenship.

A solid moral base is required for Southern Baptists to maintain an effective Christian witness to the world. The Christian Life Commission, by increasing last year its work on behalf of private morality and public righteousness, sought to help strengthen that base. Although working in an era of serious moral decay, if not actual moral collapse, the commission labored to bring about needed changes and make a discernible difference in the moral climate.

Respectfully submitted,
John Ryberg

46. Willard Brown presented the report on Christian Literature.

Christian Literature Report

Baptists believe in producing and encouraging the use of the best Christian literature. Our Sunday school board specializes in providing the finest resource materials for leadership, teaching, training and promotion in our churches, and periodicals/and books for personal spiritual development. These, along with the publications and helps produced by other Southern Baptist and state Baptist agencies and boards, seek to provide adequately for our needs. And when new needs arise, efforts are made to meet them. Workers in our churches should be aware of the abundance of literature being made available by our own people and make use of it.

Editor J. Marse Grant informs us that churches can still send the *Biblical Recorder*, our North Carolina Baptist paper to their resident membership at the rate of seven cents a week per family. Our people need to read this paper to keep informed about Baptist happenings and other important issues in our state. Quoting from Mr. Grant: "Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the *Recorder* are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the *Recorder* to every church family."

Respectfully submitted,
Willard A. Brown

47. John Wilkinson presented the report on our North Carolina Baptist Homes, and Bill Stillerman, of Buies Creek, spoke to the report.

Report of the North Carolina Baptist Homes

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like Mrs. Tillie Crabtree who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of Executive Director Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry -- Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the nursing unit all in Winston-Salem, and homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, an-Asheville. The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the homes -- the Cooperative Program and the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment Complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these bends can be underway within this year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
John Wilkinson

48. John Oliver gave the report on the Cooperative Program.

Cooperative Program -- Stewardship Report

In 1925 Southern Baptists initiated a mission plan called the Cooperative Program. What is the Cooperative Program? It is the channel which enables Southern Baptist Churches large and small to combine their resources into an economical missions organization for carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world and preach the gospel.

The Cooperative Program supports 2,900 foreign missionaries and 2,800 home missionaries, helps support six seminaries, 65 colleges and universities, plus scores of colleges and universities in more than 90 foreign countries. It also supports 26 hospitals, 46 children's homes, homes for the aging, plus radio and T.V. ministry.

The newest supplementary innovation for Southern Baptists is the Bold Mission Thrust. While Bold Mission calls for "People Power," it also has an involvement in missions support which requires the undergirding of the multi-facet Cooperative Program. With the challenges of the Bold Mission Thrust to double the Cooperative Program by 1982 and twice-again double the Cooperative Program by the year 2,000, Southern Baptist support virtually every mission endeavor through this general support system.

In order to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream become a reality:

1. Churches need to be faithful and fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth.
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted.
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust life styles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust.
4. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

During the past year in an effort to help our churches to achieve these goals, your Stewardship Committee has conducted three associational wide meetings. The first was the stewardship meeting at Clayton, First, March 7, 1980, led by O.D. Martin of the Stewardship Promotion Department, Baptist State Convention.

The second was the Key Leadership Conference at the Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center, attended by the Stewardship Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association.

The third was the Key Leadership Conference for the churches in the Johnston Association at the Selma Baptist Church, September 9, 1980, led by Dr. Horace Ricks and Rev. John F. Oliver.

Let us be doers of the Word of God and receive the fruits of love, dedication, and commitment. Let us attempt great things for God and expect great things from God. Let us prayerfully remember that it takes "Bold People" to be Bold Missionaries.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Oliver

49. The report of the Baptist Children's Homes was presented and Bill Morris, from the Kennedy Home, was called on to speak.

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is an institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the board of trustees and members of the administrative staff of the homes completed an in-depth evaluation of the institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency.

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry.

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the trustee evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the state. Nine family services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than 4,500 people were affected in a significant way by the services of the children's homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the children's homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our board of trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harold Tharrington

50. The congregation sang "O Zion Haste" under the direction of Thomas Johnson.

51. Horace Ricks introduced the preacher, Mark White, pastor of the Thanksgiving Church. Reading from Acts 9:1-6, he presented a challenge to magnify Christ and proclaim His message, which is a converting, a confident, and an optimistic message.

52. Visitors were recognized by the moderator, and Irvin Adcock, host pastor, made announcements about the evening meal provided by the churches in Group 8.

53. The meeting recessed with prayer and blessing for the evening meal by Joe Norris.

Tuesday Evening

54. The moderator called the meeting to order.

55. Thomas Johnson led the congregation in singing "Love Divine."

56. Jack Wingate read Ephesians 4:1-16 and led in prayer.

57. Special music was presented by the Selma-Smithfield Senior High School Chorus under the direction of Mrs. Georgiana McCleen. Their program of religious and patriotic numbers was enjoyed by all.

58. Maurice Grissom presented the Resolutions Committee report. It was adopted.

59. Thomas Johnson led the congregation in singing "What A Friend We Have in Jesus."

60. Horace Ricks reported on Jerry Pryor and told how gifts might be sent to help him and his family.

61. Horace Ricks presented the report of the Long Range Planning Committee and moved its adoption. The report containing 21 goals was adopted.

62. John Ryberg read a resolution and moved its adoption. Tim Stevens moved to amend the motion by instructing the Resolutions Committee to incorporate this resolution in its report. The amended motion was passed.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas, the Johnston Baptist Association has convened for its 78th annual session;

And, whereas, our Johnston Baptist Association is aware of the demanding and disturbing times in which we live - in relation to our crisis of energy, war, political uncertainties, hostages held, world hunger, and in mission outreach;

And, whereas, we are aware of the blatant religio - political influences united to secure the election of certain public officials;

And, whereas, religious liberty, America's unique gift to the science of government and a cornerstone of Baptist faith, is in jeopardy, and the concept of separation of church and state which has long been a basic doctrine of Baptists is being threatened by a coalition of religio - political activists, the principle of individuality and soul competency is suffering much abuse from pressured religious leaders in the "electronic church";

And, whereas, the president of our Southern Baptist Convention has uttered statements that threaten the spirit of ecumenical dialogues going on with other religious bodies;

And, whereas, we in this 78th annual session have been graciously and generously received and provided for by the Corinth and White Oak Baptist Churches, with facilities and food;

Therefore be it resolved the Johnston Baptist Association in our 78th annual session on October 21, 1980, at the White Oak Baptist Church:

1. That we express our deepest gratitude to the ministers and congregations of Corinth Baptist Church and White Oak Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality - and to all the churches in Group 8 for the delicious meal provided;
2. That we express our deepest gratitude to the Program Committee for a most inspiring and meaningful program for this 78th annual session;
3. That we reaffirm our commitment to the historical Baptist stance of the separation of church and state, and reaffirm our belief in the doctrine of religious liberty as expressed in "the Baptist faith and message" statement of the Southern Baptist Convention (1963);
4. That we repudiate the spurious attempts of the Moral Majority, the Christian Voice and the Religious Roundtable to pervert the constitutional principle of separation of church and state, and encourage our denominational leaders to faithfully espouse the principle and practice of responsible citizenship, while leaving to the individual the choice in partisian politics, and commend the *Biblical Recorder* and other Baptist press for their fair-handed treatment of this issue;
5. That we reaffirm our conviction that no one voice speaks for Southern Baptists, but that each local congregation is autonomous;
6. That we commit ourselves individually and collectively to the Bold Thrust mission effort;
7. That we encourage all of our members to be worthy stewards of citizenship by participating in the democratic processes that sustain and maintain a government of the people, by the people, and for the people;
8. That we give verbal and prayerful support to our Southern Baptist institutions and agencies as they seek God's will and way for the total ministries in which we are invovled;
9. And, that we send copies of these resolutions to the *Biblical Recorder* and the news media in Johnston County.

Maurice W. Grissom,
Chairman, Resolutions Committee

63. The moderator appointed the Committee on Committees and the representatives of institutions and agencies. (Listed in the Directory.)

64. Announcements were made about a literacy course, to be taught by Mrs. Lillian Isaacs at the Johnston Baptist Association Building, November 4-8, and about the next general board meeting on January 8.

65. The White Oak Choir under the direction of John Wall presented special music.

66. The session adjourned with prayer led by Glenn Moore.

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Carpet in parsonage. Bathrooms in community building.

BENSON: Homecoming, September 21, 1980.

BENSON GROVE: Building new fellowship hall.

BEULAH: Pavement of church grounds.

BLACKMAN'S GROVE: Note burning. Ramp built in front of church. Front of church renovated. New shrubbery and flowers planted in front of church. Lany Massengil ordained as deacon.

BURNELL: Baby dedications.

CARTER'S CHAPEL: Purchased additional land.

CRESTWOOD: Added new baptistry.

HEPHZIBAH: Purchased additional land.

HOCUTT MEMORIAL: New ministries started: senior adults - committee to establish and meet these needs; children's committee.

HOOD'S GROVE: Sanctuary and Sunday school rooms renovated and painted.

MICRO, FIRST: Groundbreaking for fellowship hall, November 4, 1979.

MIDDLESEX: Renovation of sanctuary with carpet and pew covers. Licensed W.G. Morris for ministry.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Baptistry used first time during year.

OLIVER GROVE: Celebrated 100th anniversary of church, September 27, 1980, with homecoming dinner.

PARRISH MEMORIAL: New fellowship building dedicated, June 8, 1980. Picture of church founder, Mr. Needham Parrish, presented to church.

PINE LEVEL: Mission trip to New Jersey (one week).

PRINCETON: Mr. and Mrs. David Pearce served two weeks in Paris, France, assisting with remodelling a church. Their work was sponsored by S.B.F.M.B. Brotherhood Department at their own expense.

SELMA: Pastor and two other men joined team from Durham for mission trip to Niver.

TRINITY: Complete renovation of sanctuary; church 100 years old in September, to be commemorated in November.

WATKINS CHAPEL: Started building parsonage.

WHITE OAK: Church van payment completed.

WILSON'S MILLS: Renovated church building; built fellowship building and observed Holy Communion Service at Easter as first meeting in it. Appreciation tea for Rev. and Mrs. Gaskins, May 18; David and Betty Jo Nunn entered Southeastern Seminary; Wayne Brown and Kenneth Smith entered Campbell University for Christian ministry.

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P Bridges
Nov. 5- 8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6- 8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1- 2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1- 2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7- 8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6- 7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5- 7, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4- 5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis'
Nov. 2- 3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pinelevel	Geo, E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6- 7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4- 5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3- 4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2- 8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1- 2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobel's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3- 4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Calyton	James Little H	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial - Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. Macleod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove, Clayton First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon

recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each elected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services* and the associational *Director of Evangelism*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Youth Ministries Committee; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Special Ministries Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Committee on Publicity and Public Relations; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist colleges, Christian literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the Association.

7 The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the

proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BYLAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist theological seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.*

The 1980

Johnston Baptist Association

Minute Book

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

A - Church Membership 50
B - Sunday School..... 52
C - Church Training 54
D - Church Music..... 56
E - Woman's Missionary Union 58
F - Brotherhood 60
G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship ... 62
H - Mission Expenditures 64
I - Special Information 66

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Rev. Willard A. Brown
Address: Rt. 2, Box 102-A — City: Selma — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1—Rural Country; 2—Village (under 1,500 pop.); 3—Small City (1,500-5,999); 4—Medium City (5,000-49,999); 5—Large City (50,000 or more); 6—Downtown; 7—Neighborhood; 8—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of (this associational) year
ANTIOCH	Charles A. Brown, Rt. 1 Middlesex, N. C. 27557	Johnston	1859	1		N	3	0	3	113	150	263	0	0	40,000	330,000	0
BAPTIST CENTER	Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310 Clayton, N.C. 27520	Johnston	1871	1	Y		1	1	1	179	46	225	0	0	45,000	200,000	6,400
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	————————	Johnston	1936	1		N	7	7	20	468	111	579	1	1	40,000	300,000	0
BENSON	Donald Price, 204 Church St., Benson, N.C. 27504	Johnston	1887	4	Y		3	7	20	393	125	518	0	1	30,800	458,789	30,258
BENSON GROVE	Billie R. Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton, N.C. 27504	Johnston	1910	1		N	7	2	2	122	37	159	0	0	0	110,000	6,000
BETHANY	Johnny E. Long, P.O. Box 234, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Johnston	1879	1		N	1	1	13	129	92	221	0	0	0	100,000	0
BETHESDA	Kenneth D. Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton, N.C. 27520	Johnston	1842	1	Y		9	6	6	154	43	197	4	2	42,000	224,000	11,000
BEULAH	Michael Whitley, 2903 Lois Circle, Fayetteville, N.C	Johnston	1895	1		N	3	0	7	265	0	265	0	0	0	200,000	5,000
BLACKMANS GROVE	LeRoy Whitt, Box 377 A Rt. 2, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	Johnston	1893	1		N	2	4	4	138	34	172	0	1	35,000	75,000	3,619
BURNELL	Charlie Tucker, Box 612, Clayton, N.C. 27520	Johnston	1912	1		N	3	2	4	97	30	127	0	4	0	40,000	0
CALVARY	Joseph Norris, 1102 W. Broad St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Johnston	1894	1		N	0	0	5	41	26	67	0	2	0	150,000	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	Robert Willis 1211 Wade Ave, Garner, N.C. 27529	Johnston	1886	1	Y		2	1	11	140	51	191	0	1	0	250,000	0
CEDAR GROVE	————————	Wilson	1951	1	Y		4	7	2	79	42	121	0	0	0	25,000	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	Maurice Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton, N.C. 27520	Johnston	1811	4	Y		15	11	16	617	115	732	3	1	0	500,000	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Thomas Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell, N.C. 27591	Johnston	1889	1	Y		1	7	17	158	124	282	1	0	50,000	400,000	0
CORINTH	Jim Bock, Rt. 1, Wendell, N.C. 27591	Johnston	1874	1		N	8	3	7	273	81	354	3	2	30,000	300,000	0
CRESTWOOD	————————	Johnston	1961	1	Y		2	9	17	153	23	176	0	1	40,000	70,000	6,499
FAITH	Walter Jones, Box 152, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	Johnston	1963	4	Y		3	4	0	100	20	120	0	0	0	50,000	0
FOUR OAKS	John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	Johnston	1891	3	Y		3	4	10	261	96	357	0	0	35,000	100,000	0
HALES CHAPEL	————————	Johnston	1918	1		N	0	8	12	194	85	279	1	1	42,000	299,000	7,456
HEPHZIBAH	Robert Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton, N.C. 27569	Johnston	1912	1	Y		1	0	5	198	36	234	0	0	40,000	210,000	0
HILLSIDE	Carl Clawson, 512 S. Robertson St., Clayton, N.C.	Johnston	1965	3	Y		3	6	4	57	2	59	2	0	30,000	90,000	50,000
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Tom V. Herndon, P.O. Box 358, Clayton, N.C. 27520	Johnston	1956	4	Y		4	18	11	343	49	392	0	0	50,000	312,500	26,915
HOODS GROVE	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 361, Clayton, N.C. 27520	Johnston	1903	1		N	6	1	2	102	30	132	1	1	0	66,000	0
JONESBORO	Jasper Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1971	1		N	22	5	1	102	0	102	0	0		50,000	2,000

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Rev. Willard A. Brown

Address: Rt. 2, Box 102-A City: Selma, N. C. State: Zip: 27576

1...Open Country
2...Village (under 500 pop.)
3...Town (500-2499)
4...Small City (2500-9999)
Medium City (10,000 to 49,999)
5...Downtown
6...Neighborhood
7...Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8...Downtown
9...Neighborhood
0...Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
KENLY	None	Johnston	1906	3		N	4	11	5	105	29	134	2	0	35,000	100,000	0
LEES CHAPEL	Larry Crowe, Rt., Middlesex, N. C. 27557	Nash	1825	1	Y		4	3	6	153	50	203	1	1	0	150,000	0
LIVE OAK	Hoyt M. Lock, Rt. 1 Box 45B, Selma, N.C. 27576	Johnston	1868	1	Y		3	1	6	192	26	218	1	0	48,000	219,000	0
MICRO	Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	Johnston	1904	3	Y		4	6	6	118	94	212	0	0	0	100,000	0
MIDDLESEX	Jack Wingate, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	Nash	1908	3		N	9	3	4	160	60	220	0	0	22,500	150,000	0
NEWTON GROVE	None	Sampson	1947	3	Y		9	5	2	50	67	117	0	1	0	155,000	19,493
NOBLES CHAPEL	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1 Sims, N. C. 27880	Wilson	1900	3		N	0	0	6	115	26	141	0	0	15,000	45,000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Leonard L. Braswell, Holland Dr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	Johnson	1953	6	Y		8	8	4	85	11	96	2	2	25,000	70,000	0
OLIVER GROVE	Billie Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton, N. C. 27520	Johnston	1880	1		N	2	3	4	161	5	166	0	0	0	80,000	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mack Styron, P.O. Box 507, Pine Level, N. C. 27568	Johnston	1901	1	Y		6	2	7	296	115	411	1	0	0	350,000	40,000
PAULINE	Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson, N.C. 27504	Johnston	1904	1		N	5	3	3	108	108	216	0	0	0	187,000	0
PINE LEVEL	Doland T. Humphries, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level, N. C. 27568	Johnston	1869	3	Y		7	6	4	243	51	294	0	0	35,000	275,000	0
PISGAH	H. Tom Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	Johnston	1894	1	Y		2	13	5	283	106	389	0	0	30,000	207,300	0
PLEASANT GROVE	John Oliver, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, N. C. 27592	Johnston	1920	1	Y		1	7	9	165	58	223	1	2	45,000	250,000	5,300
PRINCETON	Lemuel Edgar Witlock, P.O. Box 602, Princeton, N. C. 27569	Johnston	1889	3	Y		4	11	19	414	196	610	2	7	28,000	473,000	0
SARDIS	None	Johnston	1883	1	Y		1	1	2	126	128	254	0	0	0	125,000	0
SELMA	Chadwick J. Allen, 504 W. Waddell St., Selma, N.C. 27576	Johnston	1872	4	Y		1	11	15	331	148	479	4	0	55,000	350,000	0
SHARON	Kenneth Thrasher, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	Johnston	1958	4	Y		1	13	11	263	45	308	0	0	0	275,000	0
SHILOH	None	Johnston	1860	1		n	2	1	6	112	92	204	0	1	38,000	132,500	21,418
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	Johnston	1632	4	Y		12	23	30	783	252	1,035	5	1	27,798	621,650	68,460
STEVENS CHAPEL	Bert Pollett, 2114 W. Michael Lane, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	Johnston	1938	1	Y		2	0	0	151	26	177	0	0	0	127,975	0
THANKSGIVING	Mark White, 225 W. South St., Wake Forest, N. C. 27587	Johnston	1899	1		N	3	2	2	124	85	209	0	0	35,000	210,000	0
TRINITY	William C. Norris, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson, N. C. 27504	Johnston	1880	2		N	2	0	4	126	62	188	0	1	75,000	210,000	30,000
WATKINS CHAPEL	Emery Hacket, Rt. 1, Box 268-C, Zebulon, N. C. 27597	Johnston	1924	1		N	2	3	7	152	21	173	0	0	0	134,000	0
WHITE OAK	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton, N.C. 27520	Johnston	1859	1		N	8	12	19	354	97	451	2	3	40,000	372,000	5,000
WILSON'S MILLS	None	Johnston	1884	2	Y		7	2	7	223	7	230	0	1	35,000	90,000	40,000
TOTALS							222	270	394	10269	3413	13682	37	38	1139098	10419714	384818

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Tom Waits

Address: Rt. 1, Box 295, City: Smithfield, State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
ANTIOCH	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1 Wendell, N.C. 27591	0	21	20	18	11	13	14	29	0	0	3	0	129	85	0	0	129	68	0	68
BAPTIST CENTER	Richard R. Lee Rt. 1 Box 308, Clayton, N.C.	3	3	10	10	24	9	17	44	0	10	0	0	130	65	0	0	130	35	0	35
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 3 Wendell, N.C. 27591	0	29	41	38	12	36	44	50	0	0	8	0	258	162	0	0	258	73	0	73
BENSON	James H. Langdon, Jr. Rt. 1 Angier, N.C. 27501	13	12	42	34	8	13	31	91	0	10	4	11	269	152	0	0	269	59	0	59
BENSON GROVE	Erskin Barbour, Rt. 1 Angier, N.C. 27501	8	8	16	10	0	15	35	13	0	0	0	0	105	80	0	0	105	35	0	35
BETHANY	Cecil Brown, Rt. 2 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	14	11	16	10	19	27	43	0	0	3	0	143	80	0	0	143	70	0	70
BETHESDA	Larry Harper, Rt. 1 Clayton, N.C. 27520	6	16	21	16	12	21	48	22	0	0	3	0	165	96	0	0	165	104	34	138
BEULAH	Wade L. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	14	31	11	0	25	28	10	0	0	8	0	127	65	0	0	127	0	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	James W. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	0	14	15	7	3	15	10	35	0	0	2	6	107	60	0	0	107	53	0	53
BURNELL	Bobby G. Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson, N.C.	0	12	12	2	8	21	24	0	0	0	6	0	85	41	0	0	85	53	0	53
CALVARY	J. L. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Dunn, N.C. 28334	7	4	8	10	6	6	9	4	0	0	1	0	54	29	0	0	54	40	0	40
CARTERS CHAPEL	Lloyd Brown, Rt. 1 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	9	9	18	4	9	50	20	0	0	3	0	122	81	0	0	122	50	0	50
CEDAR GROVE	Donald Pearson, P.O. Box Sims, N.C. 27880	0	5	7	11	7	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	58	40	0	0	58	40	0	40
CLAYTON, FIRST	Sherwood Davis, 605 S. Page St., Clayton, N.C.	9	39	20	105	0	15	185	47	0	0	3	0	423	171	0	0	423	152	0	152
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Glenn Medlin Rt. 1 Box 220A Wendell, N.C. 27591	0	17	17	10	6	19	41	18	0	0	3	0	131	78	0	0	131	35	0	35
CORINTH	Wilbur Pulley Rt. 1 Zebulon, N.C. 27597	0	18	29	21	15	0	21	33	0	0	3	0	140	100	2	0	140	65	0	65
CRESTWOOD	Earl Strickland, Mill St., Smithfield, N.C.	4	8	13	10	10	15	12	0	0	0	2	5	72	35	1	0	72	32	0	32
FAITH	Leo Newsome, 115 N. Massey St., Selma, N.C.	1	5	13	21	3	12	9	5	0	0	2	0	71	44	1	0	71	57	0	57
FOUR OAKS	Douglas Johnson Rt. 4 Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	6	23	17	27	17	0	99	34	0	0	3	0	226	118	0	0	226	54	0	54
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222 Zebulon, N.C.	9	8	26	25	4	20	18	36	0	0	3	0	149	78	0	0	149	75	0	75
HEPHZIBAH	Steve Daughtry, Princeton, N.C. 27569	3	18	26	30	8	20	84	21	0	0	4	0	214	129	0	0	214	76	0	76
HILLSIDE	Mrs. Muriel D. Heath Cooper Mobile Estates, Clayton	0	10	12	8	0	11	23	0	0	0	1	0	65	30	1	0	65	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Robert Weatherspoon, 213 Lane of Sir Gallahad, Clayton	4	20	34	60	24	20	87	29	0	0	8	0	286	128	0	0	286	105	0	105
HOOD'S GROVE	Lee A. Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson, N.C.	2	13	20	19	13	10	20	5	1	0	2	0	105	71	1	0	105	45	0	45
JONESBORO	Carlie Parker, Rt. 2 Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	21	14	30	2	15	31	6	0	0	0	0	119	68	1	0	119	82	0	82
KENLY	Mrs. Jess Jolliff, Rt. 1 Kenly, N.C. 27542	5	5	17	13	6	20	28	10	6	3	3	0	116	59	0	0	116	0	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Caroline

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Tom Waits

Address: Rt. 1 Box 295 — City: Smithfield, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Vicki Shackles, Rt. 2 Box 39 B, Middlesex, N. C.	0	12	15	3	8	34	20	19	0	0	0	0	111	65	1	0	111	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	R. A. Avery, Rt. 1 Selma, N. C. 27576	0	21	20	32	0	18	22	18	0	0	4	0	145	91	1	12	157	84	0	84
MICRO FIRST	Dan Simmons, Rt. 3 Box 540 B, Smithfield, N. C. 27577	0	9	7	4	4	12	9	31	0	6	4	0	86	65	0	0	86	45	0	45
MIDDLESEX	Stan Overman, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	0	6	8	20	12	0	35	24	0	0	2	0	107	72	1	0	107	38	0	38
NEWTON GROVE	R. N. Edwards, Rt. 2 Newton Grove, N. C. 28366	5	8	19	20	0	23	23	17	0	0	2	0	117	65	0	0	117	72	0	72
NOBLES CHAPEL	Charles Boykin, Rt. 1, Simms, N. C. 27880	0	3	10	14	11	21	22	8	0	0	5	0	94	40	0	0	94	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Stephen Morris, 19 E. Dale St., Smithfield, N.C.	0	9	16	7	0	31	0	10	0	0	0	0	73	45	0	0	73	36	0	36
OLIVER GROVE	Mrs. Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	11	7	20	29	15	21	35	15	0	0	11	0	163	98	0	0	163	36	0	36
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Arbie Bass, Micro, N. C. 27555	12	29	34	29	20	30	36	50	0	7	7	0	249	175	0	0	249	101	0	101
PAULINE	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2 Box 186 A, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	0	19	14	13	13	23	60	7	0	0	3	0	152	90	1	10	162	50	0	50
PINE LEVEL	Tony Braswell, Box 509, Pine Level, N. C. 27568	5	11	28	27	9	25	40	23	0	0	3	0	171	110	0	0	171	60	20	80
PISGAH	Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 89, Smithfield, N. C.	0	23	23	22	0	18	19	57	0	13	4	0	179	102	0	0	179	65	39	104
PLEASANT GROVE	Leamon Wilkins, Rt. 3 Benson, N. C. 27504	1	11	13	26	2	26	27	32	0	0	2	0	121	80	0	0	121	45	0	45
PRINCETON	Bobby Gay Toler, Rt. 2 Princeton, N. C. 27569	7	6	30	35	11	39	121	23	0	0	4	0	276	156	1	8	284	120	0	120
SARDIS	W. L. Strickland, Rt. 2 Smithfield, N. C. 27577	8	7	18	11	7	35	30	7	0	0	3	0	126	98	0	0	126	45	0	45
SELMA	Dwight Hinnant, Box 57, Wilson's Mills N. C. 27593	3	5	9	16	8	16	45	45	3	0	4	0	154	110	1	3	157	83	0	83
SHARON	Whit Whitley, 209 Brookside Dr., Smithfield, N. C.	0	25	31	26	0	0	104	0	0	0	4	0	190	105	0	0	190	103	0	103
SHILOH	Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner, N. C. 27529	2	3	17	8	5	1	30	19	0	0	2	0	86	75	0	0	86	34	0	34
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., SMITHFIELD, N. C.	8	45	80	86	25	88	130	120	55	36	6	0	680	257	3	140	820	243	0	243
STEVENS CHAPEL	Ronnie Gover, Pine Level, N. C. 27568	5	5	14	14	6	40	15	25	0	0	2	0	126	80	0	0	126	79	0	79
THANKSGIVING	Richard Moore, Rt. 1 Selma, N. C. 27576	0	0	7	25	3	0	30	25	0	0	4	0	94	45	0	0	94	10	0	10
TRINITY	Luther D. Johnson, Rt. 2 Benson, N. C. 27504	4	5	11	13	7	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	64	50	0	0	64	55	0	55
WATKINS CHAPEL	Billy Wall, Rt. 1 Box A 99, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	9	6	7	29	9	13	21	30	0	0	0	0	124	80	0	0	124	52	0	52
WHITE OAK	Lloyd Earp, Rt. 1 Box 346, Wendell, N. C. 27591	0	25	49	56	4	17	66	25	0	0	3	0	245	139	0	0	245	114	0	114
WILSON'S MILLS	John McLean, Juniper St., Clayton, N. C. 27520	0	19	23	15	15	40	24	14	0	0	3	0	153	95	0	0	153	75	0	75
Totals		160	685	1024	1160	435	961	1996	1249	65	79	164	22	7955	4533	16	173	8128	3103	93	3206

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth D. Thornton

Address: Rt. 3, Box 584 City: Clayton State: N. C. Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 Youth	86 Adult
ANTIOCH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	Jimmy Johnson, Rt. 1 Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	Edward Sasser, 1104 Woodlawn Lane, Clayton, N.C. 27520	3	10	12	29	0	0	3	0	57	36	0	0	0
BEULAH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2 Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	Harvey Nelson 104 Shady Lane Clayton, N. C. 27520	0	25	30	18	0	0	1	0	74	45	0	15	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	NONE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	1
CORINTH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
FOUR OAKS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHSIBAH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Lena Mercer 309 W. Horne St., Clayton, N.C. 27520	1	4	22	27	0	25	3	0	82	23	0	0	0
HOOD'S GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association'

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth D. Thornton

Address: Rt. 3 Box 584 — City: Clayton, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (3 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
LEE'S CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	Noah Blackmon, Rt. 1 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO First	Ritchie Wall, Rt. 2 Box 237, Selma, N.C. 27576	3	3	9	18	0	0	1	0	33	28	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX		00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	Gene Sullivan, Rt. 2 Box 33, Princeton, N.C. 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINCETON	Rendell W. Day, Box 215, Princeton, N.C. 27569	0	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	32	15	4	0	0
SARDIS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SELMA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH		3	10	4	12	0	6	4	0	39	10	2	0	2
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	C. W. Tarlton, Box 1185, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	10	46	41	48	0	43	5	0	193	120	41	22	0
STEVENS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Jimmy Driver, Rt. 2 Box 617, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	16	19	12	0	0	1	0	48	33	0	0	0
WILSIN'S MILLS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		20	114	177	174	0	96	20	0	600	320	48	39	3

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. Thomas S. Johnson

Address: Rt. 1, Box 211 — City: Wendell — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27591

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
ANTIOCH	Lee McGraw, Rt. 1 Middlesex, N.C. 27557	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	5	0	20	10	0
BAPTIST CENTER	Earl Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	14	3	11	0	7	0	3	0	38	25	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Miss Karen Wilson, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	0	13	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	56	42	0
BENSON	William Massengill, P.O. Box 148, Benson, N.C. 27504	8	7	8	17	0	3	0	7	0	50	36	0
BENSON GROVE	----------	0	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
BETHANY	Ethelene Brown, Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
BETHESDA	Rupert Alford, Hwy. 70 W. Garner, N. C. 27529	0	8	5	18	0	0	0	4	0	35	28	0
BEULAH	Michael Whitley, 2903 Lois Cirele, Fayetteville, N.C.	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26	20	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	----------	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	3	0	15	5	0
BURNELL	Danny Massengill Rt. 1 Box 170 B, Agnier, N. C. 27501	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
CALVARY	----------	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	9	7	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	Martha Grady, Rt. 2 Selma, N.C. 27576	2	5	4	12	0	0	0	6	0	29	25	0
CEDAR GROVE	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	Jim Elmore 110-A Hardee St., Clayton, N.C. 27520	12	18	16	23	0	0	0	3	0	72	54	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	Thomas Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell, N.C. 27591	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	5	0	18	11	0
CORINTH	Mrs. Pansy Mitchell Box 101, Wendell, N.C. 27591	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	3	0	21	19	0
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Judy Hawley, Rt. 3 Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	9	15	0	2	0	4	0	30	15	0
FAITH	----------	3	6	11	19	0	0	0	4	0	43	25	0
FOUR OAKS	Robert Goodwin, 215 K. W. Davis St., Smithfield, N.C.	0	0	0	20	0	4	4	2	0	30	25	0
HALES CHAPEL	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222 Zebulon, N.C. 27597	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	19	10	0
HEPSIBAH	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1 Princeton, N.C. 27569	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20	0
HILLSIDE	----------	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Bo Wood 1913 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton, N.C. 27520	4	10	30	18	0	0	0	7	0	69	40	0
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 361, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
JONESBORO	Jackie Tew, 104 N. Ashe Ave , Dunn, N.C. 28334	8	6	12	12	0	1	0	3	0	42	24	0
KENLY	Mrs. Gerald Starling, Rt. 2 Kenly, N.C. 27542	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	8	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Thomas S. Johnson

Address: Rt. 1 Box 211 — City: Wendell — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27591

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Janie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	3	0	26	12	0
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Dixie Barnes, Rt. 1, Selma, N.C. 27576	0	8	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	34	21	0
MICRO, FIRST	Mrs. Ritchie Wall, Rt. 3, Box 237, Selma, N.C. 27576	5	3	5	20	0	0	0	5	0	38	30	0
MIDDLESEX	Ms. Constance Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	4	0	34	20	0
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. C. L. Warren, Newton Grove, N. C. 28366	2	7	7	14	0	0	0	4	0	34	12	3
NOBLES CHAPEL	Ms. Gladys Moore, Rt. 1 Simms, N. C. 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield, N. C. 27577	4	5	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	27	25	0
OLIVER GROVE	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	0	4	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	18		0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Darwin Crumpler, Rt. 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569	12	12	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	47	40	0
PAULINE	Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson, N. C. 27504	0	0	15	17	0	0	0	2	0	34	34	0
PINE LEVEL	Gary Alsup, Pine Level, N. C. 27568	0	12	12	18	0	0	0	4	0	46	20	0
PISGAH	Mrs. Susan Austin, Rt. 1, Box 374-A, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	11	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	28	15	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1 Garner, N. C. 27529	0	4	8	16	0	0	0	3	0	31		0
PRINCETON	Rendell Day, Box 215, Princeton, N. C. 27569	0	0	15	60	0	1	0	5	0	81	50	0
SARDIS	Mrs. Peggy Ingram, Linda Ave. Princeton, N. C. 27569	5	13	7	20	0	0	0	5	0	50	45	0
SELMA	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma N. C. 27576	4	10	0	16	8	0	0	1	1	39	12	0
SHARON	Bill Murphy, Box 481, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	8	12	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	50	35	0
SHILOH	Mrs. Don Adams, Rt. 1 Box 395 C, Garner, N. C. 27529	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Mrs. Graham Cooke, 206 Hillside Dr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	12	48	42	35	32	0	10	6	0	185	115	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	Mr. Thelbert Phillips, Rt. 2, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	2	0	19	12	0
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Richard Moore, Rt. 1 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0
TRINITY	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2 Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	25	18	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Seba Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon, N. C. 27597	3	15	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	68	40	0
WHITE OAK	John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	2	15	13	15	0	0	4	6	0	55	45	0
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Glenda Hales, Rt. 3 Smithfield, N.C. 27577	4	20	10	15	0	5	1	4	0	49	30	0
TOTALS		98	299	339	800	40	35	19	175	1	1779	1134	3

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Jan Barry

Address: 506 E. Hancock, City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of Church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
ANTIOCH	Cleo Stancil, Rt. 2 Kenly, N. C. 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	5	0	32
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Billy Wells, Rt. 1 Box 60 Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	22	8	0	13	5	0	48
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Linwood Creech, Rt. 3 Wendell, N.C. 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	13	10	14	30	6	0	79
BENSON	Mrs. Carson Creech, P.O. Box 354, Benson, N. C. 27504	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	9	13	14	0	45	6	0	87
BENSON GROVE	Jean Allen, Rt. 3 Benson, N.C. 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
BETHANY	Melba Carroll, Rt. 2 Kenly, N.C. 27542	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
BETHESDA	Nelda Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton, N.C. 27520	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	11	5	20	25	8	6	75
BEULAH	Glorice Barefoot, Rt. 2 Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	14	6	0	20
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2 Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	6	9	20	5	0	52
BURNELL	NONE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
CALVARY	Mrs. Warren D. Lee Rt. 6, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
CARTERS CHAPEL	Mrs. Gertrude Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	26
CEDAR GROVE	Arlene Boykin, Rt. 2 Wilson, N. C. 27893	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	12	0	0	21
CLAYTON, FIRST	Mrs. James Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton, N.C. 27520	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	9	16	24	17	154	10	0	220
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Donna D. Medlin Rt. 1 Box 220 A, Wendell, N. C. 27591	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	11	11	4	3	32
CORINTH	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1 Zebulon, N. C. 27597	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
CRESTWOOD	Marie Odom 204 Quail Rd. Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	15	4	0	29
FAITH	Frances Blackman, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma, N.C. 27576	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	3	0	0	11	1	3	23
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. Harding Parker, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	4	7	12	58	4	0	92
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Bill Abdon, Rt. 1 Box 160 Middlesex, N.C. 27557	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	11	5	0	14	8	0	47
HEPHZIBAH	Mrs. Linda Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton, N.C.	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	8	0	11	15	1	0	39
HILLSIDE	Muriel D. Heath, Cooper Mobile Home Estates, Clayton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Selmadene Tart 409 Robertson St., Clayton, N.C. 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	9	14	13	42	4	0	91
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson, N.C. 27504	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	10	0	7	4	0	28
JONESBORO	Susie Miller, Rt. 2 Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
KENLY	Mrs. B. L. Woodard, Box 128, Kenly, N.C. 27542	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	0	25	3	0	34

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Jan Barry

Address: 506 Hancock St. City: Smithfield State: N. C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Missionary Friends (5 years and under not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-25 years or 1-4 graduation through 25 years)	103 Baptist Women (26 and over)	104 Missionaries of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Missionary Friends (5 years and under not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-25 years or 1-4 graduation through 25 years)	110 Baptist Women (26 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missionaries of church	113 Total enrolment
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Leigh Driver, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	14	6	0	29
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Hubert Capps, Rt. 1 Selma, N. C. 27576	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
MICRO, FIRST	Mrs. Alberta Parker, Box 64 Micro, N. C. 27555	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
MIDDLESEX	Ms. Bessie Walston, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	1	1	1	0	1	1	4	10	7	5	0	15	2	0	39
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Lottie Bass, P.O. Box 87 Newton Grove, N. C. 28366	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Simma, N. C. 27890	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Mrs. Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield, N. C. 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
OLIVER GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Henry Alton Howes, Rt. 3, Selma, N. C. 27576	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	6	0	16	4	0	38
PAULINE	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104 A, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	10	4	0	24
PINE LEVEL	Ms. Ruby Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 172, Selma, N. C. 27576	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	8	13	10	0	18	10	0	59
PISGAH	Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield, N. C. 27577	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	30	4	0	40
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Dot Stephens, Rt. 1, Angier, N. C. 27501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	3	0	0	13	7	0	38
PRINCETON	Mrs. G. F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton, N. C. 27569	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	38	3	0	48
SARDIS	Mrs. David Olive, Rt. 2, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	5	14	15	1	0	46
SELMA	Mrs. Horace Hicks, 305 N. Green St., Selma, N.C. 27576	0	1	1	0	4	0	6	0	6	5	0	60	3	0	74
SHARON	Mrs. Debbie Creech, 290 Maple Cr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	2	2	1	0	2	4	11	8	19	6	0	35	7	0	75
SHILOH	Mrs. Rayford Penny, Rt.1, Garner, N. C. 27529	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	9	3	0	25	4	0	44
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Mrs. Lois M. Overty, 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	26	34	21	8	130	6	0	225
STEVENS CHAPEL	Mrs. Margie Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	4	10	10	3	9	46
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Janie Moore, Rt. 1, Zebulon, N. C. 27597	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	18
TRINITY	Mrs Budd K. Smith, Rt. 2, Benson, N.C. 27504	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	11	0	8	18	2	0	39
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Wavnelle Davis, Rt.1, Middlesex, N.C. 27557	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	3	6	7	17	1	0	36
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Jerry Page, Rt. 2, Box 505-D, Clayton, N.C. 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	10	0	30	6	0	65
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	11	6	0	27
TOTALS		24	17	27	15	54	10	163	169	473	209	177	1771	199	21	2305

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Dr. Dicky Parrish

Address: Rt. 1, Box 76 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ANTIOCH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	NONE	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
BENSON	NONE	11	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
BENSON GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	Robert Jones, 111 Riverside Dr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	5	0	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	16
BEULAH	James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	18
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2 Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
BURNELL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	NONE	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	9
CLAYTON, FIRST	James Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton, N.C. 27520	15	0	4	30	0	0	0	1	0	49
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Levi Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 625, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
CORINTH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	Donald Gay Rt. 3 Smithfield, N.C. 27577	7	12	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	32
FAITH	Mike Blackman 601 W. Walnut St., Selma, N.C. 27576	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	14
FOUR OAKS	Edison Temple, Rt. 4 Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	22	15	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	53
HALES CHAPEL	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon, N.C. 27597	6	19	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	43
HEPHZIBAH	Donald King, Rt. 1 Princeton, N.C. 27569	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
HILLSIDE	Don Poole, Rt. 2 Box A759 Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Lewis Bowers, 303 Robin Lane, Clayton, N.C. 27520	10	8	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	25
HOOD'S GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	J. L. West, Rt. 3 Box 16, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
KENLY	Mrs. Jerry Davis, Rt. 1 Box 3 G, Kenly, N.C. 27542	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Dr. Dicky Parrish

Address: Rt. 1 Box 76 City: Selma, State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
LEE'S CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX		4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
NEWTON GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE		4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	Dick Parker, Rt. 3 Selma, N.C. 27576	14	12	15	19	0	0	0	2	0	72
PISGAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Horace Johnson, Rt. 1 Willow Springs, N. C. 27592	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	14
PRINCETON	Frankie Denning, Rt. 2 Box 258 E, Princeton, N. C. 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS		8	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
SELMA	Danny Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 361 B, Selma, N.C. 27576	11	3	4	28	0	0	5	2	0	53
SHARON		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SHILOH		9	6	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	26
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Henry Wright, 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	3	0	113
STEVENS CHAPEL	John Wellons, Rt. 2 Smithfield, N.C. 27577	7	5	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	27
THANKSGIVING		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL		6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WHITE OAK	Ransom Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 278, Wendell, N.C.27591	10	6	2	17	1	1	6	1	16	60
WILSON'S MILLS	Joseph Jones, Rt. 2 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, N.C. 27520	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
TOTALS		197	136	58	327	124					

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. J. G. Braswell

Address: P. O. Box 406, Selma (City) North Carolina (State) 27576 (Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program of Churches	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	June Creech, Rt. 1 Middlesex, N.C. 27557	15									16,485		16,485	0	10,500	0	0	500	1,000	12,000
BAPTIST CENTER	Billy Wells, Rt. 1 Box 60, Clayton, N.C. 27520	30	10	0			x		x		33,038	8,447	33,122	0	12,490	0	1,955	676	4,618	19,739
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Howard Driver, Rt. 1 Wendell, N.C. 27591	56	10	2				x	x		55,826	0	55,826	0	15,202	0	0	3,226	20,664	39,092
BENSON	Charles Stevens, P.O. Box 217, Benson, N.C.		15	3.5	x				x		101,887	7,918	109,592	0	44,068	0	5,071	3,041	10,071	62,251
BENSON GROVE	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1 Angier, 27501										16,575	0	16,575	6,000	2,150	15,375	0	402	1,445	19,372
BETHANY	Mr. & Mrs. Dan Pender, Rt. 2 Kenly, N. C. 27542	6	3.5	2					x		19,306	982	20,288	0	10,921	0	0	884	3,015	14,820
BETHESDA	Ayden Lee, Jr. Rt. 1 Clayton, N.C. 27520	25	3.6	1.3				x	x		45,834	424	46,258	0	17,650	0	5,200	2,003	15,755	40,608
BEULAH	Malah McLamb Rt. 4 Benson, N.C. 27504	15								x	17,253	3,439	20,692	5,000	7,225	13,000	0	435	7,459	28,119
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Miss Herma Massengill Rt. 2 Four Oaks, N.C.	5	6	1.6				x	x		23,392	0	23,392	3,619	7,500	3,786	6,660	1,261	4,689	23,873
BURNELL	Ivy Johnson Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks, N.C.	7	1	1	x	x	x	x	x		12,673	1,065	13,738	0	6,850	778	0	676	2,733	11,037
CALVARY	Mrs. Warren D. Lee Rt. 6 Dunn, N. C. 28334	15	7.5	5	x				x		15,306	0	15,306	0	4,000	4,469	0	325	531	9,325
CARTERS CHAPEL	Roger Sutton Rt. 2 Kenly, N.C. 27542	15	2.1	1.4				x	x		27,288	0	27,288	0	13,600	4,000	0	914	6,380	24,894
CEDAR GROVE	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St. Wilson, N. C. 27893	18	10	2				x	x		15,011	0	15,011	0	7,771	0	0	375	3,929	12,075
CLAYTON, FIRST	James Cash P.O. Box 417, Clayton, N.C. 27520	70			x				x		122,334	27,570	149,904	0	64,911	0	0	4,824	28,362	98,097
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	L. C. Medlin, Jr. Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell, N.C.	12	8	2				x	x		39,680	0	39,680	0	17,190	3,406	0	1,199	7,358	29,954
CORINTH	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1 Wendell, N.C. 27591	40	6	3				x	x		29,671	0	29,671	0	12,480	0	0	1,570	5,645	19,695
CRESTWOOD	Allen Shrum 408 Godwin St., Selma, N.C. 27576	19	10	2				x	x		21,675	0	21,675	2,000	11,972	0	1,980	697	6,133	20,782
FAITH	Bobby Blackman Rt. 3 Box 301-25 Selma, N.C. 27576	25	6	3				x	x		13,598	148	13,746	0	6,558	2,599	0	769	1,237	11,162
FOUR OAKS	Harold Keen, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	50	15	2					x		54,422	407	54,829	0	17,684	0	0	2,469	11,742	31,896
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. F. C. Vann Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon, N. C. 27597	18	5.6	1.3				x	x		29,711	0	29,711	0	8,976	0	4,336	895	12,531	26,738
HEPHZIBAH	Chester Wilkins, Pine Level, N. C. 27568	25	9.5	7					x		39,777	508	40,285	0	9,550	0	0	1,538	15,342	26,430
HILLSIDE	John Amathangelo Rt. 2 Box F305 Clayton, N.C.	20	2.5	2.5				x		x	16,642	0	16,642	0	6,500	178	1,000	620	5,853	14,151
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Herman E. Jones 216 Crescent Dr. Clayton, N.C.	50	24	3				x	x		79,428	131	79,559	0	23,003	0	9,140	2,554	22,616	57,313
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Donald Parker Rt. 2 Box 99, Benson, N.C.	4	.8	.5	x				x		11,682	160	11,842	0	5,040	5,245	0	367	3,403	14,055
JONESBORO	Susie Miller, Rt. 2 Dunn, N.C. 28334		2	1					x		9,022	0	9,022	0	2,700	0	0	634	4,674	8,008

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. J. G. Braswell

Address: P.O. Box 406 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Tithers	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
KENLY	Mrs. Henry Kirby, Kenly, N. C. 27542		2.9						x		25,000	0	25,000	10,000	12,485	0	3,400	2,000	5,000	22,885
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Mary D. Stallings, P.O. Box 40, Middlesex, N.	15	7	3				x	x		24,845	0	24,845	0	7,400	0	0	928	11,392	19,720
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma, N. C. 27576	32	1	2				x	x		23,317	0	23,317	0	11,650	2,700	0	1,385	5,385	21,120
MICRO, FIRST	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 25, Micro, N. C. 27555	16	12	2				x	x		19,539	0	19,539	0	7,780	0	0	1,546	3,112	12,438
MIDDLESEX	Cecil Williford, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	14	15	2	x				x		33,928	807	34,735	0	8,020	0	0	1,188	14,157	23,365
NEWTON GROVE	Howard Denning, Rt. 2 Newton Grove, N.C. 28366	4	1	1				x	x		19,546	0	19,546	0	7,155	0	10,169	477	1,690	19,492
NOBLES CHAPEL	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1 Simms, N. C. 27880	20							x		21,352	0	21,352	0	6,910	0	0	515	4,810	12,235
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Mrs. Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield	25	2	1				x	x		16,424	0	16,424	0	8,550	0	0	425	3,600	12,575
OLIVER GROVE	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524								x		17,411	0	17,411	0	4,565	1,474	0	1,141	3,936	11,116
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Luther Whitley, Box 203, Micro, N. C. 27555	20	3.3	.7				x	x		41,850	0	41,850	45,000	20,500	57,685	7,500	2,704	11,884	100,273
PAULINE	Barber R. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104 A, Four Oaks, 27524	11	12	3					x		12,769	694	13,463	0	7,230	0	0	1,129	3,054	11,413
PINE LEVEL	Sadie Snipes, Box 424, Pine Level, N.C. 27568	61	9	2			x		x		58,254	71	58,325	0	17,263	0	0	3,523	14,173	34,959
PISGAH	Alton Whitley Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield, 27577		4.5	1.5				x	x		43,426	0	43,426	0	13,661	0	0	1,579	16,695	31,935
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jackie Miller, Rt. 1 Angier, N. C. 27501	25	6	4				x	x		27,407	90	27,497	0	10,252	0	4,821	1,547	7,039	23,657
PRINCETON	Mrs. Clitus Hinton Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	85	12.5	1.5		x		x	x		63,438	51	63,489		20,823	0	3,176	28,547	28,547	52,546
SARDIS	Mrs. Linzey Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577	20							x		20,672	0	20,672	0	6,500	0	0	1,343	1,900	9,743
SELMA	Hubert Allen Box 495, Selma, N.C. 27576	15	11	3				x	x		77,442	0	77,442	0	25,120	0	0	1,600	8,190	34,910
SHARON	Shelton Castleberry 315 Wilson's Mills Rd. Smithfield, N.C.	40	10	2				x	x		58,112	0	58,112	0	24,240	0	14,625	1,480	9,740	50,085
SHILOH	Ray McGee Rt. 1 Garner, N. C. 27529	10	4	1	x				x		15,533	4	15,537	0	5,896	2,400	7,440	997	966	17,699
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	G. A. Allen 401 S. Second St. Smithfield, N. C.		18	2	x				x		185,581	0	185,581	0	53,024	0	24,964	12,562	16,283	106,833
STEVENS CHAPEL	Lee Peedin, Rt. 3 ,Selma, N.C. 27576	25	10	1.5				x	x		25,490	812	26,302	0	11,980	5,825	0	1,678	8,920	28,403
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Katie Price, Rt. 1 Selma, N.C. 27576	12	7	4	x				x		17,593	390	17,983	0	10,600	0	0	500	1,222	12,322
TRINITY	Mrs. Linda R. Lee Rt. 2 Benson, N. C. 27504	12	4	1.5	x				x		29,189	0	29, 189	32,000	15,288	0	9,160	839	11,502	36,789
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Zebulon, N. C. 27597	2	5	1.5					x		25,100	565	25,665	0	8,600	584	0	1,306	3,724	14,214
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2 Box 607-A Clayton	35	10	2	x				x		61,032	0	61,032	5,000	19,434	0	4,068	2,500	32,006	57,9:7
WILSON'S MILLS	C. B. Wood, 503 Powell St. Smithfield, N. C.	18	8	3				x	x		38.832	5.635	44.467	50.000	11.116	41.043	14.385	1.272	7,049	74,865
TOTALS		1057									1870598	60318	1922340	158619	702533	164547	139050	107565	443160	1528995

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. Horace Ricks

Address: P. O. Box 356 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	Gail Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma, N. C. 27576	0	0	0	600	250	0	65	202	0	0	0	0	0	517	1,117
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. W. E. Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 58, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	2,896	0	50	402	526	25	100	25	25	0	1,153	4,048
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Harold Andrews, P.O. Box 331, Wendell, N.C.	0	0	0	5,540	1,100	947	1,590	3,005	0	0	0	0	0	6,642	12,182
BENSON	Mrs. Robert D. Warren, Rt. 3 Box 25, Benson, N.C.	0	0	0	15,073	3,554	0	1,025	2,021	2,000	0	0	0	2,925	11,525	26,598
BENSON GROVE	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson, N.C.	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	350	350
BETHANY	P.H. Daughtry, Jr. Rt. 2 Box 157, Kenly, N. C. 27542	0	0	0	400	300	0	30	200	0	0	0	0	0	530	930
BETHESDA	Linda Kennedy, 804 Fernwood Dr., Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	1,684	570	1,200	897	1,650	0	0	0	0	1,223	5,540	7,224
BEULAH	Karren B. Lee, Rt. 2 Box 465, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	0	266	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	436	1,100	1,100
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	June Massengill, Rt. 2 Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	0	0	0	969	250	805	431	525	0	150	0	0	473	2,635	3,604
BURNELL	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks, N.C.	0	0	0	150	385	100	136	324	0	125	50	60	75	1,255	1,405
CALVARY	Mrs. Charles Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	900	373	100	171	177	0	0	0	0	26	847	1,747
CARTERS CHAPEL	Edward Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level, N.C. 27568	0	0	0	475	450	30	160	400	0	331	0	0	0	1,371	1,846
CEDAR GROVE	Geraldine Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson, N.C. 27893	0	0	0	200	200	200	100	100	0	0	0	0	450	1,050	1,250
CLAYTON, FIRST	Mrs. J. W. Lee 258 Hardee St., Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	24,833	3,150	1,668	1,601	2,540	0	0	0	0	292	9,251	34, 084
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Betty T. Smith Rt. 1 Box 214, Wendell, N. C. 27591	85	0	85	2,520	600	577	420	518	0	0	0	0	195	2,410	5,015
CORINTH	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, P.O. Box 312, Wendell, N. C. 27591	0	0	0	1,000	350	0	401	556	0	0	0	0	432	1,739	2,739
CRESTWOOD	Marie Odom, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	724	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	1,144
FAITH	Mrs. David Howell, Rt. 2 Box 23-A, Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	508	203	0	32	52	0	0	0	0	263	551	1,059
FOUR OAKS	James Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	0	0	0	8,088	1,078	1,809	1492	2,790	0	0	0	0	25	7,194	15,282
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Bobby Wall, Rt. 1 Box 98, Middlesex, N. C.	0	0	0	1,500	350	146	783	795	0	0	0	0	0	2,074	3,574
HEPHZIBAH	Betty Massey, Rt. 1 Box 155, Princeton, N. C. 27569	0	0	0	2,849	1,080	742	632	1,097	0	100	0	0	1,738	5389	8238
HILLSIDE	Susan Clawson, 512 S. Robertson St., Clayton, N.C.	0	0	0	25	25	5	25	325	0	0	00	0	1,803	1,883	1,908
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Roy Benson, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	17,923	2,931	244	829	1,723	0	0	0	0	429	6,157	24,080
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson, N. C. 27504	0	0	0	80	60	262	57	96	0	0	0	0	150	625	705
JONESBORO	Judy N. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	252	100	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	352

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980

Association: Johnston Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. Horace Ricks

Address: P.O. Box 356 City: Selma, State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
KENLY	Mrs. Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 3813 A, Kenly, N.C.	0	0	0	720	144	175	207	268	0	0	0	0	0	794	1,514
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex, N. C. 27557	0	0	0	1,011	465	0	267	341	0	0	0	0	402	1,475	2,486
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Faye W. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 299 A, Selma, N.C.	0	0	0	310	578	475	177	290	0	0	0	0	0	1,520	1,830
MICRO, FIRST	Mrs. Shelby J. Barnes, Rt. 3 Box 272 A, Selma, N.C.	0	0	0	1,500	200	0	160	395	0	0	0	0	594	1,349	2,849
MIDDLESEX	Ms. Peggy Bissette, Box 43, Middlesex, N.C. 27557	0	0	0	4,017	536	225	265	518	0	0	0	0	135	1,677	5,696
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175 A, Newton Grove, N.C.	0	0	0	50	100	50	124	138	0	75	0	60	50	597	647
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Ruth Stott, Rt. 1, Simms, N. C. 27880	0	0	0	600	375	400	516	316	0	0	0	0	0	1,607	2,207
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Mrs. Electra Stancil, 1635 Dail St., Smithfield, N.C.	0	0	0	200	125	0	200	235	0	100	75	0	91	826	1,026
OLIVER GROVE	Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3 Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	0	0	0	200	200	150	375	325	0	350	250	275	450	2,375	2,575
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Box 235, Micro, N. C. 27555	0	0	0	1,429	286	0	879	1,560	0	0	0	0	0	2,725	4,154
PAULINE	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104 A, Four Oaks, N.C.	0	0	0	1,191	297	90	107	157	0	87	0	0	0	738	1,929
PINE LEVEL	Ms. Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 3, Box 92, Selma, N.C.	0	736	736	3,450	690	851	1,227	2,251	0	32	0	0	0	5,052	9,237
PISGAH	Mrs. Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374 A., Smithfield, N.C.	0	0	0	5,000	500	800	682	1,074	0	0	0	0	1,250	4,306	9,306
PLEASANT GROVE	Ms. Evelyn Barbour, Rt. 1 Box 212 A, Angier, N.C.	0	0	0	1,066	992	21	135	234	0	0	0	0	51	1,433	2,499
PRINCETON	Mrs. Jack Worley, Rt. 1 Box 83, Princeton, N.C.	0	0	0	6,187	1,487	500	710	1,012	100	0	0	0	95	3,904	10,091
SARDIS	Mrs. Delphie O. Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield, N. C.	0	0	0	696	500	1,216	77	575	0	0	0	0	0	2,418	3,114
SELMA	Mrs. Hubert Allen, Box 495, Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	4,901	1,634	825	664	2,147	0	97	153	0	205	5,725	10,626
SHARON	Whit Whitley, 209 Brookside Dr., Smithfield, N.C.	0	0	0	5,902	1,079	492	363	813	0	40	0	0	104	2,891	8,793
SHILOH	Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner, N.C. 27529	0	0	0	925	300	110	63	174	0	0	0	0	0	647	1,572
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield, N.C.	0	0	0	11,660	2,000	996	2,851	4,323	0	0	0	100	5,363	15,633	27,293
STEVENS CHAPEL	Wayne Peedin, Rt. 3 Box 42-1, Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	1,784	382	382	180	220	0	0	0	0	0	1,164	2,948
THANKSGIVING	Arnold Price, Rt. 1 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	1,407	704	43	135	356	43	50	50	45	45	1,471	2,878
TRINITY	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 154, Benson, N.C.	0	0	0	1,059	175	285	288	454	0	0	0	0	274	1,476	2,535
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Phil Parrish, P.O. Box 211, Wendell, N.C.	0	0	0	752	225	55	25	30	0	0	0	0	300	635	1,387
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Kenneth Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 490, Clayton, N.C.	0	0	0	3,924	785	459	1,036	591	0	0	0	0	0	2,871	6,795
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-A, Smithfield N.C.	0	0	0	2,691	1,022	38	121	444	0	0	0	0	0	1,625	4,316
TOTALS		85	736	821	151821	33876	17921	23113	38563	2168	1637	603	565	20344	139242	291884

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. George Smith

Address: Rt. 1, Box 746 City: Clayton State: North Carolina Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship, Other, B.Both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bivocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 R.A Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y Yes N No											
ANTIOCH	Bobby Hinton, Rt. 1 Middleeex, N. C.27557	0	0	0	0											N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
BAPTIST CENTER	Lawrence Canady, P.O. Box 305, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	0		0	402	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y		Y	N	N	Y	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Gary Hocutt, Rt. 5, Zebulon, N. C. 27597	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,590	0		27	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BENSON	Gerald Jonee, 406 W. Woodall St., Beneon, N.C. 27504	0	0	0	0	12	1	1,025	125	B	15	0	1	45	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BENSON GROVE	Paul Revele, Rt. 1 Angier, 27501	0	0	0												N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BETHANY	W. P. Whitley, Rt. 2 Kenly, N. C. 27542	0	0	0	0	6	0	30	0		20	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BETHESDA	Luther Puckett, Rt. 3, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	0	17	0	897	0		30	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BEULAH	Wade L. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	B	46	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Jamee W. Lee, Rt. 2 Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	0	1	0	0	10	0	304	0		5	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BURNELL	Nelson Johneon, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	0	0	0	0	15	0	40	0		6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	Charlee Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	10	0	171	0		13	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CARTERS CHAPEL	Woodrow Lamm, Rt. 2 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	0	3	0	160	0		3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CEDAR GROVE	Donnie Price, Rt. 1 Middleeex, N.C. 27557	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	0		5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CLAYTON, FIRST	Waylon Spence, Rt. 1 Box 15, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	0		0	1,601	850			0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Marion Johneon, Rt. 1 Box 374 B, Wendell, N.C. 27591	0	0	0	0	6	0	420	200		9	0	0	20	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CORINTH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CRESTWOOD	Allen Shrum, 408 Godwin St., Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FAITH	David Howell Rt. 2 Box 23-A Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	0	7	0	52	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FOUR OAKS	Ira Allen, Box 462, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,492	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y		Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HALES CHAPEL	Bill Creech, Rt. 3 Box 3AA Zebulon, N. C. 27597	0	0	0	0	15	0	783	0	0	3	0	0	68	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HEPHZIBAH	E. W. Howell, Rt. 1 Princeton, N. C. 27569	0	0	0	0	6	0	632	0	0	20	0	1	20	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HILLSIDE	Billy Stephenson, P.O. Box 4108, Raleigh, N. C. 27602	0	0	0	0	10	5	25	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Chester Cappe 1327 W. Main St., Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	0	10	0	829	0		20	0	0	20	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HOOD'S GROVE	W. A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Beneon, N.C. 27504	0	0	0	0	6	0	57	0		15	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
JONESBORO	Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Sunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	C	4	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Johnston Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: George Smith

Address: Rt. 1 Box 746 — City: Clayton, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religous Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper is budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No																									
KENLY	Jimmy Bailey, Box 424, Kenly, N. C. 27542	0	0	0	0	10	0	207	0		25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LEE'S CHAPEL	Ollie Liles, Rt. 1 Middlesex, N. C. 27557	0	0	0	0	15	0	267	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LIVE OAK	Billy R. Creech, Rt. 1 Selma, N. C. 27576	0	0	0	0	3	0	127	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MICRO, FIRST	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 920, Selma, N. C. 27576	0	0	0	0	12	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MIDDLESEX	L. O. Deans, Sr., Rt. 2 Middlesex, N. C. 27557	0	0	0	0	4	1	265	0	0		0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
NEWTON GROVE	Luther Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Newton Grove, N. C. 28366	0	0	0	0	7	1	70	150	0	6	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NOBLES CHAPEL	Thad Sharp, Jr., Rt. 1 Simms, N. C. 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield, N. C. 27577	0	0	0	0	15	0	200	0		25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
OLIVER GROVE	L. H. Allen, Garner, N. C. 27529	0	0	0	0		0	375				0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnny Medlin, Rt. 3 Selma, N. C. 27576	0	0	0	0	16	0	879	0		50	0	0	20	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
PAULINE	Owen Ingram, Rt. 2 Box 193 A, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PINE LEVEL	Bob G. Cannaday, Rt. 3, Selma, N. C. 27576	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,227	0	0	30	0	0	50	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PISGAH	M. P. Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	682	0		21	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	Glenn Carrou, Rt. 1 Garner, N. C. 27529	0	0	0	0	15	0	95	0		25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
PRINCETON		0	0	0	0	10	0	710			23	0	0	50	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
SARDIS	W. L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SELMA	Dicky Parrish, Rt. 1 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	0	20	0	664	0		25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHARON	Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	0	13	0	340				0	0	0	0		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SHILOH	Ray McGee, Rt. 1, Garner, N. C. 27529	0	0	0	0	17	0	63	0		8	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SMITHFIELD FIRST		0	0	0	0	40	0	2,351	0	W	30	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
STEVENS CHAPEL	John Wellons, Rt. 2 Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
THANKSGIVING	Worley Earp, Rt. 1 Selma, N.C. 27576	0	0	0	0	2	0	135	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	J. D. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson, N. C. 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	300		5	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
WATKINS CHAPEL	Billy Wall, Rt. 1 Box A 99, Middlesex, N.C. 27557	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WHITE OAK	John Galliher, Rt. 2 Box 575, Clayton, N.C. 27520	0	0	0	0	1	1	1036	0	0	5	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WILSON'S MILLS	Roger Gower, Rt. 3, Smithfield, N.C. 27577	0	0	0	0	30	4	121	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS		0	1	0	0		15	22420	1625	0	575	0	2	359													

Notes

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868